**WEATHER FORECAST**

Victoria and Vicinity, and Vancouver and Vicinity—Light to moderate winds; generally fair; stationary or higher temperature.

Juan de Fuca to Estevan—Light to moderate winds; fair; not much change in temperature.

# The Daily Colonist.

(ESTABLISHED 1858)

**COLONIST TELEPHONES**

| | |
|---|---|
| Advertising | Empire 4114 |
| Business Office | Empire 4114 |
| Circulation | Garden 1812 |
| Job Printing | Garden 5241 |
| Editorial Rooms | Empire 4111 |
| Social Editor | Empire 3311 |

NO. 255—SEVENTY-SEVENTH YEAR | VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1935 | FORTY PAGES

# MAJOR BATTLE STARTING AT ADUWA

## HANDLING OF CARGO FROM B.C. PORTS IS LAST DISPUTE POINT

### Vote to Be Taken by San Francisco Longshoremen On Lifting of Ban on "Hot" Freight—"Blacklist" of Stevedores Ruled as Violation of Arbitrated Award

SAN FRANCISCO, Oct. 5 (AP).—Peace on San Francisco's restless marine labor front today hinged on lifting of the ban on British Columbia "hot" cargo by Pacific Coast longshoremen. A hasty conference of Maritime Federation of the Pacific officials was called late today a short time after Federal Arbiter M. C. Sloss ruled that the employers' "blacklist" of stevedores who had previously declined to work "hot" cargo was a violation of the arbitration award.

A resolution, the complete text of which was not made public, was adopted. It was reported it asked district officers of the International Longshoremen's Association to call a coastwide referendum by longshoremen on the question of lifting the ban on British Columbia "hot" cargo.

**WILL AWAIT VOTE**

W. J. Lewis, district I.L.A. president, said no cargo will be worked until the vote is taken.

Sloss also held that employers, while entitled to specify preferred longshore gangs, cannot reject others sent in their stead so long as the men are "qualified and properly dispatched" by the hiring hall. In so ruling, he declared, however, that employers may "discharge" men who refuse to work as directed.

Crux of the complex situation was disagreement between Maritime Federation and district longshoremen officials on release of the freighter

Continued on Page 3, Column 7

## IMPROVEMENT IS EXPECTED

### General Manager of Bank Says Funds Maintained To Aid Business

"There are signs of improvement in business conditions in Canada, and in due time it will result in increased borrowing from banks for commercial purposes. Meanwhile, the banks in Canada, as in Great Britain, the United States and elsewhere, in seeking temporary employment for surplus funds, are carrying a larger percentage than usual of short-term Government bonds."

This was the answer, last night, at the Empress Hotel of Jackson Dodds, O.B.E., general manager of the Bank of Montreal, and president of the Canadian Bankers' Association, when asked "what is new in banking?"

**SHORT-TERM BONDS**

Continuing, Mr. Dodds said: "In spite of the low return for the time being, the banks prefer these short obligations, which are obtainable around par or even at a discount to the higher yielding, long-term bonds, purchasable only at a premium, which premium might be

Continued on Page 6, Column 2

## FOUR INDIANS TO FACE TRIAL

### Brothers to Be Tried Again For Murder of Policemen At Merritt

VANCOUVER, Oct. 5 (P).—Four Indian brothers, Richardson, Eneas, Alex and Joseph George will appear in assize court here on Monday, charged with the murders on May 23, 1934, of Provincial Police Constable Percy Carr and Dominion Indian Department Constable F. H. Gisbourne.

Three of the accused, Richardson, Eneas and Alex were found guilty of Gisbourne's murder at the Vernon assizes in June, 1934, and were sentenced by Mr. Justice Murphy to hang on October 26. They appealed, were granted a reprieve, and the Court of Appeal, on December 12, ordered a new trial.

**HAS RECOVERED HEARING**

In the meantime the fourth brother, Joseph, had recovered his hearing sufficiently to stand preliminary hearing, and was committed for trial.

Chief Justice Morrison is expected to preside.

Attorney-General Gordon Sloan will be in charge of the Crown's case and will be assisted by J. R. Nicholson. Stuart Henderson, of Victoria, is in charge of the defence, assisted by Henry Castillou.

## LOGGING MAKES BRIGHT PICTURE

### Increased Activity on Coast Expected to Last—Payroll Well Up

VANCOUVER, Oct. 5 (P).—The timber industry is supplying a bright spot in the British Columbia Fall picture.

During the past few weeks hundreds of loggers have returned to the woods with major operations resuming work after the July closedown.

More logs are going into the water along the coast now than at any time since a market slump hit the industry west of the Rockies late in June.

The industry is maintaining nearly 11,000 workers as a result of increased activity.

Heads of the British Columbia Loggers' Association estimate that, unless unforeseen factors occur, the industry's payroll for 1935 will reach about $10,000,000.

Most operators expect to work on the present basis of production until Christmas.

The hemlock situation may affect some operations, demand for hemlock having fallen off of late.

## SHIPS CRASH ON ATLANTIC COAST

### Coast Guard Reports Collision Between Two Trawlers Off Cape Cod

BOSTON, Mass., Oct. 6 (AP).—Coast guard headquarters reported late today a collision between the trawlers Gale and Fordham, 140 miles east of Cape Cod.

J. J. Lamere, general manager of the Bay State Fishing Company, owners of the Gale, reported that a wireless said the Gale, with nineteen men aboard, had made temporary repairs and was steaming slowly, presumably for Boston.

Lamere said he believed there were no casualties. Coast guard officers said they thought the sea in the vicinity was calm.

In the absence of information to the contrary, the coast guard said it assumed the Fordham did not suffer in the collision.

## *Manitoba Bandits Steal Store Safe*

DOMAIN, Man., Oct. 5 (P).—police search was under way here tonight for four masked, armed men who broke into a general store and carried off the safe containing $1,700 in cash. Cheques to the value of $600 were tossed away as the bandits fled.

## Gorgeous Fall Blooms at Annual Show

The Victoria Horticultural Society's annual Chrysanthemum Show at the A.O.F. Hall yesterday, brought to a close a busy season of exhibitions. The above picture shows the central portion of the show, with the competitive entries. In the background may be seen several of the non-competitive displays that help to make the shows held by the society such an outstanding success.

## *MUNITIONS EMBARGO PROCLAIMED AS WAR IS NOW BEING WAGED*

### Roosevelt Puts Into Effect Act to Insure United States' Neutrality

### RAW MATERIALS NOT ON PRESCRIBED LIST

WASHINGTON, Oct. 5 (AP).—President Roosevelt tonight warned all Americans that, if they engaged in any transactions with either Italy or Ethiopia, they did so at their own risk.

The President, in making this announcement, issued a proclamation declaring a state of war existed between Italy and Ethiopia, and, acting accordingly, he placed an embargo on the export to both nations of all arms, munitions and implements of war.

Acting under provisions of the new Neuartility Act in an effort to assure that the United States shall not become involved in the conflict, the President confined the embargo to implements and munitions actually used in warfare.

Continued on Page 2, Column 4

## *Engraver Adds 'M.P.' After McGeer's Name on Official Shovel*

VANCOUVER, Oct. 5 (P).—When Mayor McGeer turned the first sod today on the site of the proposed City Hall on Strathcona Park, there was a mistake in the engraving of the brass plate for the shovel he used. The inscription reads: "This spade used to turn the first sod in construction of a City Hall on Strathcona Park on October 5, 1935, by Mayor G. G. McGeer, K.C."

The inscription is in black engraved letters on the brass. Also deeply engraved, but with the block coloring removed, are the initials "M.P." after the mayor's name. Evidently they were placed there in mistake. If, however, Mr. McGeer wins his election fight in Burrard Federal riding, the black coloring can be renewed.

## Liberals Are in Full Retreat Everywhere States R. B. Bennett

### Prime Minister Says People of Canada Awakening to Importance of Empire Trade Agreements—Saved Dominion From Insolvency

CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I., Oct. 5 (P).—People of Canada were just waking up to the fact that they were faced with a great issue in the forthcoming general election, Prime Minister Bennett declared here tonight. Electors would have to express their approval or disapproval of the Empire trade agreements, he said, "and that is why Liberals are in full retreat all along the line."

Defeat of Conservative Government would serve notice to the people of Great Britain that Canada did not want Empire trade agreements, Mr. Bennett said. Declaring that even Liberals now admitted that those agreements, which come up for renewal in 1937, had saved Canada from insolvency, Mr. Bennett asked, "Are you to be so lacking in citizenship as to vote against these agreements that have done so much for you?"

**ANSWERS CRITICISM**

Describing Liberal opposition statements regarding Canada's economic condition as untrue, misleading and ignorant, Mr. Bennett spoke also of unjust attacks made upon himself as author of misfor-

Continued on Page 2, Column 3

Stand by Canada —Vote Bennett

Conservative Meeting, Monday Evening

WARDS FOUR AND FIVE:

Sir James Douglas School, at 8 p.m. Speakers: Lindley Crease, K.C.; W. C. Moresby, K.C. and D. B. Plunkett. Chairman, J. W. Jones.

CONSERVATIVE COMMITTEE ROOMS

Headquarters: 1006 Broad Street. E7124.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ward 1—1415 Government St. | Mr. Monteith | G 2942 |
| Ward 2—1122 Hillside Ave. | Mr. Heaslip | G 2622 |
| Ward 3—1100 Pandora Ave. | Mr. Branson | G 2033 |
| Ward 4—1014 Cook St. | Mr. Bothwell | G 1611 |
| Ward 5 (Fairfield)—311 Cook St. | Mr. Duck | E 9142 |
| Ward 5 (James Bay)—222 Menzies | Mr. Popham | E 8832 |
| Oak Bay—2246 Oak Bay Ave. | Mr. Salmon | E 8314 |
| Esquimalt—1303 Esquimalt Road | Captain Cox | E 8423 |
| Saanich—208 Sayward Bldg. | Mr. W. O. Wallace | G 7643 |

Vote for PLUNKETT

## *Aberhart Making His Cabinet Work*

EDMONTON, Oct. 5 (P).—Alberta's Cabinet ministers are going to burn a lot of midnight oil. Owing to pressure of business, many night sittings of the Cabinet will be necessary, Premier Aberhart announced, in addition to regular three-days-a-week meetings.

## NAVAL CHIEF IS HURT IN UPSET

### Airplane Carrying Sir Roger Backhouse Capsizes in Portland Harbor

LONDON, Oct. 5 (AP).—Sir Roger Backhouse, commander-in-chief of the Home Fleet, was injured last night when an amphibian plane, returning him to Portland from London, capsized on landing in Portland Harbor.

Sir Roger had conferred in London with high naval officials.

Backhouse was taken aboard the flagship Nelson, where he was treated for shock, slight cuts and bruises. The Admiralty said his injuries were believed to be not serious.

The commander was accompanied on his flight by an aide and a pilot, neither of whom was injured seriously.

Sir Roger's London conferences were relative to the latest fleet movements, which sent the bulk of his fleet to the Mediterranean, while reserves were called up for rebuilding of the Home Fleet.

**LIBERAL WITHDRAWS**

PORT ALBERNI, Oct. 5 (P).—Alexander MacNeil, Liberal candidate in Comox-Alberni Federal riding, today announced his withdrawal from the election contest. He was nominated officially on September 30.

## *Ethiopians Slowly Retiring to Better Defensive Position*

### Heavy Casualties Are Reported as Result of Italian Thrust to Encircle "Place of Vengeance"—Abyssinian Columns Hastening to Engage Invaders—Emperor to Personally Lead

(Copyright, 1935, by the Associated Press)

ASMARA, Eritrea, Oct. 5.—Two powerful columns of Ethiopian regular troops advanced to a new position late this afternoon in the vicinity of Aduwa, as Italian military sources announced the imminence of a major battle.

Italian officers said they believed the occupation of Aduwa would be "only a matter of hours." Shortly before the return of reconnaissance planes, Count Galeazzo Ciano, air squadron commander and son-in-law of Premier Mussolini, had announced that Aduwa would fall about 3 or 4 o'clock in the afternoon.

Italian aviators, however, returned to report the Ethiopian columns only twenty or thirty miles from the Italian front line.

The Ethiopian regulars were declared to be "extremely strong," although Italian officers declined to estimate their number, after reading the aviators' reports.

**ADVANCING ON CITY**

Italian troops under General Maravigna were at the gates of Aduwa early in the afternoon with the Ethiopians offering no resistance, Italian military authorities said.

Late today, however, they explained that the route to Aduwa was "gradually being cleared of enemy obstructions" and that the Italian forces would enter the city before "night falls Sunday," if not several hours earlier.

The city is the goal of vengeance the Italians have set to wipe out the memory of a crushing defeat on the same site by Ethiopians forty years ago.

**ETHIOPIANS WITHDRAWING**

PARIS, Oct. 5 (AP).—The Addis Ababa correspondent of the Havas News Agency said today that Ras Seyoum, commander of the Tigre troops in Northwest Ethiopia, reported Italian troops took Wayeta and Engueal, south of Aduwa, at 4 p.m. Saturday.

The Ethiopian commander was quoted as saying there were numerous dead on both sides, including four Italian officers.

The Italians were reported advanced to a position 100 kilometers from the frontier, apparently in an effort to encircle Aduwa, goal of a concerted Italian drive, and Aksum.

Airplanes, the Ethiopian leader reportedly said, flew over the entire region, bombing the population, including women and children, at Adigrat.

The commander said the Ethiopians were withdrawing before the Italians, leading them to a favorable terrain before offering resistance and possibly launching a counter-offensive.

**GENERAL SUMMARY**

(By the Associated Press)

Black warriors of Ethiopia awung into position near Aduwa for the "battle of vengeance" as darkness closed in on the manoeuvring of Italian and Ethiopian troops last night.

Italian aviators late in the afternoon reported that two powerful columns of Haile Selassie's troops were only twenty or thirty miles from the Italian lines.

Latest reports by Italian forces claimed they occupied the village of Entisclo at a strategic point thirty kilometers east of Aduwa.

**VIOLENT FIGHTING**

Adigrat, east of Aduwa, was the scene of the most violent fighting Saturday. There, said reports from the front, was hand-to-hand fighting—the kind the knife-wielding tribesmen of Ethiopia best like. The results were still uncertain.

There was fighting, too, in Danakil, farther east along the Eritrean border, and at Musa Ali, where the

Continued on Page 3, Column 7

## *Suggest Awarding Nobel Peace Prize To Haile Selassie*

STOCKHOLM, Sweden, Oct. 5 (AP).—Some sections of the Swedish press today advanced the suggestion that Emperor Haile Selassie of Ethiopia be awarded the Nobel Peace Prize. "The Norwegian Storthing (which makes the choice for the peace award) ought to make a stand in this way for right and justice," one newspaper declared.

## NO REPLY TO DUCE'S NOTE

### British Reiterate Viewpoint In Plain Language Through Italian Ambassador

LONDON, Oct. 5 (AP).—British diplomats drove ahead at Geneva for application of collective sanctions against Italy today on the heels of their blunt rejection of pacific overtures by Premier Mussolini.

With some 150 fighting ships in Mediterranean and Red Sea ports, Britain refused even to answer Mussolini's suggestion that there should be a simultaneous Anglo-Italian cancellation of precautionary measures in those areas.

**NOTE FROM FRANCE**

The British Government received a French note believed to contain that Government's pledge to back up the British fleet in case of an attack in the Mediterranean. At the same time, London let it be known it resorted to plain language to reiterate the British viewpoint to Mussolini, through his ambassador here, Dino Grandi.

The British action came in answer to a telegram from Mussolini, which Grandi read to Sir Samuel Hoare in a long conference at the Foreign Office yesterday.

Mussolini submitted the viewpoint that the British misunderstood the Italian attitude, that he did not like the idea of the Brit-

Continued on Page 2, Column 6

## *Clipper Plane Takes Off on Guam Flight*

ALAMEDA, Calif., Oct. 5 (AP).—Another phase in the aerial conquest of the Pacific was undertaken today by the Pan-American Clipper in taking off here on a projected three-stop flight to Guam, 6,600 miles away.

The big air liner, carrying a crew of seven and a load of souvenir mail, hopped off at 2:59 p.m. (P.S.T.) for the now familiar 2,400-mile flight to Honolulu.

At 9 p.m., the plane was 886 miles out of San Francisco, making 156 miles per hour and flying through clear weather at 8,600 feet altitude.

## CRITICISM OF LEAGUE HEARD

### Delay at Geneva to Act on War Guilt Subject of Complaint

GENEVA, Oct. 5 (AP).—The Council of the League of Nations appointed a "strategy" board of six to handle the Italo-Ethiopian warfare tonight, but failed to take immediate action upon a solemn Ethiopian appeal to "stop the massacre of innocent populations."

A report submitted to the council by its committee of thirteen, absolved Ethiopia of blame for the African fighting. A member said it inferred that Italy was "clearly in the wrong."

**DELAY CRITICIZED**

Failure of the council to act immediately upon Ethiopia's plea for adoption of military, naval and air sanctions against Italy, brought forth later private expressions of reproach from even the most ardent advocates of the League.

League circles heard that one of the first actions of the committee of six was to ask the League Secretariat to draw up a statement based on the assumption that Italy has committed unprovoked aggression.

This statement will be discussed by the committee tomorrow afternoon. No actual decision of war guilt against Italy was reached by the group, it was said, but its action in directing the secretariat to draft a preliminary document of that nature, was held to be very significant.

Continued on Page 6, Column 3

## *Tigers Defeat Cubs By 2-1 to Increase Lead in Ball Series*

### Detroit Nips Last-Inning Rally by Brilliant Double Play—Crowder Pitches Steady Game to Beat Back Chicago's Threats

WRIGLEY FIELD, CHICAGO, Oct. 5 (AP).—Alvin (General) Crowder, a baseball veteran who served with the United States army in Siberia, capitalized his experience with wintry weather today to pitch the Detroit Tigers to their third straight victory and within one game of their long-sought goal, the world championship.

The thirty-four-year-old Carolina right-hander turned back the youthful Chicago Cubs, most of whom were in knee breeches when the "General" was carrying a musket on Asiatic duty, and whipped them, 2-1, with a brilliantly-executed five-hit performance.

The old war horse, in achieving his first world series triumph in three starting attempts, not only gave a masterful exhibition, marred only by the home run ball he served to Gabby Hartnett in the second inning, but figured in the scoring of both Detroit runs to make it a glorious day for this captain of the "old guard."

Crowder singled in the third and came home with the tying run on Jo-Jo White's hit and Charley Gehringer double off Lindstrom's glove. The General had the "breaks"

Continued on Page 13, Column 7

## IN AGREEMENT ON COTTON TRADING

### United States and Japan Reach Understanding on Shipments To Philippine Market

WASHINGTON, Oct. 5 (AP).—The United States and Japan have reached an agreement, State Department officials said today, under which Japanese sales of cotton textiles to the Philippines will be limited so as to materially increase American exports to the islands.

Officials said one or two technical details remained to be settled before formal announcement of the "gentlemen's agreement," probably next week.

While the State Department did not make public details of the arrangement, it has been reliably reported Japanese and American interests agreed to an equal division of the Philippine market.

# Four Nominations in Victoria Riding as Polling Day Nears

### Every Elector on Federal Rolls Notified by Mail of When and Where Ballot May Be Cast—No Surprises in Victoria List of Candidates

VICTORIA nominations in the Federal election virtually closed yesterday, with four candidates in the field. D. B. Plunkett, Conservative; Jack McDowell, Liberal; J. King Gordon, C.C.F.; and Percy E. George, Reconstructionist, have made their nominations official. No other sets of papers have been taken out, with nominations open until 2 p.m. on Monday.

The Liberal candidate was described on his papers as "Christopher John McDowell, 10 Olympia Avenue, plumbing contractor," and the nomination endorsed by sixty-one citizens.

The Reconstruction candidate contented himself with twenty-eight endorsers, and was described as "Percival Edward George, 3171 Mars Street, music dealer."

Sydney Child, Victoria returning officer, fulfilled another requirement of the Federal electoral laws when he mailed individual notices yesterday to 28,902 registered voters in this riding, telling them when and where they may record their ballots on October 14. It took two months to prepare the notices, checked seven times over to obviate errors. Polling hours will be between 8 in the morning and 6 at night.

Final instructions as to the advance poll will come later, but this will affect few on the voters' list here, it is expected.

**ENDORSE PAPERS**

Mr. McDowell's nomination was sponsored by the following: Hon. Thomas Dufferin Pattullo, Hon. John Hart, Hon. James H. King, Julia de Blaquiere, Joseph Casey, Samuel Henson, Carleton W. Stocker, George G. Grady, F. E. Winslow, H. H. Shandley, R. T. Elliott, B.C. Nicholas, H. A. Willis, Harry P. Hodges, W. Waller, R. H. Swinerton, J. B. Clearihue, J. E. B. Tyson, Walter E. Adams;

John Worell, Hugh Petticrew, James F. Mesher, Hugh Clark, Cleave White, Joshua Smith, Albert G. Morry, Allan J. Slater, Alan Chambers, William N. Winsby, William H. Kinsman, Mrs. W. H. Spotford, W. T. Straith, Herbert Collings, Robert D. Lemmax, Mrs. Alexander Ross, Thomas Hawkins, Mrs. John S. Akins, Samuel J. Drake, James Adam;

Ellis E. Heath, Arthur D. Macfarlane, John A. Worthington, Mrs. H. King, John V. Johnson, Edward C. Mathews, Philip MacDonald, Carew Martin, William D. Lawson, Harold M. McGivern, Mrs. K. C. McFarlane, Joshua R. Kingham, Percival R. Leighton, George Wise, Frederick H. Cole, Gilbert G. Fraser, Angus McNeill, Mrs. John L. White, George A. Renton, Frederick A. J. White, Edwin Tooley and David Nicol.

Mr. George's nomination bore the following endorsers: Victor E. Emery, John Roach, William A. Bayliss, Arthur S. Averill, Norman Maynard, William Everall, J. M. Hughes, James Small, Herbert Boothman, Marshall A. Kent, Charles H. Kent, Edward L. Byng, John Smith, T. C. Burlay, Louis Schmeiz, Stuart L. Byng, Percy B. Scurrah, Mrs. Thomas MacGovefn, Richard N. Higgins, Henry Cousins, Cecil Parrott, George Peacock, Mrs. George Peacock, Dan J. Miller, Leonard MacKenzie, Thomas H. Mansfield, Robert D. Jones and Minnie G. Moore.

## KILLED WHEN PLAYING ON RAILWAY TRACK

MONCTON, N.B., Oct. 5 (.—Francis Lebianc, thirteen, and Norman Cormier, twelve, were killed today while scuffling in the path of the incoming Prince Edward Island train.


**Fall Coats**

In rough weaves, wolf, squirrel, genet, sable and French beaver. Priced from ..... $19.75

Scurrah's LIMITED

728 YATES ST. PHONE E 7811

Beatty Washers have made the old "Wash Day" into the "Beatty Wash Hour."

PRICED FROM..... $59.50

The Beatty Washer Store

1609 Douglas St. Phone G 7511

"PONTIAC"

Range value unsurpassed.

$45

and your old range, if in serviceable condition.

COAST HARDWARE

Formerly Hall's Hardware 1418 Douglas Street

STOCKER'S SECURITY STORAGE LTD.

VICTORIA'S FINEST FURNITURE • • WAREHOUSE MOVING • PACKING • PHONE G 8181 •

Liberal Meeting

at Royal Victoria Theatre

on Monday Oct. 7

At 8 P.M.

MAYOR G. G. McGEER, K.C.

Subject: "THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE C.C.F. TO COMMUNISM"

Also MRS. NELLIE McCLUNG

MR. C. J. (JACK) McDOWELL (Liberal Candidate)

BROADCAST OVER CFCT

BATCHELOR'S STORES { POPULAR CASH—1317 DOUGLAS STREET—E 2431 / SELF SERVICE ..... DOUGLAS STREET

MONDAY SPECIALS

ROYAL CROWN SOAP ..... 6 bars 21c

B.C. SUGAR, 20 lbs. for ..... $1.20 | LARD, 2 lbs. for ..... 29c

STRAWBERRY AND APPLE JAM, 4-lb. tin ..... 39c

SMALL WHITE BEANS ..... 5 lbs. 21c

CAMPBELL'S PORK AND BEANS, Jumbo size ..... 11c

ROYAL CITY PUMPKIN, large 2½ tin for ..... 10c


## Japanese Tank in Action

A picture made during the rehearsal of the Japanese army and Tank Corps, which are preparing for the annual Fall military manoeuvres to be attended by Emperor Hirohito. This huge Japanese tank is seen climbing the crest of a steep hill, as one of the "tankmen" gazes over the top.

## CLUB TO HEAR OF THE ORIENT

### H. J. Pendray to Be Guest at Luncheon Meeting of Kiwanis, Tuesday

H. J. PENDRAY

CLUB CALENDAR

MONDAY — Gyro Club, luncheon meeting, Empress Hotel, 12:15 p.m.

TUESDAY — Kiwanis Club, luncheon meeting, Empress Hotel, 12:15 p.m.

THURSDAY — Rotary Club, luncheon meeting, Empress Hotel, 12:10 p.m.

FRIDAY—Capital City Commercial Club, luncheon meeting, Empress Hotel, 12:15 p.m.

Another phase of his recent trip to the Orient will be described by Herbert J. Pendray, when he appears as guest speaker at the luncheon meeting of the Kiwanis Club on Tuesday. Mr. Pendray will illustrate his address with motion pictures.

"Uganda and Eastern Africa" will be discussed by Kristen Eskildsen Barup, a retired African explorer, at the luncheon meeting of the Gyro Club tomorrow. Mr. Barup spent many years in the country, and his address is expected to be highly interesting in view of the present Italo-Ethiopian situation.

Rotarian Goldwyn Terry will address fellow clubmen at the Rotary Club luncheon on Thursday on "New Ideas in an Old Profession." The programme will be conducted under the auspices of the vocational service committee.

The Capital City Commercial Club will meet for luncheon on Friday.

## LIBERALS ARE IN FULL RETREAT

Continued from Page 1

tunes which Canada suffered in common with the rest of the world.

"I sometimes wonder," he observed, "why people who can afford leisure and comfort will sacrifice those things to serve their country in the face of such unfair accusations and criticism."

The Prime Minister tonight made his final appeal to Maritime electors, concluding a tour that took him through Fredericton, Saint John, Bridgewater, Halifax and New Glasgow. He will cross tomorrow to the mainland and proceed to Quebec, where he speaks Monday night.

**LIBERALS IN RETREAT**

Speaking at New Glasgow in the afternoon, Mr. Bennett said the Liberal party was in full retreat. "Like Napoleon's army," he said, "they fight a rearguard action here and there, picking up a new policy for a last desperate effort." Discussing the existence of new parties, Mr. Bennett said they came into being for various reasons, such as "injured feelings because someone was asked to apologize and wouldn't, which was not true.

"I wonder where this new party will get seats. They will get none west of the Great Lakes. Some say they will get support here. Has it come to this, that Pictou wants to be represented by one of half a dozen in the House of Commons? It is not a party; it is a faction."

## *Alderman Revives Swimming Pool as Relief Plan for City*

AN open-air swimming pool at Horseshoe Bay has again been revived, this time by Alderman Dr. J. D. Hunter, who suggests that the project might be carried out with the $100,000 which is to be borrowed from the Provincial Government for relief projects.

His suggestion will be sent to the special committee, which will prepare a list of recommendations to the council on how the $100,000 should be spent.

A great deal depends on the cost of the scheme. Horseshoe Bay provides a natural pool, which only needs to be blocked off from the ocean on one side.

## MUNITIONS EMBARGO PROCLAIMED IN U.S.

Continued from Page 1

These include airplanes, airplane engines and parts, rifles, guns, ammunition, poison gas, warships and their equipment. Hereafter, any American who violates the embargo may be punished by a $10,000 fine, five years' imprisonment, or both.

If the President chooses, he may later expand the proscribed list to include such things as cotton, copper and other raw materials.

Now on the Pacific aboard the cruiser Houston, the President has kept in constant communication with Washington by radio. Upon receiving official advices that the Italian-Ethiopian clashes had resulted in a "state of war," he directed Secretary Hull to issue the embargo proclamation.

**EMBARGO MANDATORY**

Issuance of the proclamation and clamping on of the embargo were made mandatory by the Neutrality Act as soon as it had been determined that a state of war existed.

Carefully maintaining a neutral position, however, the Roosevelt proclamation made no attempt to define either Italy or Ethiopia as the "aggressor."

On September 25 the President issued a proclamation declaring that after November 29 persons exporting listed "arms, ammunition and implements of war" must obtain licences from the newly-established National Munitions Control Board.

Shipments of actual war munitions to Italy during 1935 have amounted to less than $500,000, mostly airplanes and plane parts. No munitions have been shipped to Ethiopia.

**ISSUES STATEMENT**

At the same time the President issued the following statement:

"In view of the situation which has unhappily developed between Ethiopia and Italy, it has become my duty under the provisions of the joint resolution of Congress, approved August 31, 1935, to issue, and I am today issuing, my proclamation making effective an embargo on the exportation from this country to Ethiopia and Italy of arms and munitions and implements of war.

"Notwithstanding the hope we entertained that war would be avoided, and the exertion of our influence in that direction, we are now compelled to recognize the simple and indisputable fact that Ethiopian and Italian armed forces are engaged in combat, thus creating a state of war within the intent and meaning of the joint resolution.

"In these specific circumstances, I desire it to be understood that any of our people who voluntarily engage in transactions of any character with either of the belligerents do so at their own risk."

Special Agent

THE VANCOUVER DRUG CO., LIMITED


# *Exhibition Season Brought to Close By Floral Display*

### Chrysanthemum Show Attracts Many Entries—Prodigious Potato Yield on View—Many Fine Non-Competitive Entries Assist Society

THE Victoria Horticultural Society brought its exhibition season to a close yesterday with a chrysanthemum show in the A.O.F. Hall, which in itself indicated the increasing interest that is being taken in gardening in this city.

Hundreds of blooms of not only chrysanthemums, but also dahlias, Michaelmas daisies and gladioli, won the admiration of all those who attended the show. The mixture of Fall colorings made the hall a place of beauty.

Probably chief interest in the show, apart from the general picture of the many gorgeous blooms, centred on the potato competition. This contest was to determine how many pounds of potatoes of good quality could be grown from one pound of seed by the various members of the society.

**NEW RECORD?**

As a result of this contest, a new world's production record is believed to have been established by A. E. Powell, of 225 Maddock Avenue. From six small potatoes, Mr. Powell planted fifty-three hills and produced 305.5 pounds of potatoes. The previous world's record is believed to be 256 pounds. The largest potato grown by Mr. Powell was three pounds nine ounces, while the largest hill produced fifteen pounds. P. R. Leighton placed second, having 99.5 pounds of potatoes of a better quality than the contestant who produced the second largest yield.

A freak vegetable section also attracted considerable interest. This is a new non-competitive feature of the show. The interest taken in it justified its inclusion.

Apart from the competitive classes in the chrysanthemum division, contests were held for tomato growing dahlias and roses.

**OTHER DISPLAYS**

Enhancing the beauty of the hall were the many non-competitive displays put in merely for the purpose of encouraging others to raise the standard of their plants and to show what fine color combinations and floral forms can be developed.

Those who supported the show with non-competitive entries were Melville Mayhew, Rockholme Gardens, Mrs. J. H. Hibberson, Elder's Dahlia Garden, H. Brown and S. W. Raven.

**THE RESULTS**

The result of the judging is as follows:

**CHRYSANTHEMUMS**

**Not More Than Three Blooms to Vase, Disbudded**

Three vases, distinct varieties—2, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

**Not More Than Six Blooms to Vase, Disbudded**

One vase, mixed—2, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

One vase, yellow—1, Mrs. A. R. Harness; 2, W. Evens.

One vase, red—2, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

One vase, bronze—2, A. M. Scott.

One vase, purple—2, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

**Distinct Varieties, Not More Than Six Sprays to Vase**

Six vases—1, A. M. Scott; 2, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

Three vases—1, A. M. Scott; 2, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

One vase, mixed, not more than six sprays—1, Mrs. A. R. Harness; 2, A. M. Scott.

One vase, yellow—1, A. M. Scott; 2, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

One vase, red—1, Mrs. E. W. Darcus; 2, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

One vase, bronze—1, Mrs. A. R. Harness; 2, Mrs. E. W. Darcus.

One vase, pink—1, Mrs. A. R. Harness; 2, A. M. Scott.

One vase, purple—1, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

One vase, white—1, Mrs. A. R. Harness; 2, A. M. Scott.

One vase, pompons, mixed—2, A. M. Scott.

One vase, Japanese, not more than three blooms, one specimen Japanese—1, R. Batteson.

**OTHER FLOWERS**

Six vases Michaelmas daisies, distinct varieties—1, A. M. Scott; 2, Mrs. P. R. Leighton.

Three vases Michaelmas daisies, distinct varieties—1, A. M. Scott; 2, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

One vase Michaelmas daisies, white—1, G. Le Gallais; 2, A. M. Scott.

One vase Michaelmas daisies, purple—1, G. Le Gallais.

One vase Michaelmas daisies, pink—1, A. M. Scott; 2, G. Le Gallais.

One vase Michaelmas daisies, blue—1, A. M. Scott; 2, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

One vase Michaelmas daises, lavender—1, Dr. A. G. Price; 2, A. M. Scott; 3, G. Le Gallais.

One vase Michaelmas daisies, mauve—1, A. M. Scott; 2, Dr. A. G. Price.

One vase Michaelmas daisies, ericodes variety—1, A. M. Scott.

One vase Michaelmas daisies, King George, ammelius type—1, G. Le Gallais.

One vase Michaelmas daisies, any other variety, ammelius type—1, G Le Gallais.

One vase annuals—1, A. M. Scott.

One vase perennials—1, A. M. Scott.

Six blooms roses, not less than three varieties, on stand—1, H. O. Simpson.

Three blooms roses, not less than two varieties, on stand—1, H. O. Simpson; 2, Mrs. J. Hodge.

Best bloom of new or novel flower—1, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

**DAHLIAS**

Pompons, twelve blooms, not less than four varieties—1, A. M. Scott; 2, G. Le Gallais.

Best seedling, decorative—1, W. Elder.

Best seedling, cactus—1, W. Elder.

Best seedling, hybrid cactus—1, W. Elder.

Best seedling, any other variety—1, W. Elder.

**Baskets Arranged for Artistic Effect**

Basket of chrysanthemums, not more than nine sprays—1, Mrs. A. R. Harness; 2, A. M. Scott.

Basket of chrysanthemums, any number of blooms or sprays—1, Mrs. A. R. Harness; 2, A. M. Scott.

Basket of Michaelmas daisies—1, G. Le Gallais; 2, A. M. Scott.

Basket of gladioli, any kind, any foliage—1, A. M. Scott.

Basket of annuals—1, A. M. Scott; 2, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

Basket of herbaceous perennials—1, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

Basket of pyrethrums—1, A. M. Scott.

Basket of mixed flowers—1, W. A. Evens; 2, A. M. Scott.

**Bowls Arranged for Artistic Effect**

Bowl of chrysanthemums—1, A. M. Scott; 2, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

Bowl of Michaelmas daisies—1, A. M. Scott; 2, Dr. A. G. Price.

Bowl of roses—1, W. A. Evens; 2, A. M. Scott.

Bowl of annuals—1, A. M. Scott; 2, Mrs. P. R. Leighton.

Bowl of herbaceous perennials—1, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

Bowl of pyrethrums—1, A. M. Scott.

**Vases to Be Arranged for Artistic Effect**

Vase of dahlias—2, G. Le Gallais.

Vase of chrysanthemums—1, Mrs. A. R. Harness; 2, A. M. Scott.

Vase of Michaelmas daisies—1, Mrs. P. R. Leighton; 2, G. Le Gallais.

Vase of annuals—1, A. M. Scott.

Vase of herbaceous perennials—2, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

Vase of anemone japonica, six stems—1, G. Le Gallais; 2, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

**MISCELLANEOUS**

Table decorations, only outdoor-grown flowers to be used—1, Mrs. E. W. Darcus; 2, Mrs. A. R. Harness.

Potato competition, as arranged by the society, for quantity and quality—1, A. E. Powell; 2, P. R. Leighton; 3, W. L. Sea.

Tomato competition, truss (from seed donated by James Canadian Seeds, Ltd.)—1, D. Brown; 2, Mrs. L. J. Bingham.

## NO REPLY TO DUCE'S NOTE

Continued from Page 1

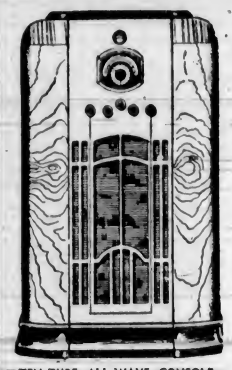
ish that for any agreements upon Ethiopia the consent of Emperor Haile Selassie was necessary.

Il Duce further contended he had not defied the League, that he would only leave it if League action compelled him to do so and that his desire was to limit the hostilities to colonial action and avoid extension in other fields.

Hoare advised Grandi there had been the most unfortunate and gravest misunderstandings of British attitude on the part of Italy throughout. He said military action which has been taken by Italy against Ethiopia, had, to say the least, made most difficult any progress toward settlement.

Observers attached the greatest importance to Hoare's blunt refusal even to reply to Mussolini's suggestion that the cause of peace would be furthered by a simultaneous and parallel cancellation of precautionary measures.


Everyone Is Talking of the GENERAL ELECTRIC MAGIC TONE RADIO



New tone, new beauty, new performance, direct from the G.-E. House of Magic sets a higher standard in radio reception.

EQUIPPED WITH THE FAMOUS G.-E. ELECTRIC EYE

Includes both standard and foreign broadcasts, police, amateur and aviation calls. Oversize 12-inch Dynamic speaker with tone compensator and full range control.

TEN-TUBE ALL-WAVE CONSOLE $189.50

Easy Terms Liberal Trade In Allowance

JAMESON'S ELECTRICAL LTD.

1121 Douglas St., Corner View Phone E 1171

WITH THE NEW METAL RADIOTRONS FROM THE G-E HOUSE OF MAGIC

FOR SALE

No. 1 Fall Seed Wheat

Glamorgan Farm, Sidney Phone 65

HOTEL SAN FRANCISCO Stewart

DOWN TOWN

On Geary St. just above Powell—Close to the principal Stores and Theatres.

MODERATE RATES

Without Bath $1.50 Beginning With Bath $2 Beginning

EXCELLENT MEALS

Breakfast .25, .35, .50—Luncheon .50 (Sun. .65)—Dinner .75 (Sun. .85)

Send for Folder—gives complete Tariff, describes points of interest

Chas. A. & Margaret Stewart, Proprietors


## *Planning Air Service Over North Atlantic*

LONDON, Oct. 5 (.—Preliminary investigation looking toward establishment of an air line linking Denmark, Scotland, Iceland, Canada and the United States will be begun immediately by a newly-formed company, it was announced here today.

Capitalized at £5,000, the company includes in its directorate Augustine Courtauld, leader of the Courtauld expedition to the Arctic; G. F. Rennell Rodd, son of Lord Rennell, and Sveno Aager Dohm, representing Danish interests.

**ON THE PENSION LIST**

DUCK LAKE, Sask., Oct. 5 (.—A father and son are receiving old age pensions here, according to the secretary-treasurer of the municipality. The father is ninety-six years old, his son seventy.


"Build B.C. Payrolls."

From a Pioneer

From a pioneer of British Columbia, a resident of Lasqueti Island, we have an interesting letter:

"I have used Pacific Milk for years, and under all conditions found it good and fresh," he writes.

Many thanks.

PACIFIC MILK

LIP-READING

Private Lessons by Appointment

DAY Trial Lessons Free NIGHT

B. S. H. TYE

Muller-Walle Teacher's Certificate

2681 Douglas Street

Phone G 7107; Evening E 9678

Millwood, Drywood, Dry Blocks and Kindling

LEMON, GONNASON LUMBER CO. E 7141

G. HARKNETT

Distributor — G 2647

Announcing the Opening of a New Business . . .

Stoves
Ranges
Heaters
Furnaces
Range and Furnace
Oil Burners
Sawdust Burners
Coal Stokers
Stove Repairs
Furnace Repairs
Sheet Metal Work
Reconditioned Ranges and Furnaces

Solving Your Heating and Cooking Problems

This store offers the public of Victoria an unique service. It offers a solution of every cooking and heating problem by providing a choice of all the latest methods of cooking for the family and heating the home. This store will be agents in Victoria for the well-known Imperial Oil G. & B. Automatic Furnace Oil Burner; it will open with a full selection of the popular "Enterprise" ranges; here you can see and compare oil burners for your kitchen range; sawdust burners for range or furnace . . . every type of modern heating or cooking unit for large or small homes.

HATT'S STOVE WORKS

1321 Government Street (Opposite New England Cafe) Empire 4931

# *Victoria Campaign Reaches Crescendo In Closing Period*

**Thirty-Five Meetings, Four Final Rallies, and One Hundred Speakers Listed for Persuasion of Electors in Next Six Days Here**

VICTORIA'S Federal election campaign will wind up to a crescendo this week, with thirty-five meetings and a hundred speakers listed for the next six days, including city and nearby district areas. The list includes the final rallies of the Conservative, Liberal, C.C.F. and Reconstructionist campaigns, with some imported talent on the oratorical rolls.

The "on" Theatre com-

school on Friday, followed by a closing rally at the Chamber of Commerce rooms on Saturday.

Official nominations will close at p.m. on Monday, but from present indications only four candidates will contest the Victoria electoral district, as no additional sets of papers have been taken out.

**PUBLIC HAVE SAY**

A total in excess of 28,900 voters may go to the polls here on October 14, a week from tomorrow, but the average vote in the past has been little more than half of that figure.

The task of counting the ballots will be carried out at 137 booths, in 105 polling divisions. Press bulletins of the results will begin to appear shortly after the polls close at 6 p.m. The complete results in Victoria riding cannot be known for several days due to the absentee polls, but a decisive swing would put the issue beyond practical doubt on the first night.

Our One and Only Interest

BROAD AT FORT — McGill & Orme LIMITED PRESCRIPTION CHEMISTS — PHONE G ARDEN 1196

## This Picture Awarded Ninth Prize

This Snapshot of Snoqualmie Pass, Washington, Was Awarded the Ninth Prize in the August Amateur Snapshot Competition Conducted by The Daily Colonist. The Photograph Was Taken by Miss N. R. Parkins, 510 Joffre Street, Esquimalt.

## *Fire Does Damage At Granada Mines*

ROUYM, Que., Oct. 5 (P.).—Fire of undetermined origin raced through a section of the Granada Gold Mines' plant today, causing damage estimated from $110,000 to $125,000. The damage, confined to No. 1 shaft house and the building housing the crushing plant and mill, was mostly covered by insurance.

## *Crops Excellent In the Cariboo*

QUESNEL, Oct. 5 (P.).—Excellent crops of grain and second cuttings of clover and alfalfa have been harvested in the Cariboo district this Autumn, and threshing and potato digging are now well under way. Bright, warm days and cool nights have provided ideal weather during the past few days.

# CREDIT SYSTEM IS ADVOCATED

**Alan Chambers, Liberal, Speaks on Canadian Currency Problems**

Speaking at Metchosin and Langford, to electors of the Nanaimo riding, Alan Chambers, Liberal candidate, was given an attentive hearing of his review of the issue of the present campaign.

At Metchosin he spoke principally on the question of control of credit and currency. "In a national crisis such as this the control of the credit of this nation should be in the hands of the country," the candidate said. "All programmes of reform, however radical they may be, must be based on this all-important step—the control of credit and currency."

The handling of the problem of unemployment on the necessary national basis would not be effected until the Federal authorities had some more direct control over the flow of credit in the Dominion, he said.

At Langford Mr. Chambers spoke on the necessity for reform in the field of business. Quoting the state of affairs shown to exist by the Stevens price spreads report, he pointed out that while credit must be given to Mr. Stevens for his fine stand, under pressure, and his determination to complete his investigation, nevertheless his proposals to counteract the present abuses were neither inexpensive nor feasible. It is not enough, the speaker said, in this day and age to condemn the policies which are offered unless one is able to proffer constructive suggestions. He advocated modernization of the Anti-Combines Act, the enactment of an excess profits act and an investment securities control to prevent the exploitation of the public through the sale of watered stock, as a three-point programme of a practical and inexpensive nature to combat these abuses.

ESTABLISHED 1901
Angus Campbell & Co. Ltd
1008 GOVERNMENT ST.

TYPICAL UNIQUE VALUES IN CLEVERLY DESIGNED
AFTERNOON FROCKS
$12.95
$17.50
$19.50

An exhilarating group of New Fall Afternoon Dresses, featuring the newest style details. Values we're proud to offer. All charming youthful styles. Sizes for women and misses—and, again we say typical unique values.

- Mogador Brown
- Kennecott Tile
- Bacchus Wine
- Boxwood Green
- Navy and Black

JUST ARRIVED FROM ENGLAND!
"CONNOR" HATS
In Many Smart and Exclusive Styles

Felts
Velours
ALL HEAD SIZES

Connor Hats are well known for their unusually fine quality and outstanding style. We know you'll find just the hat you're looking for in this unique collection at..... $5.95

HATS OF DISTINCTION!

Fall Opening

Featuring a Representative Stock of the World's Newest Drapery Materials and Carpets

**DEAUVILLE BROCADE, 50 Inches Wide, $3.50 Yd.**
This Beautiful French Art Silk is as striking in design as it is beautiful. The newest shades of blue and golden brown with the design in bold relief in off white tones. The ideal drapery for drawing-room or living-room.

**CHATEAU TAPESTRY, 50 Inches Wide, $3.50 Yd.**
Here's another Old World material in new shades, a rich art silk fabric with embroidered design, giving a rich and beautiful effect. This cloth is exceptional value where draw curtains of a heavy nature are required.

**MAISON DAMASK, 50 Inches Wide, $2.45 Yd.**
This material though woven after the fashion of homespun has a novel effect of varigated colorings in rayon, a cloth that would enhance the beauty of any room.

**GARTON DAMASK, 50 Inches Wide, $2.25 Yd.**
This is a "Sundour" fabric and is shown in bright shades of green, rose, blue and henna. A lovely cloth and reliable colors.

**MODERNE DAMASK, 50 Inches Wide, $1.95 Yd.**
Again demonstrates the art of the weaver, who has given us the up-to-date effect of a cross-stripe design in a damask finish. Comes in a wide variety of shades.

**SUNDOUR RAYON CASEMENT, 50 Inches Wide $1.25 Yard**
Shown in a range of shades with design in self color. Ideal for draw curtains for any room.

**SUNDOUR CASEMENT CLOTH, 50 Inches Wide 69c Yard**
A full range of colors in a nice heavy cloth, which carries a full guarantee against fading.

**SWISS MARQUISETTE, 60 Inches Wide, $1.10 Yd.**
For the windows that need dainty treatment, this fine Marquisette is perfect. Made of the finest Egyptian yarns with broken weave giving the effect of a small design. Champagne color only.

**HOMESPUN CHECKS AND CROSS STRIPES**
Fancy cotton weaves in plaid and broken stripes, in a range of colors that can be used with marvelous results for loose covers or draperies; 48 inches wide. From, a yard..... 59c to $1.95

**TUSCAN AND FILET NETS**
From the leading Scotch and English mills, in a variety of designs in white, ecru, etc. Priced from..... 29c to $1.25

**CRETONNES AND LINENS**
Featuring historical period designs, by the world-famous textile designers, Arthur Sanderson, Ltd., London. From 49c to $1.25

**LINENS FOR LOOSE COVERS!**
We were fortunate to place a big order before the recent jump in the linen market. This merchandise is now to hand, and the discriminating shopper will take advantage of this wonderful selection of English Linens, ranged in price from..... 85c to $3.75
Our advice from London reads: "There is virtually a famine of Printed Linens and prices must soar."

**RAYON NETS**
Featuring the newer coarse weaves and a variety of old and new designs in shades of ecru, biscuit and champagne. Widths vary from 36 inches to 50 inches, and selling from..... 39c to $1.50

**COLORFUL CRETONNES**
And Small Patterned Chintz. From, yard 29c
Double width, showing the more modern designs. From, yard..... 39c

NEW SHIPMENT!
**BRITISH INDIA RUGS**
**Each Rug a Gem of Oriental Craftsmanship**

—HEAVY PILE RUGS of fine yarn, fascinating in their language of design and coloring, and with lifelong service in each. Selling at a price even less than is usually asked for an ordinary Wilton. Empire preference makes these values possible. So many of our clients will be delighted to know of this new shipment.

5.0 x 8.0 $24.75 | 6.0 x 9.0 $32.50 | 7.0 x 10.0 $42.75 | 8.0 x 11.0 $53.50 | 9.3 x 12.3 $64.50
TERMS ARRANGED WITHOUT INTEREST OR CARRYING CHARGES

**Introducing Beautiful New Carpets**

There never was a time when so many homes needed one or more Carpets, and there has never been a time when one can buy as cheaply as now. All our new Carpets were manufactured just previous to the minimum wage coming into effect and are bargains indeed. In addition to the very low price asked, we will arrange terms without interest or carrying charges.

Look at the prices below. Buy now and make the home cosy for the coming Winter.

Beautiful New Designs in
**BARRYMORE AXMINSTERS**
6.9 x 9.0 $24.75 | 9.0 x 9.0 $34.75 | 9.0 x 10.6 $39.75 | 9.0 x 12.0 $43.75

**WILTON CARPETS**
For Hardest Wear
6.9 x 9.0 $36.25 | 9.0 x 9.0 $48.50 | 9.0 x 10.6 $56.50 | 9.0 x 12.0 $67.50

STANDARD FURNITURE 737 Yates Street

# ETHIOPIANS SLOWLY RETIRE FROM ADUWA

Continued from Page 1

Italians apparently had not made much headway.

The military situation, as disclosed by dispatches from the various fronts, from Rome and from Addis Ababa, is as follows:

The Aduwa sector—Forces numerically equal face each other on this, the northern front. Italy's advantage lies in her superior war weapons and supplies. Ethiopians are favored by a thorough acquaintance with the terrain, little of which adapts itself to any pitched battles such as the fields of Flanders afforded in the Great War.

**LARGE ARMY**

General Emilio de Bono has 100,000 men, supported by planes, tanks and artillery. From his base at Asmara in Eritrea he has moved since Thursday across the border in a semi-encircling movement aimed at Aduwa.

There was conflict, too, in the day's reports concerning little Adigrat, the village not many miles east of Aduwa.

Italy reported the capture of Adigrat Friday, and Addis Ababa announced the village was recaptured yesterday. Rome information did not confirm this, however.

**WOMEN SOLDIERS**

The latest news from Addis Ababa last night recited that there was fierce hand-to-hand fighting on a twenty-two-mile front stretching approximately from Askum (a few miles west of Aduwa) to Adigrat; that Ethiopian women were serving as water boys to their fighting warriors, and carrying to them also jugs of the strong liquor so favored by the fighting men, and that the Italian advance had been checked, at least temporarily.

The "police measures," as Italy has described its present activity in Ethiopia, were extended even beyond Adigrat to the east, for last reports said fierce fighting was continuing in the Danakil Desert area abutting Ethiopia.

# HANDLING OF CARGO LAST DISPUTE POINT

Continued from Page 1

Point Clear, tied up here for three months because its hold contains British Columbia cargo, and a permanent policy on the handling of such freight.

**FEW SHIPS WORKED**

A bare handful of the fifty-odd vessels in the harbor were worked today, but with the reinstatement of the 1,600 men on the "ineligible" list, plenty of gangs were reported to be available.

Because of a strike called in New York, about 200 Pacific Coast radio telegraphers, members of the American Radio Telegraphists Association, walked off early in the day. The disagreement, between the operators and Mackay Radio, the hiring agency, resulted from a breakdown in negotiations, Mervyn Rathbourne, secretary of the San Francisco local, declared.

SEE TUESDAY'S COLONIST FOR FIRST-OF-THE-WEEK SPECIALS
PIGGLY WIGGLY (Canadian) Limited
SIX STORES TO SERVE YOU

"THE HUMOR OF THE BIBLE"
A Lecture by
THE VERY REV. C. S. QUAINTON
Dean of Columbia
CENTENNIAL UNITED CHURCH
Gorge Road
FRIDAY, OCTOBER 11, at 8 P.M.
Tickets - - - - 25¢
Tickets Obtainable at Fletcher Bros.

G 4044 G 4044
ALL FIR MILLWOOD
$3.00 Per Cord (in Two-Cord Lots)
Bark Slabs - - - - - - $2.50
Inside Fir Blocks - - - - $4.00
COLWOOD WOOD CO.
C. D. SHAW—BRUCE LOW
738½ Fort Street

## *William Preece Taken by Death In City Hospital*

William Michael Preece, aged seventy-two years, a resident of Esquimalt for over half a century, passed away Friday at the Royal Jubilee Hospital.

Mr. Preece was born in Petersburg, Mich., U.S.A., and had been an Esquimalt resident since 1884.

Mr. Preece is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Mary McCabe, California, and Miss Alice Preece, 1256 Walnut Street, and two nieces, Miss J. Scott and Mrs. G. Murdoch, of Vancouver.

Rev. Alan Gardiner will officiate at funeral services to be conducted Tuesday at 10:30 a.m. at Sands Mortuary Chapel. Interment will be made in Royal Oak Burial Park.

SLEEP AND AWAKE REFRESHED

If you don't sleep well—if nights are interrupted by restlessness—look to your kidneys. If your kidneys are out of order and failing to cleanse the blood of poisons and waste matter—your rest is likely suffering, too. At the first sign of kidney trouble turn confidently to Dodd's Kidney Pills—for over half a century the favorite kidney remedy. Easy to take. 114
Dodd's Kidney Pills

# The Daily Colonist

Established 1858

The Colonist Printing and Publishing Company, Limited Liability

J. L. Tait, Managing-Director

Subscription Rates by Carrier and by Mail in Districts Contiguous to Victoria, Served by Colonist City Carriers:

| | |
|---|---|
| Yearly | $12.00 |
| Monthly | 1.00 |

All subscription rates payable in advance. Mail subscribers are requested to make all remittances direct to The Daily Colonist.

Subscribers in ordering change of address should be particular to give both old and new address.

Subscription Rates by Mail:

To Canada, Great Britain, the United States and Mexico, except districts as above:

| | |
|---|---|
| Yearly | $6.00 |
| Half-Yearly | 3.00 |
| Quarterly | 1.50 |

Sunday, October 6, 1935


## ITALY'S ADVENTURE

A great American humorist used to say that the English are mentioned in the Bible, where it says that the meek shall inherit the earth. The British race have been successful colonizers. They were early in the field, and some other nations have complained bitterly of their evil lot in being denied their "place in the sun." Those portions of the map which were colored red gave little aesthetic pleasure to the eye of the foreigner, and were particularly distasteful to Germany. The unspoken suggestion seemed to be that Great Britain should share with others some of the economic benefits of her great colonial empire.

In the current issue of The London Spectator, Sir Norman Angell has asked some searching questions as to the nature of the economic advantages which the possession of a colonial empire is popularly supposed to confer. It is widely believed, for example, that colonies are very useful as an outlet for excess population at home. Upon what foundation is this opinion based? Does it rest upon British colonial experience? Foreigners are apt to think that, as between Great Britain and the Dominions, the right to emigrate rests with the Imperial Parliament, and are astonished and incredulous when they are told that such is not the case. As for the colonial empire proper, it is clear that those lands are not doing much towards relieving congestion at the centre, where there are two millions of unemployed at present.

Does the opinion referred to rest upon Japanese or German or Italian experience? Sir Norman Angell replies that for forty years Japan, with her colonial territories sparsely inhabited, has not succeeded in sending out to them the equivalent of one year's increase of the Japanese population. A native population with a low standard of living, as in Korea and Formosa, discourages colonization, and this circumstance will effectively prevent it in Manchukuo. As for Germany, it seems that before the war there were "more Germans earning their livelihood in the city of Paris than in all the German colonies in the whole world combined." Italian experience is even worse. After half a century in control of Eritrea, the Italian population of that country was less than 5,000. Only 85 persons of Italian race are engaged in agriculture, and in that portion of Eritrea which is most suitable for European residence the Italians number only 400. Moreover, if Italy can obtain control of Ethiopia and can plant there the same proportion of whites to natives as exists in Africa as a whole, she might succeed in sending twenty thousand Italians to that country, a quite negligible number which would make no impression whatever upon Italy's population.

As for the other half of the argument, namely that colonies are useful as sources of raw material, the comment made by Sir Norman is that in an economic sense there is no "struggle" for raw materials in peace times. The producer of raw material is extremely anxious to sell it, but wherever it is produced, whether in a colony or in a foreign country, it has to be purchased. The conclusion reached in this discussion is that the underlying impulse towards colonization is not to provide an outlet for surplus population, nor to make sure of raw materials in ordinary times of peace, but to secure control of an adequate supply of such commodities in time of war. In this view it would seem that Italy's adventure in Ethiopia is not likely to assist the normal development of the Italian people in an economic sense. Its significance is chiefly, perhaps wholly, military and political.

## THE UNGUARDED TONGUE

The martyrdom of St. Paul in the reign of Nero was led up to by the spreading of unfounded rumor and false reports. That instance gives to humanity an object lesson of how idle gossip and the repetition of statements that are unverified can lead to dire consequences. The frailty of human nature in the attitude of one person towards another is amply demonstrated by the practice of that sin of repeating to others what we have been told about somebody else without verifying the truth of the assertion. A story of this character gains all the more circulation if something is heard to a neighbor's discredit rather than to his advantage. The psychology of scandal has never been explained.

In the IVth Book of the Æneid, Virgil, writing of rumor, says that it is a thing "than which no swifter-footed evil walks the earth; thriving on repetition; gathering strength as it goes upon its way; small in its beginning, but soon raising its head aloft in the sky." It is the case that rumor and gossip are often started with a simple innocent fact and can end in wild and foul slander which may lead to appalling consequences for those whose reputations are besmirched. It is the product of undisciplined tongues—"Behold how much wood is kindled by how small a fire. And the tongue is a fire . . . which setteth on fire the wheel of nature and is set on fire by hell." Possibly those who fail to set a guard upon their lips are not impelled in their talkativeness by any motive of malicious intention. They often are simply garrulous and find it too hard to resist the temptation of retailing everything they hear. If they could trace their gossip to its ultimate implications perhaps they would desist in the realization that thoughtlessness in this respect can wreak havoc in reputations and cause unhappiness. In no respect is man's inhumanity to man shown in a more definite way than in the exercise of the unguarded tongue.

"Set a watch, O Lord, before the door of my lips." There is the Scriptural injunction that, if observed, would perform endless good for the well-being of human relationships. Slander grows out of a habit of fault-finding; it is the process whereby an ingrained temper of censoriousness is developed. The slanderer sees the mote in his brother's eye and is blind to the beam that may be in his own. St. Paul, who was the victim of slander, reaffirmed the word of Christ about judging others and reminded those to whom he preached that "we shall all stand before the judgment-seat of God." It is this solemn thought of the last tribunal that should make everyone pause before censoring his neighbors, that should make the individual realize that his judgment should take for its moral that of the Great Assize, where not the sin only, but the force of the temptation will be taken into account.

Faults are inherent in all, knowledge of which should make toleration towards each other a virtue that is ever practised. There are deeds in the individual record that the doer alone can estimate in relation to all the circumstances of life from which they sprang. There is in each life a long struggle for self-mastery; there is the influence of training and temperament which goes to the making of the individual. Those who are censorious and judge others do so under the handicap of a great limitation of knowledge, and because so little is known about others ought to prove a restraining influence, that which makes for charitableness and tolerance. It is such ignorance more than anything else which should remind everyone forcibly of the injunction—"Be ye therefore merciful, as your Father also is merciful. Judge not that ye be not judged; condemn not, and ye shall not be condemned."

Many teachings of Holy Writ are set against the unguarded tongue. "He that is without sin . . . let him cast the first stone," and what might well be taken as a corollary of this is that "all have sinned" and come short of the glory of God. There must and there will be criticism as long as this world survives, but it should be made in no carping spirit but rather with the gentleness that is love's prerogative and with the conception that it will do good rather than sow the seeds of evil thought. The faults that are men's are not the full expression of their individualities. There is such a thing as the worth of a soul, and there is good as well as evil in most individuals, and the good if encouraged can overcome the evil. All the ethical teachings of the Eternal presuppose the worth of the human soul and the possibilities of its growth to goodness. The task of eliciting this goodness should be set as a goal by humanity. If it were, then slander would disappear. It is in the stillness of the mind and when lips are at rest that the soul comes close to God. The closer it comes the less desire there will be to do harm to our fellow-beings, and the more will lives be governed by the effort "to do unto others as we would they should do unto us."

## CONTEMPT OF COURT

It is a basic principle of the law of the land that, no matter what the charge may be, everyone is innocent until proved guilty in a duly-constituted court. That is a principle which, above all others, should be observed by Government officials. It is contempt of court to comment on a case which is sub judice. There is an instance in point in which the Attorney-General of this Province should give a strong warning to those who are acting for the Provincial Government in the case of the B.C. Marketing Act. Under that Act certain Chinese in Vancouver are being prosecuted on a charge of non-observance of its terms. A certain official of the Vegetable Marketing Board has been traveling through Vancouver Island decrying the action of Chinese vegetable sellers and speaking in terms of their guilt before the court gives its verdict. This sort of conduct is repugnant to every right-thinking citizen and at odds with all legal conceptions of justice. He should be restrained by the Attorney-General, who is the guardian of law in this Province.

## CANDIDATE BRUCE

An Ottawa correspondent asserts that the candidature of Hon. R. R. Bruce, former Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, in Kootenay, is the only case on record of a former Lieutenant-Governor being a candidate for the House of Commons. He has overlooked Sir Leonard Tilley, who, in 1878, resigned the Governorship of New Brunswick to aid Sir John Macdonald in the National Policy campaign. Then there was the case of Hon. Alexander Morris, who, after being Chief Justice and Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, returned to Ontario and sat in the Assembly for Toronto East, 1878-86.—Toronto Mail and Empire.

To err is human, to persist in error is devilish.
—St. Augustine.

What is honor? A Word. What is that word, honor?—Shakespeare.

Immortality is the glorious discovery of Christianity.—Channing.

Look ere thou leap, see ere thou go.—Thos. Tusser.

I prefer silent prudence to loquacious folly.—Cicero.

## *The Weather*

Meteorological Office, Victoria, B.C., at 7:00 p.m., October 5, 1935.

SYNOPSIS OF WEATHER CONDITIONS

The barometer remains high over this Province, and fair, moderately warm weather extends from the Coast to the Rockies.

Fair, moderately warm weather is also reported in Alberta, and cold weather eastward to Manitoba.

TEMPERATURES

(For twenty-four hours.)

| | Min. | Max. |
|---|---|---|
| Victoria | 53 | 58 |
| Nanaimo | 57 | 64 |
| Vancouver | 56 | 64 |
| Kamloops | 44 | 70 |
| Prince George | 38 | 64 |
| Estevan Point | 50 | 64 |
| Prince Rupert | 50 | 56 |
| Atlin | 48 | 50 |
| Dawson | 44 | 48 |
| Seattle | 54 | 64 |
| Portland | 58 | 66 |
| San Francisco | 54 | 62 |
| Spokane | 48 | 68 |
| Los Angeles | 60 | 74 |
| Penticton | 41 | [illegible] |
| Vernon | 40 | [illegible] |
| Grand Forks | 40 | 74 |
| Nelson | 40 | 70 |
| Cranbrook | 35 | 70 |
| Calgary | 34 | 70 |
| Edmonton | 40 | 76 |
| Swift Current | 32 | 66 |
| Prince Albert | 22 | 54 |
| Qu'Appelle | 20 | 50 |
| Winnipeg | 22 | 44 |
| Moose Jaw | 22 | 58 |

SATURDAY

| | |
|---|---|
| Maximum | 58 |
| Minimum | 53 |
| Average | 55 |
| Minimum on the grass | 48 |

Weather, cloudy.

5:00 P.M. WEATHER REPORTS

Victoria—Barometer, 30.17; wind, SW., 4 miles; cloudy.

Vancouver—Barometer, 30.14; wind, SW., 6 miles; clear.

Kamloops—Barometer, 30.12; calm; clear.

Prince George—Barometer, 30.16; calm; clear.

Prince Rupert—Barometer, 30.10; wind, E., 4 miles; cloudy.

Estevan Point—Barometer, 30.20; wind, NW., 12 miles; clear.

Tatoosh—Barometer, 30.18; wind, SW., 6 miles; clear.

Portland—Barometer, 30.10; wind, NW., 8 miles; fair.

Seattle—Barometer, 30.14; wind, NW., 4 miles; clear.

San Francisco—Barometer, 29.96; wind, W., 10 miles; cloudy.

## Note and Comment

By E. B. D.

"Speaking much also is a sign of vanity; for he that is lavish in words is niggard in deeds."—Sir Walter Raleigh.

George and the Big Doctor are both fanatics on the subject of golf. The Big Doctor's orbit seems to have become as eccentric as that of a comet. Only once, or possibly twice, since the most sensational match in the annals of golf between the Inspector and the Big Doctor, has the eccentric course of the Big Doctor brought him within our fixed orbit. A few days ago the Big Doctor approached us like a flaming star, and his first words were "I did it in eighty-two." Shortly afterwards we met George, and he triumphantly declared that yesterday he went over the full course in eighty-one.

• • •

The word of a golfer is final. No golfer either deflates or inflates his score. Like some things in the best social circles, it simply is not done. If it were done, it would be rated in the same ethical code of sport as the grounding of a club in a bunker when the referee was not watching. Both the Big Doctor and George were in a state of high elation. They had done something other golfers declare they had never done before and were likely never to do again. We venture to guess if there had been other golfers within hearing when the Big Doctor and George were telling their almost incredible stories, they would have winked at us with their other eye.

• • •

Be those things as they may, both our friends were in a jolly state of mind for two reasons. They had beaten Colonel Bogey, who is a dead one, and they were anticipating with joyful hearts the result of the Dominion elections. They are both ardent Liberals, although we suspect they have certain misgivings regarding the qualifications for leadership of Rt. Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie King. We have read of the triumph of faith over reason. In the case of the Big Doctor and of George, we have seen examples of the triumph of environment over education. We have been told by both university professors and editors that the chief end of education is to teach the young idea how to think. In the case of the Big Doctor the only conclusion we can come to is that the environment of a Grit rural constituency in Ontario neutralized the school which conferred upon him a medical degree and authorized him to practice as what rollicking Sam Weller called a Sawbones.

• • •

The Big Doctor is a man of the type which cannot be convinced against his will. If he were an atmosphere he would be in the state which astronomers call static. The world has been moving, and he is standing still. We suspect that is why golfers who know him and the calibre of his game winked when he told that story about making an eighty-two. Something political may yet be made of George, but the political case of the Big Doctor is hopeless.

• • •

Yet it was good to meet the big chap and listen to what he had to say about the possibilities of the election. Listen, R.B.D., Rt. Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie King is going to win, and the good old prosperous times will soon be with us again. The joyful prospect acted upon the medical specialist like one of his own tonics, if he still believes in tonics and takes them. "Never having had any faith in the nostrums of the Liberal leader, we wonder whether the tonic Dr. King is compounding as a stimulant to the business of Canada will have a stimulating or a depressing effect.

• • •

Affery, woman, Affery, I will give you such a dose, said another character in Dickens to his wife, meaning a sleeping potion. Is it not possible that the economic dose Dr. King is preparing to administer to his patient may have a soporific rather than a stimulating effect? No one but a free trade fanatic possibly can believe that the sweeping away of tariffs and exposing the industries of Canada to the competition of industries in nations where wages are low and hours of work long can be of permanent benefit to all the people of Canada.

• • •

Mr. King says Canada should set the world an example, and professes to believe (although we do not believe he believes in the belief he professes) that all the nations will follow his example as a crusader and reduce their tariffs. Cheapness is the alleged goal of the Liberal leader, an abundance of foreign products and a low cost of living. But as an acute economic reasoner said in England when it was said that tariffs increased the cost of food, what is the good of a big and cheap loaf of bread when there is no work to be had and no money in the pocket? Let the Big Doctor and dour Liberal note this: That if Mr. King gets in he will do nothing more than he did when he was in before, except talk about charters of Canadian liberties and sweeping away all titles.

## The Observation Car

BY THE EDITORIAL STAFF

**Matter of Mind**

Hank, the Philosopher, says, "Some fellers have a tough job tryin' t' make up their minds, an' some other fellers is married."—W.I.F.

• • •

**Patriotic Preparedness**

Remembering the lessons of the last unpleasantness when Hamburger steak became Salisbury steak, and other well-known foods were renamed, it might be well to practice in the event of what no one desires happening. Just a few suggestions: We can call macaroni "macswizzle," vermicelli can become "Geneva strings," Italian prunes can well be changed to "Nanking" prunes, Italian Vermouth will taste the same as "Ethiopia," and bologna may be recognized as "Mexican meats."—B.A.M.

• • •

**Spachless**

. . . And they used to say it was Ireland that was pugnacious! Alas, poor old Erin has not even written a note to the League of Nations for ages.—S.G.

• • •

**Waiting!**

Now that the Provincial Government is examining social credit, we will look with confidence for an answer to the question of what becomes of the national debt before it is turned into national dividends.—S.G.

• • •

**What Price Crime!**

It wasn't told to us, we only heard: A Nanaimo man has seriously offered to pay $2,000 for Canada's permission to assassinate Mussolini.—N.A.C.M.

• • •

**Well, Onions Draw "Sniffles!"**

Have you ever been caught by a "snaffler?" Or don't you know what a "snaffler" is? The editorial department has one in the person of G.B., and I fell victim to his machinations yesterday. Being an ardent, but extremely amateur, gardener, I was unable to identify a bagful of bulbs he gave me for the garden. I almost planted them, thinking they were double snowdrops, but decided to consult an expert florist. By the simple method of cutting one of the bulbs with a knife, he determoned that the rest were merely small onions. I fooled the "snaffler," however. They now repose on the preserve shelf in jars of vinegar. Small onions they say make fine pickles.—P.C.R.

• • •

**Floodlights, Fish and Food!**

Hint to the School Board: Lights over the stage at Margaret Jenkins School are placed so that they cause an irritating glare to the eyes of an audience . . . Speaking of fish, Professor King Gordon remarked at a Foul Bay meeting: "More herring plants are in operation today than ever before. Herrings of every hue and description are being dragged across the trail of unsuspecting voters of Victoria to lead them off into the wilderness" . . . One of our clubs apparently is in favor of war as a means of settling disputes. A resolution aimed at the preservation of peace passed at a general meeting was immediately rescined by directors . . . We read that war has advanced local food prices. Are we again going to enter a period of artificial shortages and price boosting such as Victoria experienced during the latter years of the last war?—G.B.

## CAMPS A "MENACE"

RHYLL, Wales.—Camps were described as "a menace to the town" by a speaker at a Ministry of Health inquiry into the Rhyll Urban Council's proposed camping by-laws.

## TYPHUS IN TURKEY

ANKARA.—More than fifty deaths from typhus were reported from the district of Marache in the southern part of Turkey. Several villages were isolated.

## SUNRISE AND SUNSET

Time of sunrise and sunset (Pacific standard time) at Victoria, B.C., for the month of October, 1935.

| Date | Sunrise | Sunset | | Sunrise | Sunset |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 6:12 | 5:53 | 17 | 6:35 | 5:21 |
| 2 | 6:14 | 5:51 | 18 | 6:37 | 5:19 |
| 3 | 6:15 | 5:49 | 19 | 6:38 | 5:18 |
| 4 | 6:17 | 5:47 | 20 | 6:40 | 5:16 |
| 5 | 6:18 | 5:45 | 21 | 6:41 | 5:14 |
| 6 | 6:20 | 5:43 | 22 | 6:43 | 5:12 |
| 7 | 6:21 | 5:41 | 23 | 6:44 | 5:11 |
| 8 | 6:22 | 5:39 | 24 | 6:46 | 5:09 |
| 9 | 6:24 | 5:37 | 25 | 6:47 | 5:07 |
| 10 | 6:25 | 5:35 | 26 | 6:49 | 5:05 |
| 11 | 6:27 | 5:33 | 27 | 6:51 | 5:03 |
| 12 | 6:28 | 5:31 | 28 | 6:52 | 5:01 |
| 13 | 6:30 | 5:29 | 29 | 6:54 | 5:00 |
| 14 | 6:31 | 5:27 | 30 | 6:55 | 4:58 |
| 15 | 6:33 | 5:25 | 31 | 6:57 | 4:57 |
| 16 | 6:34 | 5:23 | | | |

The Dominion Meteorological Observatory, Gonzales Heights, Victoria, B.C.

## FIFTY YEARS AGO TODAY

(From The Daily British Colonist of October 6, 1885)

Naval Practice—Forty bluejackets, forming the third out of the five squads ordered for their annual practice, were making up the echoes at Esquimalt yesterday. The prizes include five dollars for the best shot in each company, and seven dollars and fifty cents, and a worked badge of rifles crossed on the arm, for the best shot on the ship. (The wearer of the latter adornment is entitled to extra pay for it.) The best score that has yet been made is 195 out of a possible 240, each man firing sixty rounds.

Spanish Show—This interesting event will transpire tomorrow. It is hoped that His Excellency the Marquis of Lansdowne will be sufficiently recovered from the fatigue of the journey across the continent to be present and open the show. There will be a very large attendance from the district and city.

Island Railway Terminus—Speculation as to the Victoria terminus of the Esquimalt-Nanaimo railway continues rife, and conjecture has lately been narrowed down to two points. One of these is at Rock Bay, where it is confidently expected that the road will terminate, unless the unreasonable demands of property-holders should drive the company to the other point.

## Letters to the Editor

No letter to the Editor will be inserted except over the proper signature and address of the writer. This rule admits of no exception. No letter should exceed 500 words in length.

### BEER AND WINES

Sir,—I have read with much interest the many letters on the subject of beer and wines appearing in your columns from time to time, and I regard as harmless the appeal of the Moderation League for beer and wines in standard hotels and restaurants under government control.

This country is not a beer-drinking country such as Germany and England, neither is it wine-drinking country such as France and Italy. Climatic conditions are usually deciding factors, and rightly so, as to what a nation drinks.

France, Spain and Italy have built up vast profitable industries by the production of grapes and their use, and supplied the need of their own people in so doing. Wines from these countries have been imported into Canada over a long period of years, but of course prices have restricted the consumption.

In British Columbia we can produce fruit which will make wines of various types equal to any wines from other parts of the world. By comparison with wine consumption in other countries one can make a fair estimate of what a moderate consumption of local products would mean:

France, per capita consumption, thirty-seven gallons per year; United States, one and one-quarter gallons per year; British Columbia, one-quarter gallon per year.

If one gallon per person per year were consumed in our province, we should have to grow four times as much fruit as at present, and with a potential market west of Winnipeg for 3,000,000 gallons per year on the same basis, about 50,000 tons of small fruits would be required and over 12,000 acres would be cultivated.

The industry is in its infancy and has great possibilities under fair conditions of production and marketing. Australia and South Africa have, during the last twenty years, developed a wonderful business and brought prosperity to various sections of their respective countries.

British Columbia can grow grapes higher in sugar content than any part of Canada and produce distinctive type wines. The loganberries of the Coast district produce a wine of a distinctive type, and logans for this purpose can only be grown successfully in British Columbia. The industry therefore should be away to a good start.

Let the sale of wines be controlled if you wish, but let it be sensible and reasonable control that will give us good products at reasonable prices and encourage our farmers to produce the best and our wine makers to give us fully-matured wines.

I consider the Quebec Act the only sane liquor control in Canada, and I think the present Government would show wisdom in adopting it as a basis of a new act. The present act was drawn up before the advent of our domestic wine industry and is therefore not conducive to its advancement.

E. LIVESEY.

Manager, Saanich Fruitgrowers' Association, Saanich, B.C., September 26, 1935.

### TRADE WITH JAPAN

Sir,—With regard to the Japanese situation, as it presents itself an issue in the present campaign, a perusal of a Japanese commercial journal known as The Japanese Exporter is interesting. This publication, dated September, 1935, contains eighty-two pages of advertising, covering many hundreds of articles which are produced by Japan which would compete directly with the Canadian manufactured products, including among many others the following: Electrical and mechanical equipment, pumps, compressors, hoists, cranes, steam, electric and gasoline engines, insulated wires of all sorts, electrical fans, electric globes, barber chairs, gramophones, fly-tox, moth balls, canned fish, rubber beltings, binoculars, tools, tableware and kitchen utensils, flash lights, waterproof sheeting, raincoats, motorcar hoods, fountain pens and pencils, optical goods, musical instruments, toothpaste, typewriters, storage batteries, bicycles, garters, suspenders, corsets, pulp products, paper and tissue, axles, shafts, gears and valves, and even "Scotch" whisky and false teeth.

Perusal of the type of advertising is arresting. An example is "Try our goods—we can supply with competitive prices."

In respect to electrical appliances, some of the Canadian industries which would be vitally affected are the following: Canadian General Electric, Canadian Westinghouse, Canadian Northern Electric, these three employing approximately 5,000 men; Square D. Company, Walkerville, Ont.; Langley Electric, Vancouver; Robbins & Myers, Brantford; Tait, Robinson & Bird, Vancouver; Cope & Son, Vancouver, and numerous other manufacturers of electrical fixtures and supplies all over the Dominion of Canada.

England has found that it has had to protect itself against the flood of cheap Japanese imports. Surely Canada must protect itself in like manner, or take the dire consequences.

Canada can only look to Mr. Bennett for the necessary policy of protection and maintenance of a desirable standard of living. No hope for Canada lies elsewhere.

ROBERT D. HARVEY.

603 Central Building, Victoria, B.C., October 5, 1935.

### POLITICAL CHARGES

Sir,—May I, through the medium of your valuable paper, air what I consider to be a real grievance. During an election one expects to see a certain amount of criticism, but on reading in The Daily Colonist of Thursday of "charges" having been made by Mr. W. T. Straith at a public meeting here recently against Mr. D. B. Plunkett, the Conservative candidate for Victoria at the forthcoming Federal election, whom I have the great honor to support, I feel that a great injustice is being done.

Mr. Plunkett ably and concisely replied to those "charges" at a meeting held in the Empire Theatre on Wednesday evening last. Surely it is not necessary for workers of a great political party such as the Liberals claim to be to use such tactics to catch votes. I am sure the intelligent people of Victoria will not be misled by such.

During his tenure of office Mr. Plunkett has been untiring in his efforts on behalf of Victoria, and has earned the admiration and respect of the whole community. As a lover of fair play I can only say that Mr. Straith and others are following in the footsteps of their leader, the Right Honorable Mackenzie King, for having read many of the debates in the House of Commons during the past five years, not once have I seen a single constructive criticism put forward by that right honorable gentleman. Now he has promised that if the Conservative party is returned at Ottawa, he will continue to fight. Sure he will, has he done anything else?

The Right Honorable R. B. Bennett is one of the greatest statesmen Canada has ever known, and I am proud to be the supporter of a party who has such a man as its leader. At his meeting in the Royal Victoria Theatre recently Mr. Bennett gave us hard facts and truths. He had neither the time nor inclination to talk of the number of Provincial Premiers he had met, or of his social status with the Right Honorable Stanley Baldwin. He had more serious and vital questions to deal with concerning this great Canada of ours.

(Mrs.) KATE PALMER,

1176 Fort Street, Victoria, B.C., October 4, 1935.

### VOTES FOR ORIENTALS

Sir,—This bogie has once more raised its head, not only in the press, but from Dr. Clem Davies and the political platforms.

Let me ask a few questions, and let us all answer these questions, or find the answer to them before we decide just where we stand.

Who brought the Orientals into Canada? Who is it that is still bringing them in? Who has already given the vote to the Orientals in eight provinces out of nine in Canada? Do the people of British Columbia know that this is the only province in the Dominion in which the Orientals have not been given the vote?

Let us at least face this question honestly.

(Mrs.) A. E. BOWDEN,

119 Moss Street, Victoria, B.C., October 3, 1935.

### WAR AND PRICES

Sir,—I would be glad to receive instruction in the following matter:

I have been told that the price of flour and other articles of food has been raised. I do not think that supply and demand has anything to do with that. As far as our own people are concerned, the price would not have been altered had it not been for hostilities in Africa. I think that those who govern us should protect us from profiteering by setting a limit to the price of the necessities of life. Raising the price will not benefit the producers, for everything will go up in proportion, except wages.

(MAJOR) IAN S. CLAIR,

R.R. 3, Victoria, B.C., October 5, 1935.

### C.C.F. AND ORIENTALS

Sir,—If the C.C.F. candidates are elected in this Province at the forthcoming Dominion election, I predict that British Columbia will become an Oriental colony within a period of thirty years, viz.:

The Oriental population is 1 to 9 per capita at present; in five years it will be 1 to 8; in ten years, 1 to 7; in fifteen years, 1 to 6; in twenty years, 1 to 4; in twenty-five years, 1 to 2; in thirty years, 1 to 1. Before this time the industrial white population will be forced to evacuate this province by the tens of thousands.

At present the Oriental question is a provincial political issue, but nevertheless one that the Nordic race for more than 2,000 years has fought to keep in check. Obviously democratic ideas among a homogenous population of Nordic blood, as in England or America, is one thing, but it is quite another for the white man to share his blood with, or entrust his ideals to, brown, yellow or red men.

The Hawaiian Islands in 1900 had practically no Japanese population, but in 1917 the Japanese birth rate was 5,000 against the white birth rate of 295 for the same year, and for 1934 the Japanese birth rate will be approximately 25,000. The Hawaiian present mixed population is as follows: Out of a population of 380,000, only 15,000 are Caucasians, 146,990 Japanese, 22,000 Hawaiians, 18,000 Asiatic-Hawaiians, 28,951 Portuguese and 26,942 Chinese.

Is the above the future British Columbia that the C.C.F. leaders are looking forward to? Undoubtedly this mixed population would create another Balkan state on the shores of the Pacific Ocean where Communism and radicalism would run rampant.

Wherever the white man has been exposed to colored competition, particularly Asiatic competition, the story is the same. Says the Australian Professor Pearson: "No one in California, or Australia, where the effects of Chinese competition have been studied, has, I believe, the smallest doubt that Chinese laborers, if allowed to come in freely, could starve all the white men in either country out of it, or force them to submit to harder work and a much lower standard of wages."

According to the report on Oriental activity within the province (as prepared for the Legislative Assembly, 1927), it informs us that there were forty-seven Orientals employed in the laundry, cleaning and dyeing establishments for the whole of British Columbia for that year, but as a matter of fact there were approximately 2,000 Orientals employed at that time. This is one of the many reasons why the Oriental menace has been kept in the dark so long, as all government figures and statistics pertaining to this question are misleading.

P. K. WINCH.

733 Herald Street, Victoria, B.C., October 5, 1935.

### FAIRBRIDGE FARM SCHOOL

Sir,—May I, by your courtesy, endeavor to reach supporters of the above society, through the medium of The Colonist.

The Royal Society of St. George is known of Englishmen all over the world. It is the "parent" society of the Empire, headed by the King and the Prince of Wales, and existing for the purpose of furthering the best interests of the British Empire wheresoever, and whensoever possible.

The Victoria branch of the society has undertaken to assist, in so far as it is able, the Fairbridge Farm School at Cowichan, an enterprise which must be viewed as a splendid expression of Empire building in the finest interpretation of the phrase.

There exist in Victoria a number of societies and organizations entirely associated with England, some going under the name of an English county. The Royal Society of St. George wishes to invite such organizations to co-operate, and suggests that at least one member of these organizations should be on the committee of the St. George's Society. We also invite any individuals who feel they would like to contribute something to the success of the Fairbridge Farm School, to communicate with the honorary secretary of the Royal Society of St. George, A. J. Cornwell, Esq., 1842 Oak Bay Avenue, Victoria.

There are, of course, many things to be done at the Fairbridge Farm, and it will perhaps be of interest to many to learn that the English branch of the Royal Society of St. George has undertaken to build one of the cottages at Cowichan. It appealed to this branch of the society for co-operation, and it is very fitting that the Victoria branch should do its share in supporting such an enterprise upon this Island.

STEPHEN B. LLOYD,

President, the Royal Society of St. George, Victoria Branch.

854 Old Esquimalt Road, Esquimalt, B.C., October 4, 1935.


THE COLONIST IN LONDON

The Colonist may be procured at the International News Stand of Messrs. Selfridge & Co., Oxford Street.

VICTORIA'S FALL GARDENERS

KHAKI FLEECE-LINED TROUSERS, $1.49 Per Pair
WASHABLE PECCARY SUEDE GLOVES, 39¢ Per Pair
6-EYELET RUBBER BOOTS, $1.89 Per Pair

THE "WAREHOUSE"

1110 GOVERNMENT STREET 1420 DOUGLAS STREET

Victoria College Starts September 23

We Have a Full Line of All Textbooks and Supplies.

LITCHFIELD'S LIMITED

1109 GOVERNMENT STREET PHONE E 9513

HELP TO ABOLISH THE CAUSES OF WAR AND POVERTY IN THE MIDST OF PLENTY BY VOTING FOR

THE RECONSTRUCTION CANDIDATE

Trustee P. E. George

He Will Work for SOCIAL CREDIT and Honest Government.

Hear Him Over CFCT, Wednesday and Friday, 7:30-7:45

BURN SAWDUST

We have saved our customers and friends thousands of dollars on fuel bills. Why not you?

Sawdust Burners Installed $85 With 10 Units of Sawdust

ALERT SERVICE CO.

749 Broughton St. Phone E 4161

Cranleigh House School

FOR BOYS

From Beginners to Matriculation
Kindergarten in Connection

C. V. MILTON, A.C.P.

Cadboro Bay Road E 8214

1884—1935

Experience and Modern Methods in Eyesight Care

BUCH Optometrist

1117 GOV'T ST. E 8712

Rose Fuel Co.

COAL AND WOOD

1700 DOUGLAS ST. PHONE E 1185

(ESTABLISHED 1885)
**FALL FOOTWEAR**
**Reasonably Priced**
Phone G 6514 **James Maynard, Ltd.** 649 Yates Street
"WHERE MOST PEOPLE TRADE"

MORE COMFORT AT LESS COST THIS WINTER
**Thermal Automatic**
FROM $225.00 **Stoker** INSTALLED
Made in Victoria by Marine Iron Works
Phone G 6712 for Information
On View at Camosun Coal Co. and Rose Fuel Co.

★ **Have your Radio Tubes tested FREE in your own home. B.C. Electric, G 7121**

FUNERAL NOTICE

The funeral of the late Bro. Younger Izen of No. 2 Lodge, K. of P., St. Louis, Mo., will be held at 3 p.m. on Monday, October 7, at Carter's Funeral Home. All members of the order are requested to attend.

A. A. HOCKLEY,
K.R. and S.

# SAYS CAPITALISM IS MAKER OF WAR

**Donald Smith Praises Russia—Miss Mildred Ousterhout Also Speaks to C.C.F. Meeting**

War is inevitable under the capitalistic system, Donald Smith told a gathering at the C.C.F. Community Hall at Mount Tolmie on Friday night. He declared that Mussolini at the present time was attempting to maintain capitalism by armed force.

Miss Mildred Osterhout, Vancouver, speaking on the same platform, extolled the merits of J. S. Taylor, C.C.F. candidate for Nanaimo, and said the candidate for the riding was perhaps not well known by the voters.

PRAISES RUSSIA

Surpluses, with resulting unemployment, will continue to exist as long as capitalism is maintained, both speakers contended. Mr. Smith's address was marked by historical references and praise of Russia's economic system, while Miss Osterhout illustrated her several points with amusing anecdotes.

Upholding the policy of the C.C.F., Miss Osterhout appealed to the audience not to be carried away with the promises of the other parties or the pictures of their candidates that were posted on polls and billboards.

AGAINST PROFITS

A review of the present capitalistic system would not right the present abuses, nor do away with unemployment, she asserted. Only the adoption of socialism as advocated by the Co-operative Commonwealth would be the salvation of the Dominion, she claimed.

Both speakers strongly denounced all other parties and criticized their programmes. All forms of profits must cease and workers must receive in wages an amount equal to the value of the goods they produce before an economic system could be called a just one, they contended. A planned economic system was necessary in Canada before the people would receive their due rights.

# BUY BOOZE AND NOT TEXTBOOKS

**List of Those Asking for Free School Supplies Grows**

NANAIMO, Oct. 4—When requests for free school books amounting to $116.39 was presented the Nanaimo Board of School Trustees by A. S. Towell, school supervisor, at a meeting tonight, the supervisor remarked that the list had been growing since the depression started. He could not say if they were all legitimate cases or if the news spreading that free books were being supplied was causing the increase.

Trustee Barsby, who is His Worship the Mayor, remarked that he noticed that some were genuine cases, but some were not. "Some folks won't buy books, and spend money on booze. If they have no more love for their children than that, why should I have?" he said. Chairman J. Shaw appointed Mayor Barsby and Trustees J. Kerr and G. Muir, who are also aldermen, and know the people of the town, to check the list and make recommendations.

Mrs. W. Griffiths and Mayor Barsby were appointed to meet the school staff and students' council of Nanaimo High School to plan a function for the presentation of high school graduation certificates in a dignified manner.

Nanaimo Health Week, commencing November 8, was endorsed. October 25 will be a school holiday, to enable teachers to attend a convention of the Central Vancouver Island Teachers' Association, which convenes in Nanaimo, October 24-26.

## *Says Real Estate Values Are Rising Around Hollywood*

Although real estate values were sadly hit by the depression, they are now slowly returning in Hollywood, S. R. Earnest, retired broker of that motion picture city, stated yesterday at the Dominion Hotel.

Returning to British Columbia after fifteen years, Mr. Earnest was impressed with the changes and development of Vancouver, while Victoria seemed to have remained the same.

# DRILL SEASON OF BATTALION IS ANNOUNCED

**Canadian Scottish Regiment Unit to Commence Activities Tomorrow Night**

**MOTION PICTURES WILL BE SCREENED**

LIEUT.-COL. J. R. KINGHAM

Under the command of Lieut.-Col. J. R. Kingham, the 1st Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment, will commence their drill season tomorrow night, and with a syllabus of intensive training before them, there is every indication of an unusually successful period.

The opening night will, after a short time devoted to company organization, be given up to a showing of motion pictures which give a summary of the battalion's activities in sport and manoeuvres during the Summer. In particular the scenes of the Regimental Camp, held at Heals Range, in the beginning of July, will be of interest. This was the first time that the 1st and 2nd Battalions hve been in camp together, under the command of Col. D. R. Sargent. Musketry training will be emphasized in the first part of the season, with a route march to be in orders in the near future.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

The roster of executive officers for this season will be as follows: Lieut.-Col. J. R. Kingham, Officer Commanding; Major H. M. McGivern, second in command; Lieut. W. H. Parker, adjutant; Major S. Henson, quartermaster; Lieut. N. Van der Vlerl, paymaster; Major J. A. Stuart, medical officer, and Lieut. A. T. Stewart, signaling officer. Company commanders are Major R. D. Travis, "A" Company; Capt. R. B. Matthews, "B"; Major Stuart Robertson, "C," and Capt. W. S. Oliver, Machine Gun Company. The complement of officers in the battalion will be brought to full establishment during this drill season, the quota allowing for several supernumaries.

Owing to the fact that a number of N.C.O.'s and other ranks have been accepted for service in the permanent force units, there are a number of vacancies open to recruits; young men of good character are invited to apply at the orderly-room on Monday and Thursday evenings.

FINE RECORD

The 1st Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment, has shown a fine record of achievement in the year. In particular the pipe band, under Pipe-Major A. Wallace, has taken a prominent place, carrying off three cups for first place in the Caledonian Games and Highland competitions throughout the province. In individual piping competitions there have been some notable awards to the battalion, won by Piper J. McMillan, Piper C. Coutts and Piper A. McMillan. The drum corps, under Sergeant Gow, has also carried all before it. The brass band, under Lieut. J. M. Miller, has been a popular attraction at the Show Boat and in Beacon Hill Park during the Summer.

Stretcher bearers of the battalion again took first place for the third year in succession in Military District No. 11, and came second in the Dominion competition for the Mary Otter Shield. This speaks volumes for the training under Major J. A. Stuart, M.O., and Capt. Gordon Kenning.

Signalers, under Lieut. A. T. Stewart, have done splendid work during the past year and this season are preparing for more advanced schools in visual telegraphy. The attendance is very strong and the members of the section are enthusiastic about their work.

**BREAK THAT**
**wash day habit—**
**give yourself extra hours every week**

**WASHING SERVICE**
**Now Offered at the Bargain Price**
**49 Cents for 10 Pounds** (DAMP—READY TO IRON)
and FIVE CENTS for each additional pound

HOW long has this been going on? Week after week, trudging down and up those basement steps, spending hours over the tub, struggling with heavy wet clothes, wearing yourself out, taking chances with your health. Aren't you sick and tired of it all? Aren't you ready to break this washday habit—take those washday hours out of your life—by using our Washing Service that we're offering at a price every woman can afford?

All you have to do is to step to the phone, tell us you want to try our Washing Service. We'll call for your bundle any day you say. We'll coax out all the dirt and soil in rich, foamy suds of purest soap. We'll rinse everything clear in gallons and gallons of sparkling rain-soft water. We'll send your clothes back immaculately clean and clean-smelling. And we'll only charge you 49¢ for a 10-pound bundle, and 5¢ for each additional pound.

Figure up what you're now paying for soap and water, gas, electricity and other washday supplies. Then compare it with the cost of our Washing Service. That will convince you that you can't afford to keep on doing that most menial of household tasks—the family washing.

G 8166

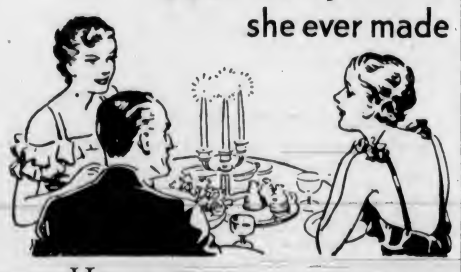
SEND IT TO NEW METHOD
• SAVE WORK • SAVE TIME • SAVE MONEY

**New Method Laundry**

APPROVED BY AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF LAUNDERING

*The First Approved Laundry in Canada*

She thanked YORKSHIRE RELISH
***for the nicest flavored Veal Croquettes***
she ever made



HER veal croquettes were such a success everyone wanted the recipe! The secret was the flavoring—just a dash of Yorkshire Relish.

Nowadays you don't use the herbs and roots your grandmother used to give tasty flavor to cooking. Today you get intriguing flavor simply by using Yorkshire Relish. Add a dash to all your meat dishes—corned beef hash, croquettes, meatloaf, stews. Yorkshire Relish turns an ordinary meal into an event everyone will enjoy and remember.

A bottle of Yorkshire Relish takes four years to make! 20 carefully selected ingredients—fruits, vegetables, herbs, spices, essences—are measured and blended with test tube accuracy, then allowed to mature for four years to give you this rich, fruity sauce.

In addition to the delicious flavor Yorkshire Relish gives the aromatic herbs and spices it contains are a definite aid to digestion.

*Try its taste before you cook*

Try this and see how flavorful Yorkshire Relish is. Pour a few drops into a teaspoon, then sip it. What flavor! Hot, yet sweet; no other sauce can impart such delicious flavor to your cooking.

**RECIPE** *for Veal Croquettes*

1 cup cold roast veal finely chopped. Pepper, salt. Onion juice. Yorkshire Relish. 2 tablespoons crumbs. 2 tablespoons melted butter. 1 egg yolk, slightly beaten. Season veal with salt, pepper, onion juice and Yorkshire Relish; add remaining ingredients, shape in small croquettes pointed at ends. Roll in flour, egg, and crumbs and fry.

The most delicious sauce in the world

**YORKSHIRE RELISH**

GOODALL, BACKHOUSE & CO., LTD., ENGLAND
OCEANIC SALES, LTD., BANK OF TORONTO BUILDING, VANCOUVER, B.C.

# UNEMPLOYED MEN APPRECIATE AID

**Citizens' Recreation Rooms Continuing to Do Good Work, but —More Funds Are Needed**

The regular monthly meeting of the committee in charge of the Citizens' Recreation Rooms was held Friday night, with Rev. A. deB. Owen presiding. With the approach of Winter, arrangements will be made to open the rooms on Sundays again, and free entertainments will be held periodically. The secretary reported the attendance averaging that of last year, with many expressions of appreciation from the men.

Members of the committee were agreeably surprised when one of the men told them of the benefit he personally derived from the rooms, and expressed thanks for their work and interest on behalf of men who otherwise would have to walk the streets, or stay alone in their shacks or rooms.

RESPONSE PLEASES

R. F. Taylor, treasurer, presented the financial statement for September, showing an income of $477 with expenditures of $190. Mr. Taylor stated the response to the appeal sent out had relieved the immediate danger of lack of funds. Prompt response from many old and several new subscribers had enabled the finance committee to pay obligations as they became due last month, and provided funds to carry on into November.

The committee issued an appeal for $1,200, with the object of securing sufficient funds to guarantee operation through the Winter months. They ask those who are able to send in donations, and further appeals may not be necessary before Spring. A vote of thanks and appreciation was passed to the donors who had already responded so promptly, as there were no funds on hand at the time, and the ready replies saved an embarrassing situation arising.

# QUATSINO RESIDENT CALLED TO HIS REST

QUATSINO, Sept. 30 (By Mail).—Yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, funeral rites for Captain O. Bucholtz, of Quatsino, were held. The service was conducted by Bishop Sexton, of Victoria, who is here on a visit, and Rev. Mr. Govier.

Captain Bucholtz died here last Thursday night, after an illness that started about the middle of June. Captain Bucholtz is survived by his wife, Mrs. O. Bucholtz, of Quatsino; two adopted daughters and a niece.

The pallbearers were E. Evenson, A. and F. Lind, W. D. Kinsey, Captain B. Perry and E. Sullivan.

Captain Bucholtz, who was seventy-two when he died, was born and educated in Germany. He went to sea at an early age and spent the better part of life on the ocean. For many years he was a sealing captain of the Northern Pacific, and many were the wondrous tales he could tell of those days. When the sealing was stopped he continued to follow the sea. This time he ran one of the old coastal steamers. In this way he became well known all over the Coast.

He later retired from actual seafaring life, but remained close to it by entering the light-keeping service. When he left this service he moved to Quatsino Sound, where he spent his later and final years.

## *Obituary*

IZEN—The funeral of the late Younger Izen will take place tomorrow at 2:30 o'clock at Carter's Funeral Home. The service will be held under the auspices of the K. of P. Lodge. Interment will be made in the family plot at Ross Bay Cemetery.

COLVIN—Funeral services for Miss Jemima Henrietta (Hattie) Colvin, of Cowichan Station, who passed away on Friday at St. Joseph's Hospital, will be held this afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the Sands Mortuary Chapel. Rev. F. L. Stephenson will officiate. On Monday at 12:30 o'clock the remains will be conveyed from Sands Chapel to St. Peter's Church, Quamichan, where Ven. Archdeacon H. A. Collison will conduct services at 2:30 o'clock, after which the remains will be laid at rest in the church cemetery.

SMITH—There passed away in this city yesterday afternoon, Richard George Smith, of 1023 Oliphant Street. Mr. Smith, who was eighty years of age, was born in Wales, and came to this city ten years ago from Winnipeg. He was a member of the Odd Fellows inv Winnipeg. He is survived by his widow, residing at 1023 Oliphant Street; three daughters, Ellen Currie, in Scotland; Alice Smith, Winnipeg, and Mrs. C. W. Badger, of Ruddell, Saskatchewan, also one son, Ernest, of Winnipeg. The remains are resting at the S. J. Curry & Son Funeral Home. Announcement of the funeral will be made later.

## *Get Their Polish From Freshmen*

SASKATOON, Oct. 6 (C.P.)—"Hazing" at University of Saskatchewan is "out" this year, much to the delight of the teaching staff. The professors drove home in shining automobiles, as the freshmen were forced to wield hoses and polishing rags in place of the usual rough-and-tough initiation.

# W. B. LANIGAN TO TALK ON TUESDAY

**Will Address Burns Club on "Scottish Byways"—Musical Programme Is Arranged**

The regular meeting of the Burns Club will be held in the Chamber of Commerce Auditorium on Tuesday at 8 p.m.

The speaker will be W. B. Lanigan and his subject will be "Scottish Byways." Mr. Lanigan is well known as a good speaker, and the fact that he has recently returned from a six months' tour of Scotland should make this meeting particularly interesting.

A good musical programme is also being arranged by Duncan MacBride. Several new members will be welcomed into the club, and an important announcement will be made at this meeting.

## SPENT SUMMER ON RANCH IN WYOMING

After a delightful Summer on a ranch in Wyoming, near Yellowstone Park, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Schiller, Jr., Pittsburgh, are spending a few days in Victoria. They are registered at the Empress Hotel.

From here the couple will go to Seattle, where they have friends, after which they plan to visit San Francisco and San Diego before returning to Pittsburgh late in December.

Mrs. Schiller has been here before, but this is Mr. Schiller's first visit

**Progress!**

Not once in the past 45 years, covering good times and bad, has the London Life failed to make a gain each year in the amount of Life Insurance in force.

More and more, Canadians are buying their life insurance from this Company.

**London Life**
Insurance Company
HEAD OFFICE LONDON, CANADA

District Offices
Pemberton Bldg., Fort Street, Victoria

**KIRKHAM'S**
612 FORT ST.
PHONES Groceries G 8131 — Fruit - - E 8031 Meat - - G 8135

You Owe Yourself Protection Through
Fire **INSURANCE** Automobile
**ELSIE B. RICHARDS**
Suite 7, Metropolitan Building, Opposite Postoffice
PHONE EMPIRE 7722

**Genuine Creolin Disinfectant**
4 oz. bottles .... 25c. 8 oz. bottles 40c. 16 oz. bottles ... 75c
IZAL DISINFECTANT
8 oz. 16 oz. 32 oz. ½ gallon. Gallon
SPRAY PUMPS OF ALL SIZES
**Scott & Peden, Ltd.**
Groceries, Fruits, Vegetables, Cigarettes, Tobacco
G 7181 COR. STORE AND CORMORANT STS.

**C. H. Dickie Committee Room**
Conservative Candidate, Nanaimo Federal Constituency
1212 BROAD STREET, OPPOSITE COLONIST Phone E 5623

**No. 2 MILLWOOD**
**Per Cord, $1.75**
(Available for One Week Only)
2 Cords for $3.25
**No. 1 FIR MILLWOOD**
**2 Cords for $5.75**
INSIDE FIR, per cord ..... $4.00
HEAVY BARK SLABS ..... $3.75
**EMPIRE WOOD CO.**
763 FORT STREET PHONE E 8525
Wood Distributors: Moore-Whittington Mill.

**RANGES AND BURNERS**
COMPLETE
$90.00 UP
**B.C. OIL BURNER DISTRIBUTORS**
1018 Blanshard St. E 2624

**FIRST UNITED CHURCH**
Quadra Street and Balmoral Road
Minister, Rev. W. G. Wilson, M.A., D.D.; Assistant Minister, Rev. Edward W. Horton, B.A.
SUNDAY SERVICES
11.00 A.M.—DR. W. G. WILSON
7:30 P.M.—REV. EDWARD W. HORTON
Holy Communion Will Be Celebrated at Both Services.
SUNDAY SCHOOL
9.45 A.M.—Intermediates and Seniors
11.00 A.M.—Primaries and Juniors
MONDAY
8.00 P.M.—Young People's Society. Motion Picture With Musical Accompaniment—"Life of Christ." Under Auspices of the Bureau of Religious Films of New York. Will Be Presented in the Church, Tuesday and Wednesday, at 8 o'Clock.

**EMPIRE THEATRE**
NOW AVAILABLE
All Public Functions
REASONABLE RATES
NEW MANAGEMENT
Apply Dr. Clem Davies, at Theatre
Phone E 3314

Be Sure it is a
**BURGESS SUPER "B" RADIO BATTERY**
YOU WILL ENJOY BETTER RECEPTION AND HAVE FEWER BATTERIES TO BUY
MADE BY THE MANUFACTURERS OF
BURGESS IGNITION BATTERIES
BURGESS DRY CELLS, LTD. WINNIPEG, MAN.
BURGESS BATTERY COMPANY NIAGARA FALLS, ONT.

Cuba's Famous Dry Cane Rum

Make your cocktails as they do in Cuba, with Bacardi. Pure, mellow, its gentle warmth aids digestion. Excellent in a highball, too.
354
**BACARDI**
Compania "Ron Bacardi" S.A., Santiago de Cuba and Havana
This advertisement is not published or displayed by the Liquor Control Board or by the Government of British Columbia.

# University Has No Room for Fogyism Says Dr. G. M. Weir

### Is Centre of Living Truth and Servant of Culture, Minister of Education Declares When Addressing McGill Graduates at Dinner Meeting

"A UNIVERSITY can never be a centre of old fogyism. It must be a centre of living truth. It must be a servant of culture, and I am pleased and gratified that McGill University has in its new principal, Dr. A. E. Morgan, a man with the vision to appreciate this fundamental principle," Hon. G. M. Weir, M.A., D.Paed., Minister of Education, and a graduate of McGill University, declared when addressing a gathering of graduates of the Montreal institution at a dinner meeting held in the Empress Hotel last night.

The occasion of the gathering was to revive the activities of the McGill University Graduates' Association on the same day as the annual convocation of graduates at McGill, and the installation of Dr. Morgan as principal.

**ELECT OFFICERS**

Before calling upon Dr. Weir to address the gathering, the members elected their officers for the ensuing year, and paid a tribute, in doing so, to the contribution of Dr. Weir in the field of economics and public life, by electing him honorary president. Dr. Hermann Robertson was named president; Harry L. Smith, M.A., vice-president; H. Alan Maclean, B.A., secretary-treasurer; Dr. T. H. Johns, auditor, and Miss Muriel Aylard, B.A.; D. J. Angus, Professor P. H. Elliott, M.Sc.; G. M. Irwin, B.Sc., and Dr. S. G. Kenning, members of the executive.

In his opening remarks, Dr. Weir paid tribute to the scholarly attainments of McGill's new principal, and recalled the traditions of probably Canada's best known university. He went so far as to suggest that McGill should be designated as a national university. He named, one by one, men of noteworthy accomplishments that the institution had given to Canada and the world in the realm of arts, medicine, political and economical science and other branches of learning, and then passed on to the main part of his address, that dealing with the function of a university.

**RAISE STANDARD**

It had often been said that universities were turning out too many students, but Dr. Weir questioned the truth of this statement. It was true, he believed, that universities should set a higher standard, and consequently bring about more careful selectivity, but he did not think too many students were attending university. British Columbia, he said, had a population of 750,000. The enrollment in elementary schools totaled 120,000, and high schools 20,000. The university had 2,000 students, and 300 of them graduated every year. One per cent of British Columbia's population was 7,000, and it would take twenty-five years to graduate 1 per cent of the population from the university. "I do not think that is too many students from which to pick our leaders of tomorrow, or to enlist those qualified to contribute to the advancement of our province, and our Dominion."

After answering critics who referred to university professors and doctors of learning as "brain trusts," and those who seemed to think that the only "isms" that should be studied in universities were Conservatism and Liberalism, Dr. Weir outlined what were the functions of a university.

**THREE FUNCTIONS**

The functions, he said, came under three headings. First they had a teaching function, and, in order to teach good, teachers must be found. They could only be developed through courses of studies such as were afforded by universities.

The second function was that of research. Through research one was taught to make some contribution to human progress, and in this field, teaching was essential in order to keep the student close to the fundamentals of research.

The third function was extension of adult education. Its purpose was to bring enlightenment to the people through a detached study of the various problems. He concluded his address by pointing out that a university could not be considered such without a faculty of arts. The seven liberal arts had always been identified with universities, and had been the origin of universities. Removal of the faculty of arts, he declared, immediately removed an institution from the sphere of a university into the sphere of technology.

During the evening, several delightful solos were rendered by Miss Dorothy Parsons, soprano, who was accompanied by Mrs. Dorothy Gough. University cries and songs were sung by the gathering, before the meeting was brought to a close by singing "Auld Lang Syne."

HON. DR. G. M. WEIR

# SIX DWELLINGS WILL BE BUILT

### Permits Issued at Saanich Municipal Hall for Erection of New Residences

An increasing number of homes have been provided for in Saanich during the past week, in the taking out of the necessary permits. In addition, a number of permits for improving of existing homes, have been issued.

F. Garton plans to erect a six-roomed frame structure on the corner of Marigold and Lavender Streets. This will serve as a home and store and is estimated to cost $1,800.

On Obed Avenue, Mrs. M. Huddleston will build a four-roomed home, estimated to cost $1,350.

A. E. Humphries will construct a $1,000 house on Colquitz Avenue.

A four-roomed frame structure will be erected on Lansdowne Avenue by B. Barraclough. It is estimated to cost $1,000.

A $2,000 house will be built by L. Chapman on Derby Road. The frame dwelling will contain five rooms.

On Maddock Avenue, C. Eastham will erect a three-roomed house estimated to cost $1,000.

## Announcements

**Superfluous Hair** on the face is admittedly the most hideous feminine blemish. Women very rarely speak of this disfigurement, but secretly and anxiously try every promised cure they see advertised, only to find to their sorrow that the growth is but aggravated by their use. Electrolysis alone is the safe and permanent cure and this is one advertisement which is absolutely true! Women who earnestly desire to find the truth will recognize it. Miss Hanman, 503 Sayward Building. Phone G 7642

**We offer you** for the production of your printing requirements our many years' experience plus an up-to-date plant with quick service and right prices. The Colonist Commercial Departments, 1211 Broad Street. Phone G 5241. Printing, Lithographing, Bookbinding, Engraving

**Remember your friends** and business acquaintances, and place your order for Christmas greeting cards with us. Our samples show complete and exclusive lines. Prices to suit all. See us today. The Colonist Commercial Department, 1211 Broad Street.

**Victoria Musical Art Society** presents Jean de Rimanoczy, violinist, and Phyllis Ward, pianiste, in recital at Empress Hotel, Wednesday, October 9, at 8:30 p.m. Members of the public are invited to join the society.

**Electric Steam Massage** for the effective treatment of all cases where massage is required. Cecil James, 113-114 Campbell Bldg. Phone E 3821.

**The Women's Guild** of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church will hold a rummage sale in schoolroom of church, Broughton Street, October 9, 9:30 a.m.

**Organ Recital, St. John's Church,** Monday, 8 p.m. Ian Gailliford, A.T.C.M., Hazel Sherrat, Florence Noel, Arthur Jackman. Collection.

**The Sirdar English Wools** are most interesting and make very smart garments. See them at The Beehive.

**Harry S. Hay, F.A.A.O.,** Optometrist. New location: Fort Street (Opp. Times).

**The Chicken Dinner** that is different served every day at the Sidney Hotel, Sidney, 75c.

**The Chalet, Deep Cove,** for Chicken Luncheons and Dinners.

**Paisley Cleaners and Dyers.** We call and deliver. G 3724.

# City and District

**Artillery School** — All candidates for the Provisional School, Coast Defence, 5th B.C. (Coast) Brigade, R.C.A., will parade at the Armories, Bay Street, at 8 o'clock tomorrow.

**Library Open Sundays** — Commencing today, reading and reference rooms of the public library will be open each Sunday from 2 o'clock in the afternoon until 9 o'clock in the evening.

**Public Meeting**—The C.C.F. will hold a public meeting on Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock at Gordon Head Hall. The speakers will be J. S. Taylor, C.C.F. candidate for the Nanaimo riding, and Professor King Gordon.

**Meeting Tomorrow**—A meeting of the C.C.F. will be held in the Burnside Hall, corner of Wascana Street and Burnside Road, tomorrow evening at 8 o'clock. J. S. Taylor, candidate for the Nanaimo riding, will be the speaker.

**Seeks Naturalization**—A German, August Ruthowski, who was born in East Prussia, coming to Canada in 1930, is seeking naturalization. He resided for a time on the Prairies before coming to Vancouver Island, where he has lived in the vicinity of Victoria.

**Tennis Courts**—Two tennis courts are being installed at the Oaklands School, it was announced by city school board officials yesterday. The work is being done in connection with the development of the playgrounds there and is being carried out under the supervision of the building and grounds committee.

**Credit Granters to Meet**—Frank Paulding, secretary of the Victoria Y.M.C.A., will be the speaker at the luncheon meeting of the Credit Granters' Association on Tuesday at 12:10 p.m. in Spencer's dining-room. He will speak on "Character Moulding." All credit granters are urged to be present.

**Debate on Friday**—The reason for the worldwide depression will be laid on the shoulders of men by Mrs. Nellie McClung, in a debate to be held in St. Aidan's Church Hall, Mount Tolmie, next Friday, while Luther Holling will contend it was the fault of the women. A banquet at 6:30 p.m. will precede the debate.

**City Directories** — M. F. Hunter, city clerk, yesterday acknowledged receipt of several old city directories for the city clerk's library. The donor's name is being inscribed in each one. Other volumes will be gratefully accepted, as this section of the library is badly in need of old city records.

**No Sign Needed**—In response to a request for a report from the City Council, Chief of Police Thomas Heatley yesterday announced there was no need for a stop sign at the intersection of Blackwood Street and Hillside Avenue. Visability there, he said, did not make the crossing dangerous.

**Deputy at Atlin** — Robert Dunn, Jr., deputy minister of mines, was at Atlin yesterday, in the course of an inspection of British Columbia mining offices. Arthur Dixon, chief engineer, was in Vancouver, where he will meet Hon. F. M. MacPherson, Minister of Works, today, before both return to the city on Monday.

**Contest Ends**—The "On to Fame" amateur show, conducted at the Crystal Garden Theatre, terminated yesterday with the presentation of a matinee. There was a fair attendance and some eighteen acts were presented. The Victoria winner was not immediately announced, but results will probably be known early this week.

**Theosophical Club** — The Victoria Theosophical Club will hold its usual weekly meeting in the Theosophical Hall, Jones Building, Fort Street. The subject will be "Hierarchies," which will be interpreted by the speakers as groups or systems of evolving entities both seen and unseen on every plane of Nature. The meeting will be on Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock.

**To Prosecute** — Attorney-General Sloan was on the Mainland yesterday preparing for the retrial of Indians held in connection with the Canford Reserve murder of two police officers. Mr. Sloan prosecuted at the original trial of the George brothers, Indians held in connection with the case, but the Court of Appeal awarded a fresh hearing, which will open this week.

**Tag Day Results**—As result of yesterday's tag day arranged by the Victoria Women's Institute, the sum of approximately $350 was collected for the Queen Alexandra Solarium. The committee in charge was most gratified with the result, which exceeds last year's collection by about $50. The money will be used to purchase new blankets, sheets and bedspreads, the supply of which is at the moment very low.

**Want to Be Canadians** — Two whalers, residents of Victoria, wish to cast off their former allegiances and become Canadian citizens. Anders Anderson, who was born in Norway in 1888, and who has lived in Victoria since May, 1913, and Arvid Johannes Back, who is a native of Finland, where he was born in 1891, and who came here from Seattle in 1933, will appear before Judge F. S. Lampman at the January sitting of the County Court regarding their naturalization papers.

**Authors' Association**—The general meeting of the Victoria and Islands Branch, Canadian Authors' Association, will be held Thursday, at 8 p.m., in the Women's Institute rooms, 635 Fort Street. The guest speaker will be Mrs. D. M. Duncan, who will discuss the work of Edwin Arlington Robinson. Rev. E. F. Church will give readings, and Mrs. Floris McLaren will give a craft talk. Miss Audrey Wood is arranging music for the programme. The interested public is welcome.

**Says Farmers Optimistic** — J. B. Munro, deputy minister of agriculture, returned to the city last week from an extensive tour of Central Interior institutes, including a joint meeting of farmers' bodies at Kamloops. Mr. Munro reported a successful harvest at most points in the Kamloops, Shuswap and North Okanagan areas, with a noticeable increase in the cash returns to farmers of the district this year from poultry, livestock and fruit production. "Agriculture is looking better in British Columbia than it has done at any time since 1929," Mr. Munro declared.

# PROPERTY ON ISLAND SOLD

### Real Estate Officers Report Active Turnover During Last Few Months

Further reports from local real estate firms show decisively that more and more buyers are interesting themselves in property on Lower Vancouver Island.

E. F. Burton, real estate manager for P. R. Brown & Sons, Limited, reports the following sales negotiated by his firm during the past three months:

A modern residence of eight rooms with three acres of grounds in the North Quadra district was sold to local purchasers for approximately $10,000; four homes in Oak Bay, three of which were purchased by out-of-town clients and one by a local resident, the aggregate price being in excess of $20,000; four homes and small acreage in Saanich, three to local buyers and one to a resident of the United States; bungalow on the waterfront at Portage Inlet to a local purchaser; 150 acres in the Goldstream district to a retired local gentleman to be used as a hunting box.

**MANY SALES**

Seven homes ranging in price from $700 to $1,500 were sold, six to local purchasers and one to a new arrival from Saskatchewan; an attractive building site in the North Quadra district and two desirable lots fronting on Portage Inlet, to local purchasers, who will build homes; three bungalows in the north end to a local purchaser for speculative purposes, and an eight-roomed dwelling and one acre of land in Esquimalt municipality to a local purchaser.

A considerable increase in the number of inquiries for homes of the smaller type and small acreage has been noted lately, Mr. Burton stated, adding his firm has contacted several purchasers from the Prairie Provinces.

The outlook for the immediate future is more promising than it has been for the last six months, Mr. Burton contends, and his firm is convinced that the bottom has been reached and prices are on the upward trend. P. R. Brown & Sons have also had various inquiries for mortgage money for the erection of homes in Victoria and adjacent municipalities during the Spring and Summer.

**E. E. HEATH REPORTS**

E. E. Heath was also interviewed, and reported sales covering the past five weeks as follows:

A bungalow of five rooms on David Street was purchased by Eastern people; a new bungalow of five rooms on Minto Street went to a local buyer; a house of six rooms on Humboldt Street to a local buyer; a bungalow of four rooms on Chapman Street to a buyer from the Prairies; a large house and two lots on Jubilee Street to Prairie buyers; a bungalow of five rooms on Harrison Street to a local buyer; a new bungalow and three acres at Gordon Head to newcomers from the Prairies; a bungalow of five rooms on Parry Street to a resident.

Fifteen acres at Sooke were sold to a buyer from South America; a bungalow of five rooms at Garden City to Prairie buyers; a bungalow of five rooms on Forbes Street to a local buyer; a store at Foul Bay to a local purchaser; a bungalow of four rooms on McKenzie Avenue to a resident; a farm of three acres on Maplewood Road to an English buyer; and two lots on McKenzie Avenue to a local buyer.

# IMPROVEMENT IS EXPECTED

Continued from Page 1

wiped out by a conversion scheme."

More than this, the general manager of the banking institution declined to say regarding banking or predictions for the future. He explained it was the policy of his bank to make an exhaustive study of conditions and cover the whole situation in its published report of the annual meeting of shareholders held every year, early in December.

**TO HEAR REPORTS**

On one of his periodical visits to the Coast, Mr. Dodds arrived here yesterday afternoon from Seattle, accompanied by Mrs. Dodds, and his secretary, E. A. Fox. They left Montreal, bank headquarters, on September 27 and visited Chicago and San Francisco, where the Bank of Montreal has branches.

Mr. Dodds will attend a gathering of branch managers of the Bank of Montreal in British Columbia and the local provincial superintendent of the institution, to be held Tuesday in Vancouver. At that time, many business problems will be discussed and many reports will be handed in to the general manager.

# ARTHUR HINDER LEADING ANGLER

Arthur Hinder again carried off first prize in the Clover Point Anglers' Association fishing competition for September, it was announced yesterday as the curtain was rung down on the monthly competitions for the year. This is the second successive month Mr. Hinder has made the largest catch in the waters of the strait in club competition, having carried off the title for August with a fine catch.

The official weight of the winning salmon was twenty-six and one-half pounds, while E. Dyer was second with a catch of twelve pounds, and J. H. Russell was third with an eleven-and-one-half-pound salmon.

The club did not enjoy as heavy a catch in September as in the previous month, the total number of pounds taken being 105 for September, as against 270 for August.

**NEW CURE FOR HICCOUGHS**

SPOKANE, Oct. 5 (AP).—Fourteen months of constant hiccoughing has ended for Miss Sylvia Morris, nineteen, after what her physician said today was pinching with forceps of two nerves to the diaphragm.

# CRITICISM OF LEAGUE HEARD

Continued from Page 1

The strategy committee must make recommendations upon Ethiopia's plea for military sanctions and also must name the aggressor, in a report to the council Monday afternoon. The committee of six went into session tonight, immediately upon council's adjournment.

With desperate fighting continuing in Northeast Africa, the gravity of the situation, as seen in Geneva, was shown by the fact that President Eduard Benes convoked a session of the League Assembly for next Wednesday.

This means that almost sixty nations will be asked to give their opinion and share responsibility in any decision for sanctions against Italy.

Countries named upon the committee of six, which will recommend the next steps, were: Great Britain, France, Rumania, Portugal, Chile and Denmark.

**Only VICTOR Gives You "Magic Eye" Tuning**
*Plus*
**METAL TUBES**

Not only do you get programmes from all over the world with the new 1936 Victor . . . . you tune them in with marvelous fidelity with the amazing new "Magic Eye." Only an actual demonstration can make you appreciate this and other R.C.A. Victor achievements. The new selector dial with band spreader. Full automatic volume control and continuous high frequency tone control, etc.
**FLETCHER BROS.**
(VICTORIA) LTD. 1110 DOUGLAS STREET

**LOW FARES!**
To All Over North America by Bus
**THE GRAY LINE**
756 YATES ST.
Gray Cabs operate unmarked 1935 sedans at minimum rates set by the city.
**G 4151**
GREYHOUND LINES UNION PACIFIC STAGES

# WINNIPEGS IN ONE-SIDED WIN

### Defeat Victorias, 29-3, in Manitoba Game—Other Results

WINNIPEG, Oct. 5 (AP).—Winnipegs, driving across for five touchdowns, defeated Victorias, 29-3, in the opening game of the Manitoba Senior Rugby League's three-game schedule here today.

Buried in a melee in the second quarter, Greg Kabat suffered injuries that may cause him to be lost from the Winnipegs' line-up for the rest of the season. He was removed to hospital, where it was believe his cheek bone was fractured.

Victorias opened the scoring with a field goal from placement in the first quarter, Steve Olander doing the booting. Winnipegs went to work immediately and Russ Rebholz went across for two touchdowns, and Bob Frit, Fritz Hansen and Joe Perpitch scored the others. Four of them were converted, three by Rebholz and one by Kabat.

Other results follow:

**Inter-Collegiate**
Varsity 21, Western 1.
Queen's 7, McGill 9.

**Inter-Provincial**
Hamilton 7, Montreal 1.
Argos 15, Ottawa 12.

**Exhibition**
Calgary 0, Regina 23.

**O.R.F.U.**
Sarnia 1, Balmy Beach 0.

## *Acquittal Brings Watery Gratitude*

MEXICO, Mo., Oct. 5 (AP).—An Audrain County jury of farmers acquitted Mrs. Nellie Tipton Muench, former St. Louis society matron, of a charge of conspiracy in the 1931 kidnapping of Dr. Isaac D. Kelley, wealthy St. Louisan, today. Mrs. Muench, weeping, rose from her chair and shook hands with each of the jurors.

## RUGBY RESULTS

LONDON, Oct. 5 (AP). — English Rugby Union games played today resulted as follows:

Lancashire and Cheshire 8, New Zealanders 21.
London Scottish 13, Harlequins 8.
London Welsh 11, Richmond 3.
St. Bart's Hospital 4, Old Merchant Taylors 24.
Bristol 16, Devonport Services 0.
Bath 0, Rosslyn Park 12.
Bedford 20, Moseley 0.
Bridgend 6, Abertillery 5.
Cardiff 0, Newport 0.
Coventry 12, Leicester 11.
Dingley 23, Bradford 3.
Llanelly 10, Aberavon 3.
Northampton 3, Gloucester 0.
Neath 10, Swansea 0.
Plymouth Albion 9, Blackheath 19.
Pontypool 21, Old Paulines 0.
Sale 31, Birkenhead Park 5.
Portsmouth Services 5, Guy's Hospital 14.
West of Scotland 14, Glasgow Academicals 3.
Watsonians 26, Edinburgh Institution 3.

**WOOD and COAL**
STOVE OIL
**J. E. Painter & Sons**
PHONE G 5341
617 CORMORANT ST., VICTORIA

**HOPE'S SUITS**
*Enhance Personality, Appearance and Charm*
$40 Suits for $19
Hope, the outstanding expert tailor on the Coast, will fit and satisfy you.
**CHARLIE HOPE**
E 5212
1434 Government Street

*A Sound Policy*
Penmans, for more than three generations, have maintained a high standard in Underwear that justifies the confidence of every Canadian. Requirements in styles and weights are carefully studied to ensure comfort and health in all vocations. This policy has made the name Penmans the symbol of top value in Underwear.
**Penmans**
PENMANSHIP ANGLE KNIT-GOODS
P1435
MAKERS of QUALITY UNDERWEAR • KNITTED OUTERWEAR • HOSIERY

# Social Activities and Notes of Personal Interest

## Fickle Fashion Has Subtle Feminine Art Says Latest Vogue

### Native Daughters of B.C., Victoria Post No. 3, Stage Popular Style-Revue at Club Continental for Nearly 400 Spectators

WOMAN is truly fickle. But charmingly so. Nothing demonstrates the fact better than the way the feminine world adapts itself to the never-ceasing swing of the pendulum of Fashion. Ten years ago it commanded her to go jauntily on her way encased in a short straight garment resembling a cardboard carton with holes at either end for the head and feet. Today, happily, it presupposes that she go "adorned with beauty and in beauty clad," with colors of deep richness borrowed from the Old Masters; rich velvets, brocades, satin-backed crepes, and silver or gold-threaded materials; designs with a grace and ampleness of line reminiscent of the Renaissance period.

This picturesque, subtle and ornate trend in fashion was effectively demonstrated at the Club Continental yesterday afternoon when the Native Daughters of British Columbia, Victoria Post No. 3, gave a cleverly-arranged Autumn style revue for about 400 enthusiastic feminine spectators.

**ALL MODES**

Everything but workaday house frocks were shown; sports frocks, sports suits, coats, afternoon dresses, hostess and dinner frocks, evening gowns and evening wraps.

The hostess and evening gowns, particularly exemplify the classical and Renaissance influence, but even the sports clothes and coats show distinct feminine touches. High fur collars, rough wools and tweeds, coats of knobbly materials that may be fastened high about the throat or left open in a flattering "V" below the neckline, were evidence of the prevailing mode in this group of garment.

The mannequins displaying the styles walked first across the orchestra stage, then diagonally across a cleared space of floor under a moving spotlight which brought out to perfection the smallest detail. Sports clothes were first shown, disclosing the tendency to high collars, fold-over revers, big buttons, belts and well-tailored shoulder lines.

**SWAGGER STYLE**

In a brown sports dress, Miss Thelma Ackerman led the fascinating procession, closely followed by Miss Patricia Petherbridge in a woolen dress of shadow plaid. A style characteristic of the season was the Balmaccan swagger sports coat worn by Mrs. J. W. Dalziel over a dress of Kent green frost crepe, the high-buttoned, shallow three-inch collar being as distinctive as the semi-Cossack cut of the coat.

Sports dresses, by the way, are rather shorter than last season, viz. between twelve and fourteen inches from the floor. Shadow plaids are popular in woolens. One worn by Mrs. K. Gosse was of brown mixtures and very effective. Mrs. F. C. Webb wore a very smart dress of violet diagonal woolen material, with grey kid shoes and a violet hat, an outfit that was much admired.

An example of stylish knitted swagger was in a three-piece suit of ginger brown, the coat designed on loose lines, with check revers, and fastened close up to the throat with two enormous china buttons.

**SHORT UMBRELLA**

The first special note in accessories was struck when Miss Ackerman drew from her handsome brown leather handbag one of the new folding umbrellas, brown with an ivory handle. This gave a chic touch to an ensemble that comprised a brown Balmaccan tweed coat, which admirably demonstrated the fact that tweed coats for the Autumn have more style, although still retaining their practical lines.

Coats are also employing richer combinations of color, as just a moment before shown in a tweed coat worn by Mrs. E. G. Maynard, this being in a mixture of blue, Parma violet and grey. Quite a number had fitted hiplines and the new bell-shaped skirts, while others, such as the beige fur-trimmed tweed coat worn by Mrs. Gosse, indicated more detail in the back. In this instance the neck was shirred into a fitted yoke, and in the immediately following coat of blue llama cloth there was a flat pleat at the back, also fitted into a yoke, the collar being of grey fur.

**DRESS COATS**

Dress coats have individual distinction, and cannot be confused with sports coats. In the first place they are longer, and completely cover the frocks worn beneath them. The side and front flare is found in practically all of them.

Typical examples were the blue fox-trimmed coat of suede cloth worn by Miss Ackerman. This had a double cape, edged with black fox, so arranged that the fur, after curving round the shoulders, finished at the neckline and composed a close-fitting collar. The coat followed Princess lines, with a fitted waistline and flared skirt.

Another distinctive touch is the "bib" collar, shown in a brown coat trimmed with red fox. The collar was what is known as "four-way," to be worn in any of four possible arrangements—with the fur crossed and fastened on the shoulder; with the coat fastened low, leaving the fur to outline the revers; fastened at the throat and showing the "bib" effect, or fastened back with wide shoulder effect. This was a particularly smart, yet simple design. Another afternoon coat showing the "bib" was of green pebble cloth, fox-trimmed, fastened at the throat with a clasp; while a distinct contrast, in Cossack style, was the rib-weave navy coat, the grey caracul trimming extending round the upright collar and down the front of the coat to the hem.

**AFTERNOON DRESSES**

Afternoon dresses are shorter, but not so short as the sports dresses, and come in a great variety of materials—sawdust crepe, velvet, Alpine crepe, Eldorado crepe with gold thread woven through. They also show fur or velvet trimmings, quilted velvet lapels, belts, umbrella pleats which shape the skirt at the hips but flare at the knee, high necklines, Ascot ties, bishop sleeves, and other decorative touches.

The first shown was of black velvet, with a white embroidered collar. Another was of brown crepe with white velvet tie on the right shoulder. Most popular of all were two in the new Rustglo shade, one, of Alpine crepe, having a deep circular berthe of rust-colored velvet, and the other, of crepe, edged round the collar with fur, and finishing at the throat with a shaggy flower of self material. The black dress of gold-threaded material displayed by Miss Bannerman had silver trimming, was fastened down the front with large black buttons, and was brightened by a bow of emerald green velvet at the throat, this touch of color reappearing in the jaunty black felt hat.

**EVENING MODES**

Last of all came the lovely procession of afternoon and evening dresses. These suggested, in many instances, Grecian influence, as in the white beaded gown, worn by Miss Ackerman, which had a very low back decolletage, with straps of bugle beads, and a low square-cut decolletage in front. The lines were soft and draped, with just a touch of severity in the peplum line of bugle-trimming round the hips.

A black velvet evening gown worn by Miss Irene Bannerman also exemplified the Grecian influence, the bodice being cut in three-panel-pattern in the back, and the lines being straight yet graceful.

Lames, velvets, brocades, with metal trimmings, are much employed in these lovely evening creations. The procession of informal dinner dresses was led with one in black velvet, with train, the bodice part being of blue brocade, peplum style; and its companion, of black silver satin skirt with peplum blouse of silver cloth. There followed an informal dress of blue velvet, high fluted neck with a band of roses at the throat; a black and white satin cocktail ensemble; a beautiful wine colored velvet dress with cape-effect sleeves; a stunning cerise velvet, with shirred bodice; a black and silver Sunday night frock; a majestic violet evening gown with pale lilac bow of glycerine satin at the V-shaped neck; a wine colored robe, with long bishop sleeves shirred beneath the elbow; a striking hostess gown of violet velvet, with deep decolletage; and a lovely geranium red crepe frock.

Most gorgeous of all were the last half dozen evening gowns, including two fuchsia colored robes, a blue lame gown with silver and sapphire trimming; an apple red ninon dance frock with accordion-pleated overskirt that could be displayed, butterfly fashion, and worn with a deep apple-green belt; a luscious gold velvet gown, with beautiful shirred velvet coat that could be worn separately; and a magnificent red velvet dress with matching white-satin lined and fur-trimmed evening coat.

**STYLES LENT**

The Plume Shop supplied the beautiful dresses, coats and hats; Maynard's supplied the chic footwear, including the smart sports shoes and silver, gold or satin evening sandals; McMartin's supplied the fine range of handbags carried; E. G. Maynard the beautiful costume jewelry; and the Standard Furniture Company, Ballantyne's, Mme. Miles and "La France" other details.

During the interlude, Miss Merle North delighted the guests by her singing of "Cuckoo" and "When I Grow Too Old to Dream," and Miss Thelma Ackerman, in a chic black satin costume, danced a tap-dance.

Miss Lillian Smethurst, chief factor of Post No. 3, Native Daughters, was convener in charge, assisted by Miss Mildred Chrow, in charge of refreshments; Miss "Boo" Wilson, Mrs. J. A. Mackintosh and Mrs. F. C. Webb. The reception committee comprised Mrs. A. J. Lorimer and Mrs. T. P. Waters; Miss Olive Leavitt, the treasurer, assisted by Miss Ruth Parr, was at the door.

Assisting with the serving were Mrs. Jessie King, Miss Thelma Birnie, Miss Marjorie Ferris, Miss Ina Tait, Mrs. C. Davis, Miss Mae McCorkell, Mrs. Dalziel, Miss Lily Mason, Miss Marjorie Gillies, Miss Hilda Andrews, Mrs. Hough, Miss Margaret Andrews, Mrs. Nickerson, Miss J. Lorimer, Miss Ettie Neelands and Mrs. Ralph Cruickshank.

Among the specially-invited guests were Mayor and Mrs. Leeming, Mrs. P. R. Brown, Mrs. C. C. Spofford (Local Council of Women), Mrs. Arthur Cree (British Columbia Historical Society), Mrs. H. A. Beckwith (past grand factor for British Columbia), Mrs. Reed-Palmer (Vancouver), past grand factor, British Columbia, and past chief factor, Post No. 3; Miss Jean Macmillan (Vancouver), and Miss Merle North.


VANITIES

"Hello, Betty dear! I want to make a date with you for tomorrow, may I?"

"Righto! What's on the program, Celia?"

"They are having their opening of Fall and Winter styles at --"

TERVOS
"APPAREL for the PARTICULAR"
722 YATES ST
Garden 5134



MONEY-SAVING VALUES

SWAVIS foundations offer real money-saving opportunities to young women of limited income. Daintily constructed, luxurious in appearance—very moderately priced

CHARIS OF VICTORIA
1205 Douglas Street
Victoria, B.C. Telephone E 9414

Headquarters also for CHARIS Adjustable Foundation Garments



VICTORIA MUSICAL ART SOCIETY
Presents
JEAN DE RIMANOCZY
VIOLINIST
Assisted by PHYLLIS WARD, Pianiste
EMPRESS HOTEL, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 9, 8.30 P.M.
Season Membership Tickets, $2.00; Guest Tickets, 75c
On Sale at Fletcher Bros.
Members of the Public Are Invited to Join the Society



ISLAND FREIGHT SERVICE LTD.
514 CORMORANT ST. VICTORIA

We Carry Freight
To All Parts of the Island
Ph. G8188
Island Freight Service Ltd.
514 CORMORANT STREET


## Was Married in Montreal

MRS. HECTOR C. HALL

Mr. and Mrs. J. Arthur Armstrong, 1533 Gladstone Avenue, announce the marriage of their daughter, Margaret Florence, to Dr. Hector Campbell Hall, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hall, of Guelph, Ontario. The marriage took place last Friday in Montreal, where the bride has been attending McGill University. After a short trip through Eastern Canada, Dr. and Mrs. Hall will make their home at Rouyn, Quebec. Mrs. Hall spent her childhood in Victoria, was educated at the Victoria High School, and graduated from St. Joseph's Hospital training school for nurses a few years ago. Since then she has taken a special course at the Sick Children's Hospital, Toronto, and for the past year has been at McGill, from which university she graduated in public health work last May.

## ENGAGEMENTS

**STEWART—PEARCE**

Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Pearce, 646 Langford Street, announce the engagement of their eldest daughter, Gladys Ethel, to Mr. Robert John Stewart, youngest son of Mr. W. Stewart and the late Mrs. Stewart. The wedding will take place quietly this month.

**POCOCK—LEEDHAM**

Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Leedham, of Courtenay, announce the engagement of their youngest daughter, Ines ("Buddie"), to Mr. Stanley Pocock, elder son of Sergeant-Major and Mrs. George Pocock, of Esquimalt. The wedding will take place at St. Paul's Naval and Garrison Church, Esquimalt, on Tuesday, October 15, at 1:30 p.m.

## Clubs-Societies

**Prince Edward Branch W.A.**

The monthly meeting of the W.A. to the Prince Edward Branch No. 91, Canadian Legion, was held in the clubrooms on Tuesday, the president, Mrs. A. G. Mackie, in the chair. Owing to a recent accident, Mrs. W. H. Booth the Provincial president, was unable to address the meeting. It was noted in the report of the Canadian Legion convention held recently in Kamloops that the resolution put forward by the W.A. to the Prince Edward Branch had been endorsed. The resolution dealt with increased pensions for children. A special committee was formed to take charge of the forthcoming poppy dance in the Colwood Hall on October 25. The general convener will be Mrs. Deane-Freeman; supper committee, Mrs. A. G. Mackie and Mrs. Stevenson; contest, Mrs. Macdonald; general committee, Mrs. Rodgers and Mrs. Moore. Mrs. H. A. Hincks will be in charge of the poppies. The secretary was requested to take charge of all decorations. A five-piece orchestra has been engaged. A meeting of the social committee will be held later to arrange final details. A successful silver tea and sale of home cooking was held at the close of the meeting. Mrs. W. H. Booth will conduct the initiation service at the next meeting and all members and others interested are invited to attend.

• • •

**Chemainus Review**

The monthly meeting of the Chemainus W.B.A. Review, No. 19, was held in the recreation hall on Thursday evening with the president, Mrs. A. Murray, in the chair. Monthly reports of the treasurer and financial secretary were read and approved, together with expense items in regard to the banquet given for Victoria and Vancouver visitors. The president thanked all those who assisted in any way with this function. On the retirement of the pianist, Mrs. Jacobson kindly agreed to fill the vacancy. Two members were reported ill, and sympathy extended to them. The forty-third birthday of the order, on October 17, will take the form of a special meeting, with a birthday cake, special programme and music. Mrs. English kindly offered to make the birthday cake. Miss Payne will have charge of the entertainment. On Tuesday, October 8, Mrs. Le Gallais, W.B.A. medical examiner for British Columbia, will hold a clinic from 2:30 to 8 p.m. at the home of Mrs. Charles Savory. Members wishing appointments are asked to communicate with Mrs. F. Work. After the business session, refreshments were served.

• • •

**Langford Guild**

The monthly meeting of the St. Matthew's Ladies' Guild was held at the home of Mrs. J. Stuart Yates. Two new members were welcomed. Mrs. H. A. Hincks and Mrs. Walker gave their reports as visiting committee. The members expressed their appreciation of the many improvements made in the church by Mr. Bullen and Mr. Taylor. Dolls to be dressed for the Christmas sale of work were given out by the Dorcas secretary, Mrs. Walker. She requested that, if possible, work be returned at the November meeting, which will be held at the home of Mrs. R. M. Heggie. The Christmas sale of work will be held at Mrs. D. B. F. Bullen's on December 4. A chapter from "Flowers for the Living" was read by Mrs. R. J. Smith. The "buy and take" table was successful. Tea was served by the hostess, Mrs. J. S. Yates, and Mrs. Knight.

• • •

**Fairfield W.A.**

The monthly meeting of the Fairfield W.A. was held on Thursday afternoon at the home of Mrs. A. C. Charlton, Wellington Avenue. The president, Mrs. E. Thomson, was in the chair. Final arrangements were made for the Thanksgiving services to be held on Sunday, October 13; also for the anniversary service to be held on Sunday, October 20. Dr. Irvine, of England, will be the special speaker of the day, to be followed on Monday evening by a grand anniversary supper, after which he will give a lecture in the church. Refreshments were served. Mrs. Piercy proposed the vote of thanks to the hostess.

• • •

**Daughters of St. George**

The regular meeting of Victoria Lodge, No. 83, Daughters of St. George, was held in the S.O.E. Hall recently with the worthy president, Mrs. Gaiger, in the chair. A good report of the silver tea held at the home of Mrs. L. G. White, Bushby Street, was given. The members will hold another silver tea at Mrs. J. Burnett's home, 1151 Old Esquimalt Road, on Wednesday afternoon. Included in the entertainment will be a mystery hour and the Victoria Lodge, No. 83, quartette will render several selections. Also a contest ticket will be given to each visitor.

• • •

**Catholic League**

The annual diocesan convention of the Catholic Women's League will be held on Wednesday afternoon and evening, October 16, in the parish hall. Delegates from the seven subdivisions will give their reports and the conveners of standing committees will also be heard. In the evening an address by Rt. Rev. J. H. MacDonald, Bishop of Victoria, and addresses by Rev. Fathers Wood and Albury will be included in the programme. Miss H. O'Brien, diocesan president, will preside over the sessions, to which interested friends as well as members of the league are invited.

• • •

**Canadian Daughters' League**

The Canadian Daughters' League, Assembly No. 5, met on Thursday evening in the Shrine Hall, Miss D. Willing in the chair. The study group will meet on Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the home of Mrs. I. Fleming, 431 Helmcken Street. Activities of the various groups were reported by their conveners. The arts and crafts exhibit will be held in Vancouver at Hotel Georgia on October 16, 17, 18 and 19. The resignation of Mrs. Margaret Willey as outer guard was received with regret, and in her place Mrs. J. Fawcett was installed by Mrs. G. H. Gardiner, with Miss C. Godfrey assisting.

• • •

**Far West Assembly**

Far West Assembly, No. 30, Canadian Daughters' League, met on Thursday at the Victoria Truth Centre, the president, Mrs. C. Cottell, in the chair. The programme for the ensuing term was drawn up. Mrs. Donald Smith will be hostess to the members and their friends at a card party at her home on Coronation Avenue, the date to be announced later. After the meeting, a social was enjoyed, refreshments being served by Mesdames Stewart, Noel, Dalby, Creech and Smith.

• • •

**Leaders' Council**

The Children's Leaders' Council of Victoria will hold a meeting in the Sunday schoolroom of the Metropolitan United Church, on Thursday evening, at 8 o'clock. Dr. H. R. Anderson, of the staff of the Provincial Normal School, will be the speaker, and has chosen as her subject "The Modern Idea of God With Regard to the Child." As it is felt that this address would be of interest to many who are not members of the council, a cordial invitation is extended to any who might care to attend this meeting.

• • •

**S.O.S. Club**

The S.O.S. Club will hold a benefit bridge party on Thursday in the Sons of England Hall, Broad Street, to which members and friends are invited. Both auction and contract bridge will be played, commencing at 8 p.m. For further information members and friends are asked to telephone Miss E. Brown at G 6443 or Miss B. Pye at E 8383. Prizes will be awarded the winners and refreshments served. Cards and score pads will be provided.

• • •

**Women's League**

The Women's League for Social Justice continues to hold its meetings every Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock at 720½ Fort Street. On the last Thursday in September a silver tea was held in place of the usual business meeting, and this practice will be continued on the last Thursday of each month. The general public is invited to attend and hear further details of the work now being carried on by the Women's League.

**Alexandra Lodge**

The Princess Alexandra Lodge, Daughters of England, held its meeting recently with Mrs. M. Porter presiding. A miscellaneous shower for the bazaar will be held at the home of Mrs. De La Haye, 1760 Albert Street, on Thursday at 8 p.m. Arrangements for a Hallowe'en bridge tea to be held on October 31 were completed. The next meeting of the lodge will be held on October 17 in the S.O.E. Hall.

• • •

**Qualicum Beach L.A.**

Members of the Ladies' Aid to the United Church, Qualicum Beach met at the home of Mrs. C. G. Golding. The president, Mrs. J. Dobbin, was in the chair. The members arranged for a sale of work to be held on November 9. The next meeting will be held at the home of Mrs. Craig Reid in November. Mrs. Golding served tea at the close of the meeting.

• • •

**Conservative Association**

There will be a short business meeting of the Women's Conservative Association on Thursday evening at 7:30 sharp, after which there will be a public ladies' meeting in support of Mr. D. B. Plunkett, Federal Conservative candidate, who will speak. A good programme is being arranged and an invitation is extended to all women who are interested.

• • •

**Card Party Planned**

In aid of the funds of St. Vincent de Paul Society, an afternoon and evening card party, tea and sale of home cooking will be held in the Parish Hall, View and Blanshard Streets, on Wednesday afternoon, October 23, from 3 to 6 o'clock, and in the evening from 8 to 10 o'clock. All friends are invited to patronize this entertainment.

• • •

**Bluebirds Sewing Circle**

The fortnightly meeting of the Bluebirds Sewing Circle was held at the home of Mrs. Rose, Ridge Road. Refreshments were served at the close of the meeting. The next meeting will be held on Thursday at 8 p.m. at the home of Mrs. Beadle, St. Lawrence Street.

• • •

**Junior Catholic League**

The monthly meeting of the Junior Catholic Women's League will be held on Tuesday at the home of Miss Kay Morry, 1339 Stanley Avenue. Members are requested to bring suggestions and samples to aid the novelty stand at the forthcoming bazaar.

• • •

**Mothers' Union**

The Mothers' Union will hold its annual diocesan meeting and election of officers in the Memorial Hall on Friday, at 2:30 p.m. Mrs. Claudius, late vice-president of the Mothers' Union in Alexandria, Egypt, will be the guest speaker.

• • •

**Rockland Park W.C.T.U.**

Rockland Park W.C.T.U. will meet tomorrow at 3 p.m. at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George R. Twamley, 2827 Cedar Hill Road, on the occasion of their golden wedding.

• • •

**St. Mark's W.A.**

The meeting of St. Mark's Woman's Auxiliary has been postponed to Wednesday afternoon, a church vestry meeting being held at St. Mark's on Tuesday afternoon.

• • •

**Cadboro Bay W.A.**

The Women's Auxiliary to the Cadboro Bay Sea Scouts will meet in the Scout Hall tomorrow at 2:30 o'clock.

• • •

**St. John's W.A.**

St. John's Senior Women's Auxiliary will hold its business meeting on Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. in the guild room, Mason Street.

• • •

**Jubilee Junior W.A.**

The monthly meeting of the Junior Women's Auxiliary to the Jubilee Hospital will be held tomorrow in the Nurses's Home at 2:30 o'clock.

• • •

**Esquimalt League**

Esquimalt Subdivision, Catholic Women's League, will hold a card party in the Church Hall of Our Lady Queen of Peace on October 21.

• • •

**St. Mary's W.A.**

St. Mary's Senior W.A. will hold its monthly meeting on Thursday at 2:30 p.m. in the Parish Hall.

## From Winnipeg to Visit Grandparents

—Photo by Burns.

MASTER FREDDIE PARTRIDGE

WITH his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Partridge, of Winnipeg, is visiting his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. Partridge, R.M.D. 3, Burnside Road, Saanich. Freddie is two years old.


The Newest in Eyewear

• SMART
• INCONSPICUOUS
• TROUBLE-FREE

A new method of permanently mounting rimless lenses—without screws.

May we show you the new attractive styles now featured in "Loxit" and "No-Scru" mountings.

The Price Question Successfully Met
Our upstairs location results in lower prices to our patients.

Gordon Shaw
"Specializing in Eye Correction"
105 Woolworth Building
Douglas at View Phone E 9452



A.K. LOVE Ltd.
LADIES' WEAR
706 VIEW STREET JUST OFF DOUGLAS

WOOL SCARFS
New shipment of these pretty Scarfs.
Lovely color effects. Special ..... 89¢



Dominion Academy of Music
1103 COOK STREET
Principal: Stanley Shale, Associate and Hon. Rep. of the Royal Academy of Music, London; Active Member, American Matthay Association, New York.

STANLEY SHALE, A.R.A.M.—Piano.
AILEEN PARKER, A.R.A.M.—Singing and Elocution.
CATHERINE CRAIG—Elocution.
MARJORIE TEBO, L.R.S.M. } Elementary and
MARY ADAMSON, L.R.S.M. } Junior Piano.

Also a Fully Qualified Staff for Harmony, Composition, Theory and Aural Culture.

FOR APPOINTMENT, PHONE E 3324



SAFEWAY STORES
DISTRIBUTION WITHOUT WASTE
SAFEWAY'S LOWER PRICES WILL SAVE YOU MONEY
Relief Slips Welcome
SAFEWAY STORES, LTD., 707 Fort St.



TUESDAY, OCTOBER 8
MACCABEES' HALL, 8:30 SHARP
RECEPTION
JUNIOR MUSICAL ART SOCIETY
Programme. Refreshments Dancing
Members and Those Interested Cordially Invited.



The Latest Creations in Quality Furs
THE MODE OF TOMORROW IS SHOWN HERE TODAY
● Our storage clients who are desirous of obtaining their Fur coats now in our storage will please give us 24 HOURS' NOTICE — PHONE E 2514
FOSTER'S FUR STORE
753 Yates Street Victoria's Largest Furriers A. E. Alexander, Prop.

# Social Activities and Notes of Personal Interest

## *World's Day For Animals Is Observed*

Victoria, in conjunction with the rest of the world, celebrated the World Day for Animals yesterday, the local Anti-Vivisection Society holding a silver tea at the Victoria Truth Centre, Fort Street. The tea tables looked particularly attractive with decorations of chrysanthemums and Michaelmas daisies, and the ladies' committee had charge of serving a delicious tea.

During the afternoon Mr. G. B. Kitto presented book prizes to a number of children who had written essays on St. Francis of Assisi, those winning the awards being Margaret Roberts, Vera Knight, Toby Oldfield and George Monckton. Winners of the prizes for an essay, "My Pet," were Marjorie Wilson and Lawrence Huck. A special prize went to Diana Hartshorne, the youngest entrant, who is eight years old.

Mr. Kitto explained the origin of the World Day for Animals and told of its special significance. Kathleen Lavell, a pupil of Mme. Eva Baird, delighted the guests with vocal solos; Kathleen Fallows, a pupil of Miss Shrapnel, played 'cello solos, which were much appreciated; and little Thelma Whyte, a pupil of Miss Mona Jewell, appeared in a cleverly-executed Highland Fling. Mrs. Dorothy Morton Gough and Miss Shrapnel were the accompanists.

Mrs. K. Skilton and Miss L. S. Skilton had charge of a table of tempting home-made candies and cakes; Miss Wyles had charge of the superfluities stall, and Miss Dora Kitto was in charge of a contest. Madame Vivenot acted as treasurer for the day.

THE PLUME SHOP
747 Yates St. Phone E 5621
GARMENTS SHOWN AT THE FASHION REVIEW WILL BE OFFERED ON MONDAY AT
10% Discount

### ESQUIMALT CLUB

The monthly meeting of the Esquimalt Community Club will be held on Monday, October 14, instead of tomorrow. All members are asked to take note that this will be "Members' Get-Together Night."

SELBY'S ARCH-PRESERVER SHOES
Smart new styles for the woman who appreciates QUALITY
Cathcart's
1208 DOUGLAS STREET
G 6111

TRADE IN YOUR OLD FURNITURE
Five Floors of New Furniture to Choose From
Home Furniture COMPANY

HEALTH
Massage, Swedish system, for Arthritis, Neuritis, Lumbago, Sciatica, etc. Treatments in home or hospital at no extra charge.
I co-operate with your physician.
Phone F 9689 for appointment
O. H. LOWENBORG
(Member of International Swedish Masseurs' Association)

COMPETENT OPERATORS
FEATURING the soft flowing "FINGER WAVE" with alluring Cluster Curls.
HAIR TINTING and BLEACHING to equal the natural tones of Nature.
If your hair is not becoming to you, you should be coming to us.
BERT WAUDE, Hairdressing 730 FORT ST. PHONE EMPIRE 4023

Wicker and Seagrass Chairs Repaired, Chairs Recaned and Rush Seated. Wicker Baskets Made to Order or Repaired.
ESTIMATES FREE. WE CALL AND DELIVER
The Red Cross Workshop
584-6 Johnson Street Phone E 3513.

DRINK DUNCAN'S DRINKS
"Sold Everywhere"

## Is Nearly Three Years Old

—Photograph by Hester Wilkinson.

This Is Sheila Audrey Brimer, Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Brimer, Heron Street, Who Will Celebrate Her Third Birthday on October 20.

## *Social and Personal Notes*

**Miscellaneous Shower**

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Taylor was en fete Friday evening when their daughter, Evelyn, entertained with a miscellaneous shower in honor of Miss Millie Ferrie, whose marriage to Mr. John Bonner will take place this month. Miss Taylor was assisted by Miss Lilian Olsen. The drawing-room was gaily decorated in a color scheme of mauve and yellow, and in one corner was a large wishing well which concealed the gifts. Miss Ferrie was presented with a fishing rod and invited to fish in the well for her many gifts. Games were played, the winners being Vera Sterling, Sheila Sneddon and Eileen Ferrie. At 10 o'clock there arrived a party of frends, who, much to the amusement of the guests performed a mock wedding, the "bride" being Frank Wakeham; the groom, Max Bloomfield; the best man, Andy Gibson, and the minister, Gilbert Ingrim. The guests adjourned to the dining-room for refreshments. The supper table was beautifully decorated in mauve and yellow streamers and centred with a tall silver basket filled with golden rod and mauve asters. The guests included: Mrs. Robert Taylor, Mrs. G. C. Bloomfield, Misses Barbara Allen, Vera Sterling, Maliise Daly, Eileen Ferrie, Sue Ferrie, Barrie Taylor, May Lewis, Lil Olsen, Dora Lewis, Sheila Sneddon, and Evelyn Taylor.

• • •

**Wedding Anniversary**

A pleasant surprise party was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. T. Currie, 1886 Irwin Drive, Saanich, recently, the occasion being the twenty-fifth anniversary of the wedding of Mr. and Mrs. T. Simmons. Dancing and games were enjoyed at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Bowers, after which the guests assembled at the home of Mrs. Currie, where supper was served, the table being beautifully decorated with pink cosmos and white carnations. Misses Elsie and Lillian Robertson sang songs, accompanied by Miss Elsie Summers. Mrs. A. Cameron, who is visiting here from Vancouver, proposed the toast to the guests of honor. Mr. Cameron created much interest with his violin, every part of which he had made by himself. Mrs. Simmons was the recipient of many gifts. The evening was brought to a close by singing "Auld Lang Syne." Among those present were Mr. and Mrs. R. Leahy, Mr. and Mrs. George Bowers, Mr. and Mrs. T. Currie, Misses E. Summers, M. Simmons, M. Summers, L. Robertson, E. Robertson, Messrs. Fred Simmons, Bert Currie, G. Brown, D. Simmons, J. Currie, Jack Summers, L. Simmons, D. Currie, Charles Carpenter, and G. Simmons.

**Surprise Party**

An enjoyable evening was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Arnot, "Rosebank," Quadra Street, on Thursday, in honor of Miss Jean Munro, who is to be married shortly. Autumn flowers were used in profusion throughout the reception rooms. On entering, the bride-to-be was presented with a beautiful bouquet of carnations by the hostess, and a walnut tea table and table lamp from her many friends. Mrs. W. Sloan, Sr., in making the presentation, wished her every happiness on behalf of the guests. Music and games were enjoyed throughout the evening. Supper was served from a charmingly-arranged dining table with a Madeira cloth, centred by a silver rose bowl filled with Portadown roses. The guests included: Miss N. Snyder, Mrs. D. Campbell, Mrs. H. Sloan, Mrs. J. Tweedie, Mrs. J. Sloan, Mrs. A. Buchanan, Mrs. D. Templeton, Mrs. E. Rodger, Mrs. W. Sloan, Jr., Mrs. D. McMillan, Mrs. D. Y. Thomson, Mrs. S. Smith, Mrs. J. Gourlay, Mrs. T. Boughey, Mrs. W. Sloan, Sr., and Mrs. D. Anderson.

• • •

**Farewell Party**

A farewell party was held on Friday evening at the home of Mrs. W. T. Miller, Ocean View Road, in honor of Miss Dorothy Appleby, who will leave on Tuesday for Dundee, Scotland. Bridge was played during the evening, after which refreshments were served. The winners of the bridge were: First, Mrs. J. E. Frampton and Mr. Bill Ostler and, consolation, Miss Nancy Hannan and Mr. Ted Bissenden. The guests present were: Misses Thelma Ostler, May McColl, Nancy Hannan, Iola and Hazel Carter, Betty Lambrick, Margaret Plenderleith, Messrs. Ronnie Reid, Bill Ostler, Dick Johnson, Ted Bissenden, Keith Sedgman, Douglas Miller, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Frampton, and Mrs. D. Crawford.

• • •

**Farewell Tea**

Mrs. Fred Cameron, who, with her husband, will leave shortly to make their home near Toronto, was the guest of honor at a tea given by a number of her friends at the Empress Hotel on Friday afternoon. Mrs. Cameron was presented with a beautiful black petit-point bag as a farewell gift from the assembled guests, who included: Mrs. David Fleming, Mrs. Colin Matheson, Mrs. J. Gillies, Mrs. Frank Calvert, Miss E. Macdonald, Mrs. P. E. McCarter, Mrs. E. H. Griffiths, Mrs. J. M. Wood, Mrs. Bankes, Mrs. George Purves, Mrs. Harry Stuart, Mrs. W. Findlay, Mrs. E. H. Mitchell, Miss Lottie Dodimead, and Mrs. E. M. Brown.

• • •

**Farewell Party**

A farewell party was arranged last night at the supper dance at the Empress Hotel in honor of Miss Peggy Morrison, who, with Miss Margaret Purdy will leave today for Seattle, where they will spend several days before proceeding to San Francisco, where they will visit indefinitely. Among those attending the party last night were Misses Peggy Morrison, B. Pennock, Helen Watson, Patricia Cattroll, Daphne Holmes, Aileen Cullum, Kay Meldram, Messrs. Frank Cudman, Arthur Jackson, Jack Trace, Tom Coventry, Peter and Richard Stursberg and S. Gilroy.

• • •

**To Winter in South**

Captain and Mrs. Alfred Torrible, formerly of the Orient, who have spent the last four months at Brentwood, where the former landed seven bronze button fish, all over twenty pounds, will spend the Winter in Los Angeles. They plan to return here in the Spring.

• • •

**Leaves for India**

Mrs. Charles Loewen and her two little boys sailed yesterday aboard the Empress of Japan for their home in India, after spending the Summer months in Victoria. A large number of relatives and friends were at the boat to bid them "bon voyage."

• • •

**At Qualicum Beach**

Miss B. Prescott and Miss C. Curwen, of Kensington, London, who are visiting British Columbia with the idea of continuing their journey around the world, have been spending a few days at the Sunset Inn, Qualicum Beach.

• • •

**Here for Week-End**

Mrs. St. John White, who recently arrived from England to visit her parents Mr. and Mrs. A. Cooke, at Westholme, is spending the week-end with the Misses Kathleen and Doreen Swayne, Battery Street.

• • •

**Here for Holiday**

On a short holiday to Victoria Miss R. M. Dickinson, popular hostess at the Del Monte Hotel, Del Monte, Cal., reported an exceptional tourist business this year for her well-known hotel.

• • •

**On Vacation**

Messrs. Romley Knott, Alex. Caddell and William Levy are leaving today for Brentwood Bay and Keating, where they will spend their vacation visiting friends for the next two weeks.

• • •

**Visiting Here**

Mrs. A. M. Fraser, of Vancouver, Mrs. E. H. Williams, of Winnipeg, and Mr. and Mrs. William Power, of Vancouver, are guests of Mr. and Mrs. James G. McKelvey, 1019 Banks Street.

• • •

**Golden Wedding**

Mr. and Mrs. George R. Twamley of 2827 Cedar Hill Road, will be "at home" to their friends on the occasion of their golden wedding tomorrow from 2 to 8 p.m.

• • •

**Out of Hospital**

Miss Pauline Rookes, who has been a patient at St. Joseph's Hospital for the past two weeks, has returned to her home at 2615 Cranmore Road.

• • •

**Back From Trip**

Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Shaver, of Fairfield House, returned yesterday from a holiday spent at Atlantic City and New York.

• • •

**Here From England**

Mrs. Rowland Paget, of Stretting House, Strettington, Chichester, has arrived from England to visit her mother, Mrs. Cran, Roslyn Road.

• • •

**Britannia W.A.**

The regular meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary to Britannia Branch, Canadian Legion, will be held on Tuesday at 8 p.m.

• • •

**From Creston**

Mr. W. A. McMurtrie, of Creston, B.C., has arrived to spend the Winter in Victoria and is at the James Bay Hotel.

• • •

**Ontario Visitor**

Mrs. D. S. Maclennan, of Lindsay, Ont., is the guest of Mr. and Mrs. Peter MacNaughton, Gordon Head.

• • •

**Here From Alberta**

Mr. W. deN. Angus Hunt, of Mayerthorpe, Alberta, is staying at the James Bay Hotel for a few days.

• • •

**At James Bay Hotel**

Miss L. E. Maynard, of Victoria, has taken up residence at the James Bay Hotel for the Winter.

• • •

**Return From Harrison**

Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Leach have returned from Harrison Hot Springs, where they spent about ten days.

## Anglican Young People

### SALTSPRING

The usual fortnightly meeting of the local branch of the A.Y.P.A. took place at the Central Settlement Hall. The president, Arthur Straw, was in the chair, and twenty-seven members were present. Following the meeting, a short concert was given by Group A, under the direction of Arthur Straw. Vocal solos and duets were rendered by Mrs. W. Rogers, Mrs. J. Reid, Arthur Straw, Dave Fyvie, and a recitation by Ralph Seymour. Supper was provided and served by Mrs. Douglas Hamilton and Mrs. J. H. Kingdom. The remainder of the evening was given up to dancing. In the waltz competition the prize was awarded to Miss Hilary Purdy and Mr. Stuart Holmes. The judges were Mrs. D. Hamilton and Mr. W. Hague.

### CATHEDRAL

The weekly meeting of the Christ Church Cathedral A.Y.P.A. was held in the Guild Room, when Mr. H. T. Ravenhill gave an interesting talk on his recent bicycle tour across Canada. Mr. Ravenhill spoke of the living conditions of people of Canada, and told of many of his interesting experiences during the trip. Owing to the lateness of the hour the meeting was adjourned without the division of the members into the three groups of which the A.Y.P.A. will consist this year. These groups will be chosen at the next meeting, and all members are urged to attend. There will be a meeting of all those interested in taking part in plays at St. Christopher's College at 4 o'clock today. All members, whether experienced or not, are urged to support this movement.

## Witty Kitty

By NINA WILCOX PUTNAM

The girl chum says the person who gets a fallen arch from stepping so hard on the gas usually gets a long enough time in a hospital bed to recover.

a season of
Evening Grandeur
Go in Velvet
Choose Velvet, Too, for Smart Afternoons!
from $14.85
THERE'S a regal splendor . . . a subtle, rich magnificence . . . about velvet which makes it the ideal fabric for what promises to be a season of evening grandeur. Velvet, too, will be chosen for smart afternoon affairs . . . Our selection presents its greatest variety right now—the new silhouette, the new colors, the new trend in ornamentation. Come in tomorrow and see it!
Mallek's
LIMITED
Ready-to-Wear and FURS
USE OUR BUDGET PLAN
Should you decide to use our Budget Plan, you'll find the price is the same as for cash. It involves no interest or extra charges.
1212 DOUGLAS STREET E 1623

## WOMEN'S INSTITUTES

### SHAWNIGAN

The Shawnigan Lake Institute held its monthly meeting on Thursday in the S.L.A.A. Hall, with a good attendance of members. In the absence of the president, the chair was taken by Mrs. M. Kinloch, vice-president. A satisfactory financial statement was presented with an itemized account of the year's receipts and expenditures to date. Various items of correspondence included a delightful letter from Mrs. M. Moss, now en route to England. The secretary was asked to write several letters of sympathy and congratulation, including one to Mr. and Mrs. J. Baker, of Duncan, on the occasion of their golden wedding. Mrs. Baker was a former resident of Shawnigan and one of the charter members of the local institute. Reports were given by Mrs. Kinloch and Mrs. Macdonald on the Health Centre work and school activities, respectively. Arrangements were discussed for a card party to be held in the S.L.A.A. Hall on October 18. A committee, formed to look after the refreshments, includes Mrs. A. Layton, convener; Mrs. W. Broocke and Mrs. Maitland. A report of the year's activities up to the present, as she will submit it at the District Conference in Victoria this week, was given by the secretary. Members were reminded of the I.O.D.E. birthday tea to be held at Rosedale Inn on Thursday at 4 p.m., and to which they are all invited. The meeting concluded with a reading by Mrs. Macdonald. Tea was served by Mrs. Layton and Mrs. Robertson.

## *At the Hotels*

### EMPRESS

Mr. and Mrs. J. Pollitt, London, England; Mr. C. Gustafoson, Boston; Leon Lahousse, Waereghem, Belgium; Mr. Pierre Mouvan, Hamm, Belgium; Messrs. Archibald and W. R. Stewart, Ottawa; Mr. William Mayo, Hamilton; Mr. and Mrs. E. N. McGregor, Wichita, Kansas; Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Newton, San Mateo, Cal.; Miss M. H. Benson, London, England; Mr. L. S. La Gue, New York City; Miss R. M. Dickinson, Del Monte, Cal.; Mr. and Mrs. F. H. De Groat, Duluth, Minn.; Mr. and Mrs. J. Dodds, and Mr. E. A. Fox, Montreal; Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Schiller, Pittsburgh; Mr. C. R. Crowley, Toronto; Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Cawood, East Liverpool; Mr. E. R. Carter, Santa Monica, Cal.; Mr. E. T. Alberts and Mr. F. B. Lewis, Vancouver.

### WELSH SOCIETY CONCERT

A meeting of the Victoria Welsh Society was held on Friday evening in the S.O.E. Hall, when the following programme was enjoyed: Songs, Marjorie Kinsey, Lillian Williams, Esther Griffiths, Mrs. W. C. Williams, Mr. J. M. Thomas and Mr. J. W. Buckler; duet, Mr. J. W. Buckler and Mr. J. M. Thomas; tap dance, Gwyneth Evans and Nancy Robe; violin solo, Robin Thomas, and monologue, Mrs. H. Hollins. Refreshments were served by Mrs. J. L. Jones, Mrs. R. Evans and others. Those present were reminded of the silver tea to be held on October 16 at the home of Mrs. M. E. Thomas, 1914 Belmont Avenue.

## *Soroptimists' Bridge Party Opens Series*

The Soroptimist Club held the first of a series of Winter bridge parties in the clubroom, 604 Courtney Street, on Friday evening. The hostesses were Miss Elsie Richards and Mrs. Fred Robertson. The room looked charming with large bowls of Michaelmas daisies. The prizes for contract went to Miss McLeod, first, and Miss Clarice Gray, second, and for auction to Miss Woolaston and the lowest score to Miss Greaves.

The club has just received the news of the formation of a new branch, in Chilliwack. The inauguration ceremony took place on October 2 at the Empress Hotel, Chilliwack, when Mrs. Hilda Wilson was installed as president.

At the next monthly dinner meeting of the Victoria club, which will be held on Friday, October 25, the guest speaker will be Hon. George S. Pearson, Minister of Labor. It is hoped on this occasion the members of the Business and Professional Women's Club will join the Soroptimists.

### PRACTICE CLASS

According to the latest report of the practice class for stenographers, which is being conducted at the Y.W.C.A., sixty-seven girls have enrolled, and of these eighteen have obtained permanent work and six part time work. The classes are still proceeding, but badly in need of more typewriters. On Friday, October 11, the girls will meet for a "get together" evening and will be addressed by Mr. Lambert Good on "How Not to Apply for a Job."

All Soroptimist members are reminded of the rummage sale which is to be held on Saturday, October 12. A store has been secured at the corner of Government and Johnson Streets. Members are asked to bring their contributions to the clubrooms on Thursday at 8 p.m. instead of Friday, as previously arranged, or they can be left during the week. Any members having parcels too large to be carried are asked to telephone Mrs. Greenslade at E 0441, who will arrange to pick them up.

## I.O.D.E. Activities

**Nightingale Chapter**

The Florence Nightingale Chapter will meet tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at headquarters.

**H.M.S. Resolution Chapter**

H.M.S. Resolution Chapter will meet on Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock at the home of the regent, Mrs. C. H. O'Halloran, to make plans for the lavette tea to be held next month. It is hoped that all members will be present.

**Dr. O. M. Jones Chapter**

The Dr. O. M. Jones Chapter will meet on Tuesday at headquarters at 8 p.m.

### GARMAN—GRAHAM

The engagement is announced of Mary Lexia, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Graham, of Whonnock, to Mr. Eric Heaton Garman, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Garman, Victoria. The wedding will take place on October 17 at Whonnock.

You Are Invited to Consider the
BIFOCAL GLASSES
To see distant objects clearly . . . to read without strain . . . to do close work with accuracy—These are some of the advantages of wearing BIFOCALS.
In principle, BIFOCALS are two different pairs of lenses incorporated in one. They are inconspicuous and look the same as single vision lenses. BIFOCALS can be mounted as fashion or preference dictate.
Mr. Sinclair, our qualified Registered Optometrist, will be glad to advise you whether you need BIFOCALS or not. Phone for an appointment.
FREE: Call or write for "Beauty Puts Her Glasses On"—a fascinating little book of hints for those who wish to wear glasses beautifully.
NORMAN G. CULL
LIMITED
Opticians and Optometrists
1108 Douglas Street Empire 6062

NOW OPEN!
Raphael's
EXCLUSIVE LADIES' WEAR
610 VIEW

McDONALD'S
300 MORS ST. 749 YATES ST
100% VICTORIA FIRM
MONDAY'S Cash and Carry Specials
EMPRESS ORANGE MARMALADE, 4-lb. tin 39c
ORANGES at 2 doz. 25c
BREAD 16-oz. Loaf 6c
LIBBY'S CORNED BEEF, per tin 10c
BUTTER 3 lbs. 63c
Fresh Creamery BUTTER 3 lbs. 70c
First Grade
(Relief Orders Gladly Accepted)

Pantorium DYE WORKS
Empire 155
DRY CLEANING DYEING

Quality Prescriptions
AT FAIR PRICES
Our Prescription Department gives you finest ingredients dispensed with utmost accuracy by experienced qualified pharmacists.
MacFarlane Drug Co.
Cor. Douglas and Johnson Sts.

## *First Baptist Church Concert Is Enjoyable*

The executive of the First Baptist Church entertained the members and friends of the church at a social evening on Friday. Two hundred persons attended. An excellent programme was given, including vocal duets by Mrs. Phillips and Mrs. Kemsley; humorous recitations, Mrs. Crowther; Hawaiian orchestra under the direction of Mr. Heater; humorous sketches, Mr. Walter Cobbett; accordion solos, Mr. Harvey Godtel.

A humorous sketch entitled "The Quintuplets," was presented by members of the church under the direction of Mr. Bourke. Mr. Oliver Stout, organist and choirmaster of the church, was in charge of the programme and his community songs were heartily enjoyed by the gathering. The ladies of the executive served refreshments. Mr. H. Whittaker, chairman of the executive presided.

VIENNE, France. — A burial ground which savants concluded dates from the solutrian period of the paleolithic age, was uncovered by workmen here. Many rough stone coffins were found.

TURKISH BATHS
Under the personal direction of F. Van Becker (London diploma). Turkish or Steam Baths, $1.00. Cabinet Bath, $1.00. Hot Sea Water Baths, 50c. Swedish or Electric Massage from $1.00. For appointment telephone E 2532
Crystal Garden

H.M.S. Conway School Ship
RIVER MERSEY
Designed to give a sound general and technical education to boys desirous of becoming officers in mercantile marine service. Nominations to cadetships Royal Navy and appointments as midshipmen Royal Naval Reserve. Fees £41 per term; three terms in year. Age of admission 13 to 14 inclusive. Only British boys admitted. Further particulars from F. M. HARDIE, C.P.R. Depot, Vancouver.

# GOLD PURCHASE PLAN OPERATES

## B.C. Treasury Settling at $28 Per Gross Ounce for Weighed Receipts

British Columbia has started to buy gold from individual prospectors under the plan recently announced as an aid to small miners. In incomplete returns for September, eight prospectors sold their gold to the Government agent at Princeton, receiving $28 an ounce for gross weight, working out at $35 a fine ounce.

Several hundred ounces a month may be accumulated under the plan when it is in full operation at the twenty-six agencies throughout the province.

In the first assays made here one lot of gold was unusually low in quality, being $6 an ounce less than normal, but over the whole quantity the gold bought is expected to work out at $28 gross or $35 a fine ounce. On this basis, the treasury is paying fair value in the cash settlements made at the various points of reception.

**SCALES FROM GERMANY**

Inception of the scheme has been handicapped, it is explained, by the shortage of gold scales. Seven scales were found and put into use early in September. Approximately nineteen others will be required, and these are being brought from Germany.

The aim of the scheme is to help prospectors with a maximum of two ounces at a time to obtain cash for their gold at points near where they work, rather than await the delay of settlement with the Canadian Mint or its British Columbia agents.

## *Military Activities*

**5th (B.C.) COAST BRIGADE R.C.A. (N.P.)**

Brigade Orders by Lieut.-Colonel M. A. Kent, Officer Commmanding 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, R.C.A. (N.P.).

**PART I**

Parking of Cars at Bay Street Armories—It is essential that the main entrance to the Drill Hall, Bay Street, should not be obstructed by the parking of cars or other vehicles. A barricade with the sign "No Parking" has been posted. Please issue instructions to the members of your unit to observe this.

Specialists' Classes, 55th Hvy. Bty., R.C.A. (N.P.) — Specialists' classes in gun laying, depression range finding, and B.C.A.'s will commence on Tuesday, October 8, 1935, at 8 p.m. Dress, mufti.

Sergeants' Mess, Meeting — The regular monthly meeting of the sergeants' mess will be held in the mess on Thursday, October 10, 1935, at 8:15 p.m. All members of the mess are requested to be present. Dress, blues.

**PART II**

The following N.C.O.'s have been reverted to permanent rank: 5237, Act.-L.-Sgt. G. Merriman, 12th Hvy. Bty., to rank of bomb. at his own request, 27-9-35; 5233, Act.-L.-Sgt. E. Rowland, 12th Hvy. Bty., to rank of lance-bdr. at his own request, 27-9-35.

Strength Decrease—The following have been struck off strength: 7,223, Gnr. W. D. Anderson, 7,338, Gnr. K. Winsby, 58th Fd. Bty., R.C.A., 10-9-35; 5,235, Gnr. S. E. Tanner, 5,211, Gnr. J. Conway, 12th Hvy. Bty., R.C.A., 24-9-35; 5,240, Gnr. J. Thomas, 5,241, A.-L.-Sgt. J. T. Jones, 5,243, Gnr. A. Jones, 12th Hvy. Bty., R.C.A., 27-9-35; 3,195, Gnr. H. M. Hughes, 3,203, Gnr. E. H. Hall, 56th Hvy. Bty., R.C.A., 1-10-35.

Appointment—The Officer Commanding is pleased to approve of the following appointment: 1149, L.-Sgt. J. Archer, 55th Hvy. Bty., R.C.A., to be signal sergeant as from 1-10-35.

Appointments, Promotions and Retirements — The following extracts from A.P. and R. No. 20 of 1935 are republished for the information of all concerned: Artillery—58th Fd. Bty. (Attd. 5th (B.C.) Coast Bde.), to be lieutenant (supy.): 2nd Lt. (supy.) A. D. Morris, August 1, 1935.

Memoranda—Gentleman Cadet T. A. McPherson, Royal Military College, is granted a temporary commission as 2nd lieut. in the Canadian Militia (12th Hvy. Bty. (How.) whilst undergoing training with the N.P.A.M. from August 10 to 17, 1935.

H. C. BRAY,
Captain and Adjutant,
5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade,
R.C.A. (N.P.).

**17th FORTRESS COMPANY, C.E.**

Orders for week ending October 8, 1935, by Capt. J. H. McIntosh, C.E., Officer Commanding 17th Fortress Company, C.E.

Parades—Company will parade at company headquarters at 8:20 p.m., October 8, 1935; 8:20 p.m., section drill; 8:30 p.m., lecture, "Deference Lights"; 9:15 p.m., map reading. Orderly sergeant for week, S.-Sgt. E. McIntyre.

Notice—There are several vacancies for recruits who will receive mechanical and electrical training. Apply company headquarters, Signal Hall, Esquimalt, any Tuesday evening.

J. H. McINTOSH, C.E.,
Captain,
Officer Commanding 17th Fortress Company, C.E.

# CULBERTSON on CONTRACT

*By Ely Culbertson*

*World's Champion Player and Greatest Card Analyst*

**HOW TO LEAD**

Let us try and bring some order into this vexing and complex question of leads. A lead may be defined as the play of a first card to a trick.

The word "lead" is a synonym for the word "move." A move or a lead is the right to play first. This privilege is valuable in bridge because the more leads one will have the greater are his chances of establishing his tricks before the enemy can mobilize his own forces.

In the struggle of suits, as in the banquet of life, there is room only for the quickest and the strongest. In the play of own hand there are many more potential tricks than the first thirteen which count. The rest are as though they were still-born or suffer the death penalty characteristic of the paste board warfare by being discarded on the winners. Behind every play or bid there stands the inexorable shadow of time.

A lead, therefore, is a tempo or a unit of time representing one-thirteenth of the total thirteen "hours" or moves that make up the fascinating time clock of bridge.

There are two basic problems underlying the technique of leads: which suit to choose in the hand and which card to choose in the suit. The choice of a suit in the hand is the province of "strategy of leads." The choice of a card to lead once a suit is selected is the province of "conventions of leads" that make up the partnership language in defensive play. The declarer sees the dummy, but the opponents are like two allied armies groping in the dark and ignorant of the strength, position and distribution of each other's forces. Every deal presents a puzzle in which the separate fragments of the four suits in two unknown hands must be pieced together.

**ORIGIN OF CONVENTIONS**

It was the necessity to exchange information between partners that led, in early whist, more than 300 years ago, to the evolution of the beautiful language of partnership inferences. Good players began to distinguish between the meaning of a lead in the same suit of a king or a deuce. Such simple natural inferences crystallized, in the course of time, into conventions and rules of play. They were based on "the fall of the cards."

Already in the whist of Hoyle's time the elements of card reading were known to the masses of England. When Lord Folkestone and the select circle at the Crown Coffee House lifted the game of whist, in 1728, from the homes of the petite bourgeoisie and the servants' halls into the homes of kings and noblemen, the partnership language was polished up and became a system. This system, which was established by the common sense of the English race, was purified by their wonderful sense of sportsmanship which barred any undisclosed or private signals.

Finally the play of every one of the twenty-six cards held by the dealers in each deal was made an occasion for imparting some information to partner. Every card talks. Even when it is seemingly silent it may carry a stream of negative inferences.

With the prodigious development of contract bridge many of the old leads became archaic. Relatively little was done to standardize the leads in the last twenty years and chaos reigns. It has stood, with minor exceptions, the severest test. It represents the codification of the best practices of all master players, and the result of more than fifteen years of work by the writer. It is applicable to all systems of bidding and to all classes of players from the veriest tyro to a super-expert.

These standard leads are called the Culbertson system of leads, but in a sense it is a misnomer, for my creative part in it is small when compared to the contributions of generations of players.

**TUESDAY'S HAND**

NORTH
♠ Q 7 3
♥ 8 6 3
♦ 10 2
♣ A K J 9 5

WEST
♠ 9 8 5 2
♥ 7
♦ J 9 8 6 3
♣ 8 6 2

EAST
♠ K J 10 6
♥ A J 9 5
♦ A 4
♣ Q 10 3

SOUTH
♠ A 4
♥ K Q 10 4 2
♦ K Q 7 5
♣ 7 4

South, dealer.
East-West, vulnerable.

What are a kibitzer's rights? A kibitzer exceeded his rights on the deal above with comical results. Ely Culbertson explains in Tuesday's article what happened.

**FREE BOOKLET BY ELY CULBERTSON**

Ely Culbertson has written a most informative booklet entitled "The Rules and Ethics of Contract Bridge." Through arrangements with Mr. Culbertson and the Bell Syndicate, The Colonist has secured a limited supply of these authoritative pamphlets. They are available for distribution to readers who are interested in bridge.

Copies may be obtained by presenting the accompanying coupon at The Colonist Circulation Department. Readers residing outside of Greater Victoria may obtain copies by sending a self-addressed envelope bearing a two-cent stamp.

**BRIDGE COUPON**

Circulation Dept.,
Victoria Daily Colonist,
Victoria, B.C.

I herewith make application for a copy of "The Rules and Ethics of Contract Bridge," by Ely Culbertson

Name .....

City or Town .....

Street Address .....

Signed .....


Hudson's Bay Company.
INCORPORATED 2ND MAY 1670.

CHURCH'S BRITISH SHOES
Preferred in Canada as in England

Church & Co Ltd
Makers of Fine Shoes for Ladies & Men
DUKE STREET,
NORTHAMPTON,
ENGLAND
14th Sept. 1935.

Messrs Hudson's Bay Company,
VICTORIA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA,
CANADA.

Dear Sirs,

Att: Mr. A. J. Watson, General Manager.

It is with considerable gratification that we confirm your appointment as exclusive Vancouver Island Agents for Church's Shoes

In view of the Hudson's Bay Company's enviable reputation for quality merchandise, and fair dealing during centuries of trading, we feel sure that this appointment will meet with the wholehearted response of our many mutual friends on Vancouver Island, and throughout the country.

We appreciate this opportunity of serving you, and look forward to many years of the most pleasant business relations.

Yours faithfully,
CHURCH & CO., LTD.,
DIRECTOR.

"THE BAY" Is Exclusive Agent For These Famous English Shoes On Vancouver Island

May we suggest your next pair of better shoes be "CHURCH'S."

All Sizes for Men and Women

12.50 AND 13.50


**1ST BN. (16TH C.E.F.) CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT**

Battalion orders by Lieut.-Col. J. R. Kingham, officer commanding.

**PART I**

Duties—Duties for week ending October 12, 1935, are as follows: Orderly officer, 2nd. Lieut. W. W. Campbell; next for duty, 2nd. Lieut W. J. Mosedale; orderl, sergt., Sergt. L. L. MacKay; next for duty, Sergt. A. Strugnell; orderly corpl., A.-Cpl. E. Day; next for duty, Corpl. C. H. Harrison; orderly bugler, Bugler J. C. Waldron; next for duty, Bugler G. E. Goss.

Parades—Sunday, October 6, 1935: "D" Company will parade at the Armories at 7:15. Dress, drill order with aprons.

Monday, October 7, 1935: The battalion will parade at 7:55 in company rooms. Dress, drill order.

Training will consist of the following: 7:55, roll call; C.S.M.'s will be responsible that roll books are completed and handed to the battalion orderly sergt. 8:00 to 8:30, company and H.Q. details organization. 8:30 the battalion will parade to the band room for a battalion entertainment.

Thursday, October 10, 1935: N.C.O.'s bayonet training. N.C.O.'s will be detailed by each company commander, and will fall in under Sergt. R. C. Hall and report to 2nd. Lieut. W. W. Campbell at 8:15. Dress, drill order. Other ranks: Sports and recruits' training.

Equipment — Acting-sergeants are warned that all red sashes in their possession are to be returned to battalion stores by Thursday, October 10, 1935.

Badge Award—The badge awards committee are pleased to approve of the recommendation of the award of a lapel badge to the following warrant officer (Class II): No. 641, C.S.M. H. Warburton.

**PART II**

Special Enlistments—The following boys have been taken on the strength as buglers: Bugler D. H. Grant, with effect from 3-10-35; Bugler M. L. Gardiner, with effect from 3-10-35.

Attachments — The undermentioned gentlemen are attached for duty as follows, pending the receipt of their commissions: 2nd. Lieut. H. J. Bayliss to "A" Coy., 2nd. Lieut. D. L. Meharey to "A" Coy., 2nd. Lieut. K. R. P. Sangster to "B" Coy., 2nd. Lieut. L. C. Fritsch to "C" Coy., 2nd. Lieut. J. D. Wilson to "C" Coy. All to take effect as from 3-10-35.

Transfer—The following officer is transferred as shown: Lieut. T. P. Horne from "A" Coy. to "D" Coy., with effect from 30-9-35.

Promotions — The Officer Commanding has been pleased to approve of the following promotions: To be sergeants: 1,207, A.-Sgt. G. W. D. Kerr, "B," with effect from 9-3-35; 74, A.-Sgt. H. Plowman, "B" with effect from 24-8-35; 516, A.-Sgt. D. Lewis, "A," with effect from 3-10-35. To be corporal: 1,552, A.-Cpl. R. A. Knight, "D," with effect from 3-10-35.

Appointments—The Officer Commanding has been pleased to approve of the following Appointments: To be acting-sergeants: 1,010, Cpl. W. L. Caldwell, "D," with effect from 3-10-35; 1,458, Cpl. E. F. Jackson, "D," with effect from 4-10-35. To be lance-corporal: 1,557, Pte. W. H. Muncy, "D," with effect from 3-10-35.

Discharges—The following N.C.O. and men are struck off the strength, with effect from 20-9-35, for the reasons stated: 1,359, Pte. E. E. Kinney, "B," having left the district; 1,253, A.-Cpl. D. L. Meharey, "A," pending his commission; 1,544, Pte. J. D. Wilson, "A," pending his commission.

W. H. PARKER, Lieut.,
A.-Adjt., 1st. Bn., Can. Scottish Regt

**2ND. BN. CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT**

Battalion orders by Lieut.-Col. Walter Bapty, A.D.C., officer commanding.

**PART I**

Provisional School of Infantry—Courtenay and Nanaimo, B.C.—The following extract from District Order No. 128, of 1935, is published for information: "A provisional school of infantry is authorized at Courtenay and Nanaimo, B.C., for a period of eight weeks, commencing October 7, 1935."

**PART II**

Examination Results—The following extract from District Order No. 12 , of 1935, is published for information: "The following are the results of examinations at the Royal School, Part II, held at Esquimalt, B.C., 24-8-35: 2nd. Lieut. R. M. Lendrum, C. Scot. Regt., Q.-Lieut. Inf.; 2nd. Lieut. H. Bapty, C. Scot. Regt., Q.-Refresher."

Promotions—The O.C. has been pleased to approve of the following promotions: 807, L.-Cpl. T. Brown, "D," to be corporal, with effect from 26-9-35; 872, L.-Cpl. H. Scrimshaw, "D," to be corporal, with effect from 27-9-35.

Appointment—The O.C. has been pleased to approve of the following appointment: 861, Pte. E. Carter, "D," to be lance-corporal, with effect from 27-9-35.

J. S. ADAM, Captain,
Adjt., 2nd. Bn., Can. Scottish Regt


THE ENGLISH WAX
SONAX
FOR FLOORS & CARS



Hudson's Bay Company.
INCORPORATED 2ND MAY 1670.

HBC GROCETERIA
OUTSTANDING SALE AND DEMONSTRATION

Aylmer Products
LOOK AT THESE PRICES! YOU COULDNT BUY FOR LESS!
Help Canada by Buying These Canadian Products

9 TO 12 ONLY
LYNN VALLEY PEACHES Per tin (Limit 3 tins) ..... 15c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AYLMER PEAS | Choice Quality, size 5. Per tin | 9c |
| AYLMER CORN | Fancy Golden Bantam, 2's. Per tin | 11c |
| | Sweet White, 2's. Per tin | 11c |
| AYLMER TOMATO JUICE | Natural flavor, 1's, per tin | 5c |
| AYLMER SOUPS | Assorted (except chicken) | 2 tins 15c |
| AYLMER PORK AND BEANS | 16-oz. tins | 2 for 15c |
| AYLMER ASPARAGUS TIPS | 15-oz. tins | 23c |
| AYLMER BABY BEETS | 8-oz. tin | 9c |
| AYLMER GREENGAGES | 2's, squat. Per tin | 10c |
| AYLMER PUMPKIN | For Delicious Pies, No. 2 squat tins | 9c |
| AYLMER ORANGE MARMALADE | Pure, 32-oz. Jar | 25c |
| AYLMER STRAWBERRY JAM | New season's, 4-lb. tin | 49c |

HBC MEATS
BUY H B C QUALITY MEATS FOR SATISFACTION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| STEWING BEEF, per lb. | 10c | SHOULDER STEAKS, per lb. | 10c |
| BEEF SAUSAGE, 2 lbs. | 25c | STEW MUTTON, per lb. | 8c |
| MINCED STEAK, 2 lbs. | 25c | PORK SAUSAGE, per lb. | 20c |

2 P.M. SPECIAL—CASH AND CARRY
250 Lbs. MUTTON CHOPS. Extra Special ..... 2 Lbs. 25c
While Quantities Last


**"A" CO., 11th MACHINE GUN BN., C.M.G.C.**

Duties—Orderly officer for week ending Oct. 12, 1935, Lt. R. E. M. Yerburgh; next for duty Lt. H. Bliss. Orderly sergeant, Cpl. A. Garnet; next for duty, Cpl. W. Conway.

Parades—The company will parade at 8 p.m. Tuesday, October 8, 1935. Dress, drill order.

A. B. CRAY, 2nd. Lieut.
For Major Commanding "A" Coy., 11th M.G. Bn., C.M.G.C.

**NO. 11 MAINTENANCE CO., C.A.S.C.**

Company Orders for week ending October 12 by Major H. Allen, Officer Commanding.

Orderly Officer—Orderly officer for week ending October 12, Lieut. J. F. S. Clark; next for duty, Lieut. E. Housley. Orderly sergt., Corp. Lowe; next for duty, Corp. Simpson.

The company will parade at the Armories, Bay Street, on Tuesday, October 8, at 8 p.m. for squad drill and lectures on organization and discipline. Dress, drill order.

Recruits wishing to join this unit must be in category "A" medically and over five feet five inches in height. Recruits will be interviewed between 8 o'clock and 9 o'clock each Tuesday night.

E. HOUSLEY, Lieut.,
Officer Commanding.


Hudson's Bay Company.
INCORPORATED 2ND MAY 1670.

EVERYTHING YOU ANTICIPATE IN
FUR COATS
OF AMERICAN BROADTAIL
Squirrel and Wolf Trims
$125 TO $150
Sizes 16 to 40

Kaffir brown, grey, blue fox or black. Luxurious new coats with smaller collars, deeper arm holes, fuller sleeves and giving a graceful soft, draping effect, without appearing bulky. Fitted full - length on beautifully moulded lines. Choose "The Bay" for quality and value!

Five Ways to Buy Your Coat
1—CASH.
2—CHARGE ACCOUNT.
3—DEFERRED PAYMENT.
4—SPECIAL ACCOUNT (One-Third Down, Balance in Two Monthly Payments . . . No Interest Charged.
5—DEPOSIT PLAN (Hold Your Coat Until December).
Furs, Second Floor, "The Bay"

COUGHS and COLDS
Timely Suggestions for the Medicine Cabinet

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bayer's Aspirin Tablets | 22¢ | Buckley's Mixture, large size, for | 75¢ |
| Frosst's "217" | 35¢ | | |
| C.B.Q. Tablets | 25¢ | | |
| Vick's Vapo Rub, Vick's Va-tro-nol, each | 43c | | |
| H B C Cough Lozenges | 25¢ | Wampole's Antiseptic Solution, 25¢, 45¢ and | 75¢ |
| Syrup of Tar and Cod Liver Oil | 43¢ | Vapex, for head colds | 89¢ |
| Scott's Emulsion, 49¢ and | 89¢ | | |
| Pepsodent Antiseptic | 89¢ | | |

Street Floor, "The Bay"



"THE BAY" OPTICAL SERVICE
Better vision means greater comfort as well as more pleasure—it brings freedom from headaches, fatigue, and high-strung nerves that so often result from defective vision and eye-strain.
No better advice can be given when suffering from any of these troubles than "Have your eyes examined—NOW."
H. A. STEIN
Registered Optometrist
Optical Department, "Mezzanine Floor, "The Bay"

NEW FALL AND WINTER COATINGS
Included in this group are velours, tweeds, boucles. Newest colorings and color combinations; 54-inch. Yard ..... 1.95

GLEAMING METALLICS
Fashion's favorite for dresses this season! Glorious rich silk and gold effects. See this display. Priced from ..... 2.95 to 6.95

LASTING NATURAL WAVES
"Bay" experts will give you a soft, wide, natural wave . . . sculptured to the head or fluffed becomingly about the face! Only the newest and finest materials are used.
We sell and apply Notox.
Beauty Salon, Mezzanine Floor, "The Bay"

Staple Supplies
Horrockses White Flannelette Blankets
These, as you know, are famed for their hard-wearing qualities and soft, warm finish.
Size 60x99. Pair ..... 3.50 Size 80x99. Pair ..... 4.50
Size 72x99. Pair ..... 3.95 Size 80x108. Pair ..... 4.95

White Pure Wool Yorkshire Blankets
Blankets that will give the utmost in wear and warmth. Finished with colored borders of green, blue, gold, rose. Pair ..... 8.95

Fine Plain Hem Sheets
Size 80 x 99. Made to our own specifications from high-grade yarns, ensuring good wear. Pair ..... 3.95

Hemstitched Pillow Cases
42-inch. Made from a fine textured cotton that will give splendid wear. Each ..... 35c
Street Floor, "The Bay"


and lectures on organization and discipline. Dress, drill order.

Strength Decrease—No. 238, Dr. A. W. Field is struck off strength as at 1-10-35.

Promotions—No. 239, Corp. R. Dunn appointed acting-sergeant as from 1-10-35.

Extract from District Orders—Result of Royal School of A.S.C., held at Esquimalt, B.C., 12-8-35 to 24-8-35: Capt. R. H. Green, 11th Div., C.A.S.C., Q.-Major, A.S.C.; Lieut. E. Housley, 11th Div., C.A.S.C., Q.-Captain, A.S.C.

Leave of Absence—The following other ranks have been granted leave of absence while out of the city on temporary employment from 1-10-35: No. 222, Sergt. R. T. Grice; No. 225, Dr. R. H. Clowes.

Lanyards—All lanyards must be returned to Q.-M. stores immediately.

ROBERT H. GREEN,
Captain,
For Officer Commanding No. 11 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

**11th DIVISIONAL BAGGAGE CO., C.A.S.C.**

Company Orders for week ending October 15, 1935.

Orderly officer, Lieut. J. F. S. Clark; next for duty, Lieut. E. Housley. Orderly sergt., Corp. Lowe; next for duty, Corp. Simpson.

The company will parade at the Armories, Bay Street, on Tuesday, 8th instant, at 8 p.m. for squad drill and lectures on organization and discipline. Dress, drill order.

Recruits wishing to join this unit must be in category "A" medically and over five feet five inches in height. Recruits will be interviewed between 8 o'clock and 9 o'clock each Tuesday night.

E. HOUSLEY, Lieut.,
Officer Commanding.

**NO. 12 FIELD AMBULANCE C.A.M.C.**

Orders by Lt.-Col. M. W. Thomas, Officer Commanding.

The training season of the unit will commence on Tuesday, October 8, at 8 p.m. All ranks are requested to be present.

Any intending recruits are requested to apply early in the season, as vacancies in the unit are few.

H. DAVENPORT,
Capt. and A.-Adjutant.

## *That Body of Yours*

(By James W. Barton, M.D.)

**SLIMMING AND THE 'TEEN-AGE GIRL**

Although "curves" are back to some extent with a great many thoughtful women who put their health ahead of trying to attain a boyish figure, it is only too true that many young girls are still deliberately "keeping their weight down."

Now overweight spoils the figure all right, and interferes with health, but in the growing or 'teen-age girl weight should not be considered, because any reduction of the natural increase in weight that comes at this time doesn't simply mean a loss of weight; it means an actual loss of health and strength.

Statistics show that the fight against tuberculosis is being waged successfully except in one age range—the girl between fifteen and twenty. At this age, instead of a decrease in the number of cases of tuberculosis there is an increase, and the outstanding cause of this is the attempt to keep down the weight.

When it is realized that this is the age at which girls are emerging or have just emerged from girlhood to womanhood, when the gland changes are transforming the body and mind to meet the demands of motherhood, the seriousness of loss of weight and strength at this time can be readily understood.

Drs. R. W. B. Ellis and K. H. Tallerman, in The Lancet, state: "It is not uncommon at the present time to see in girls in their late 'teens quite serious results from 'slimming' usually self-imposed. The cases are curiously alike. They eat incredibly little, protesting total inability to eat more; they take long walks and deny that they ever felt better in their lives. Although they refuse to acknowledge that they are tired, they appear to be completely exhausted, with considerable emotionalism, slow pulse, and cold hands and feet."

I believe most physicians meet a number of these cases and find the blood thin, the blood pressure low, and the resistance at a very low point.

A little more food, particularly meat and eggs, and a little more sleep at this particular age will lay the foundation for strength and vitality for the years to come and make play and work a pleasure instead of a trial.

Slimming is certainly not meant for the 'teen-age girl.

**BITE INSTEAD OF KISS**

LONDON.—Winifred Larking, of Barnet, asked her hairdresser's dog for a kiss but got a bite between the eyes instead. In County Court the hairdresser was ordered to pay $275 damages.

# Social Activities and Notes of Personal Interest

## Women's Institutes to Hold Conferences Here

### South Vancouver Island District Annual Meeting To Be Held at Parliament Buildings on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday

Beginning next Wednesday morning, October 9, the annual conference of the South Vancouver Island District Women's Institutes will take place at the Parliament Buildings, occupying three days. Some very fine papers have been prepared, both in the nature of reports and as special features.

Among the speakers will be J. B. Munro, deputy minister of agriculture; Mrs. D. L. MacLaurin, member of the Victoria School Board; Mrs. V. S. McLachlan, superintendent of Women's Institutes for British Columbia; Hon. Dr. K. C. MacDonald, Minister of Agriculture; Dean Clements, of the University of British Columbia, and Dr. A. Peebles.

The programme will extend over three days and does not overlook the social amenities, among the entertainments that have been arranged for the delegates being a luncheon at the Hudson's Bay Co. on Wednesday and supper and social evening at Lake Hill the same day, and a luncheon on Thursday at which the Langford, Royal Oak, Colwood and Esquimalt Women's Institutes will be the hostesses.

## Continental Club Draws Large Crowd

Special numbers as entertainment at the Club Continental last evening included a song, "Truckin'," by Morley Le Page; "Cheek to Cheek," Doreen Wilson, and "Darktown Strutters' Ball," a specialty number by Roy Heaton, the trap drummer.

Those present included Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wilfert, Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Butt, Mr. H. Broadbent, Mr. E. Holm, Miss W. Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. McDiarmid, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Black, Miss Irene Stewart, Mr. R. Jones, Mr. D. Cameron, Miss M. Barnett, Mr. L. Wagner, Miss R. McGregor, Miss Eunice Davies, Mr. A. Gardner, Mr. P. Bell, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Miller, Miss A. Davis, Mr. R. Denny, Mr. D. Chambers, Mr. and Mrs. J. Latham, Mr. E. Bergstrom, Mr. D. Brake, Miss M. Lindgren.

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Sturrock, Mr. J. Sturrock (Port Alberni), Miss M. E. Brown (Port Alberni), Miss E. Waldy (Duncan), Miss B. Strachan, Miss M. Bowden, Miss B. Jones, Miss P. Neil, Mr. and Mrs. H. Whitehead, Mr. E. Short and party, Mr. J. W. Eastick, Miss M. Mellor, Miss K. Miles, Mr. F. Parker, Mr. L. Moore, Miss D. Armistead, Miss J. Drysdale, Miss Gwen Burton, Mr. C. Brown, Miss H. McKay.

Messrs. M. E. McFadden, H. W. Maynard, W. McFadden, A. Cunningham, G. Smoothy, R. Mee, Miss R. Bechtel, Mr. J. L. McIntyre, Miss D. Bendrodt, Miss B. Fischer, Mr. A. Baker, Miss De Grucht, Mr. and Mrs. T. Gibbons, Miss Joan Bland, Mr. G. Walsh, Mr. G. Stewart, Miss K. Hall, Mr. J. Todd and others.

LONDON. — Finsbury Borough's resident population has been cut nearly 50 per cent in thirty-three years. Last year the population was estimated at 64,970, compared with 101,453 in 1901.

## Star Performers of Victoria Horse Show

—Photograph by Carey and McAllister.

The Above Photograph Shows Mrs. E. Williamson, One of Victoria's Enthusiastic Horse Women, on Hurrah, the Celebrated Jumper Belonging to Inspector Robert Owens, of the Provincial Police, Which Has Given Such Fine Performances at Local Horse Shows.

## Supper Dance Most Popular

The Spanish Grill was again in use for the weekly supper dance at the Empress Hotel last evening when among those present were: Mr. and Mrs. Ivo Henderson, Miss Margaret Galliher, Miss Joan Humphreys, Miss Josephine Rithet, Miss E. Thompson, Mr. R. H. Tye, Mr. A. G. Tisdall, Mr. D. M. McIntyre, Mr. L. S. Henderson, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Calvert, Miss Dallas Homer Dixon, Miss Norah Wilson, Miss G. Winsby, Mr. F. Pease, Misses B. Pennock, Ellen Cullum, Peggy Morrison, Kay Meldram, Patricia Cattroll, Helen Watson.

Messrs. Tom Coventry, Arthur Jackson, Frank Cadman, Richard and Peter Stursberg, S. Gilroy, Jack Trace, Ian Phillips, Richard Airey, David Angus, Miss A. Ackerman, Miss K. Williams, Miss M. Brown, Miss Shelagh Tait, Miss Hope Denbigh, Miss Mae Dickson, Miss Constance Hobbs, Miss Cathrine Murray, Miss Jean McIntosh, Mrs. John Stevenson, Miss Margaret Winter, Miss Elizabeth Edwards, Miss Diane Osborne, Miss Margaret Wilson, Messrs. V. Rogers, W. Osborne, P. Dunn, Jack Dunn, Arthur Madeley, Mr. E. Savannah.

Dr. John Stevenson, Mr. Sandy Marling, Mr. L. Bott, Mr. Randle Mathews, Mr. W. Wood, Miss Alexia Brown, Mr. W. Dunbar, Mr. and Mrs. H. I. Mallek, Mr. G. Marshall, Mr. Chisholm Fraser, Mrs. E. Bleakley (Japan), Miss Maureen Grute, Miss Myfanwy Spencer, Miss Doreen Drummond-Hay, Mr. M. Humber, Miss Kathleen Mulcahy, Mr. and Mrs. J. Gibson, Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Thompson, Dr. and Mrs. Poyntz, Mr. and Mrs. A. Smith, Mr. J. E. Sanders, Mr. J. D. Munro and party of six, Mr. J. A. Wallace with two, Mr. W. Lambert, Miss Margery Berison, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Forbes, Mr. H. Sangster and party of six, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Speck, Mr. W. J. Delahunty and party of four, Mr. R. Troupe and party, Miss Peggy Hamilton and others.

## Y.P.S. News

**METROPOLITAN**

To commemorate the 400th anniversary of the printing of the first Bible in England, Rev. N. A. Harkness, provincial secretary of the Bible Society, will give an illustrated lecture to the members of the Metropolitan Society tomorrow evening at 8 o'clock. All young people and their friends are invited to attend.

**QUALICUM BEACH**

The Qualicum Beach Society met in the United Church, when the following officers were elected: President, John Golding; vice-president, Miss H. Adkins; secretary, Julia Cormack; treasurer, Margaret Smith. Plans for the season were discussed.

**HOSPITAL REPORT**

SALTSPRING ISLAND, Oct. 5.—The Lady Minto Gulf Islands Hospital September report is as follows: Patients admitted during September, twenty-one; patients carried forward from August, seven; still in hospital, four; total number hospital days, 163.

Donations were received during the month from Fulford Harbor Fall Fair, Mrs. Nichol, Captain V. C. Best, Mrs. S. P. Beech, Mrs. William Palmer, Jim Crawford, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Elliot, Mrs. Charles Beddis, Mrs. Purdy, Mrs. Harold Price, Mrs. William Mouat, Misses A. and M. Lees, Major A. R. Layard, Mrs. V. C. Best, Mr. and Mrs. Borradaile, Mr. F. W. Hewton, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Castle (Victoria), St. Mary's Church, Mrs. E. Beddis, Mr. Crawford, Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Price, St. Paul's Church; also flowers from Mrs. A. Davis, Miss F. Aitkens and Miss Hamilton.

**HOLLYWOOD CLUB**

Hollywood Club again played the part of a good host to a happy crowd of dancers who gathered together in the Margaret Jenkins School auditorium, Gonzales Bay, on Friday night. Much enjoyment was derived from the "statue dance," which was held as a contest for prizes, replacing the pivot competition which was announced. Miss May Ryles and her partner, Mr. Archie McBride, and Miss Winnie Foulds and her partner, Mr. W. D. Kennedy, were the last contestants left on the floor, with the former couple taking the first prize. Another of these popular dances will be held in the same auditorium with the same four-piece orchestra on Friday, October 18.

## First Dance Of Season Is Jolly Affair

The Forest Inn at Shawnigan Lake was the scene of a delightful dance on Friday night, the first of the Winter dances held at the inn. Several large dinner parties were held prior to the dance, and guests from Duncan, Victoria and Up-Island points filled the large lounge, which was charmingly decorated with Autumn foliage and flowers. Dancing continued until 2 a.m. with an orchestra from Victoria.

Among the guests were noticed: Mr. and Mrs. R. H. M. Shaw and party, Lieut.-Commander and Mrs. Windeyer, Colonel Burnside and party, Mr. H. Harris, Miss Thompson, Mr. F. O. Hamilton, Miss Furlong, Mr. F. Appleby, Mr. A. Appleby and Mr. T. Appleby, Miss Nugent, Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Gibson, Miss J. I. Rutherford, Major Lowe and party, Captain Levien, Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Ellis, Mr. David Ellis, Mr. and Mrs. P. T. Musgrave, Mr. Bailey, Mr. Anthony Trotman, Miss Stewart, Miss Joy Phillips, Miss Elizabeth Edwards, Miss Frances Tremayne, Mr. Leslie Bott, Mr. T. V. W. Twite, Miss Enid Garrard, Mr. McConnell (Honolulu), Miss "Bunty" Hubey, Mr. Fred Price.

Mr. Gerald Hewlett and party, Miss Jose Baiss, Miss H. Baiss, Mr. T. S. Curtis, Mr. A. D. C. Denny, Miss Bradley-Dyne, Miss B. Lee, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Aitken, Miss U. Norie, Miss Isobel Marrion, Mr. and Mrs. T. Cheeke, Miss Isobel Mason Hurley, Mr. John Monteith, Mr. and Mrs. Bayley, Mr. Brian Cooke (Punjab, India), Mr. and Mrs. Forbes, Mr. Maxwell, Miss P. Carr-Hilton, Mr. Barton, Mr. and Mrs. T. McEwen, Miss Walker, Miss Taylor, Mr. Haines, Mr. McDunnett, Mr. J. Parker, Mr. Eric Leney, Miss Norie, Mr. and Mrs. McDonald, Captain Palin and Mr. F. Smith and party.

## Judge Lampman Will Address Overseas Club

His Honor Judge P. S. Lampman will be the speaker at the monthly meeting of the Overseas League, to be held on Monday afternoon in Spencer's tearoom.

Judge Lampman, who has just recently returned home after several months' visit in the Old Land, will tell something about his travels in England, Scotland, and the executive of the Overseas League hope that there will be a full attendance of members and their friends.

## VIOLENCE BREAKS OUT IN SEATTLE

SEATTLE, Oct. 5 (AP).—Violence flared today in the strike at the Fisher Flouring Mills plant, three men being arrested after an attack by pickets upon a police-escorted caravan of returning workers. Sixty men and women resumed work in warehouses, but the mill itself was not reopened.

Those arrested were charged with disorderly conduct for fighting.

The mill had been closed since Wednesday night when the Flour and Cereal Workers' Union and the Weighers' and Warehousemen's Union went on strike for a closed shop and higher wages.

## Solarium Has Many Donations

Queen Alexandra Solarium during September received donations from the following:

His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, grapes; St. John's Church, Cobble Hill, fruit, vegetables and flowers; Sing Lee, Cobble Hill, corn; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Bailey, Crofton, vegetables; Mr. Hutchinson, Cowichan Bay, salmon; Lake Hill Mission Guild, doll; Mrs. J. Cassidy, Victoria, fruit, candy and handkerchiefs; Miss M. L. Spencer, Victoria, honey and jam; Mrs. W. J. Lynn, Victoria, toys; Masonic Lodge, Mill Bay, cakes; Major and Mrs. Barclay Hunton, Cowichan Station, vegetables; Mr. Weismiller, Duncan, fruit and vegetables.

Mrs. Curtis Sampson, Victoria, vegetables; Mrs. Sheppard, Cobble Hill, jam; Master Oliver Norris-Elye Victoria, one pair of blankets; Mrs. B. McKinnon, Chemainus, apples; Mrs. Smith, Chemainus, jam; Mrs. Howe, Chemainus, fruit; Mrs. F. Turley, Victoria, two bedspreads, three sheets, toys and books; Mrs. G. A. Butler, Victoria, jam; Mrs. Rutt, "Kilmalu," Cobble Hill, fruit; Mrs. Glossop, Mill Bay eggs and flowers.

**CARDS AND PAPERS**

Worsley children, Island Road, papers; Mrs. Powell, Pandora Avenue, magazines, cutouts and puzzles; Anonymous, books and scrapbook; Anonymous, Christmas cards; Mrs. R. A. Crowther, 511 Williams Street, two bundles of comics; Mrs. A. L. Aylmer, Uplands, two sweaters and one pair knitted pants; Mr. Marchant papers; Mrs. Lynn, 1807 Oak Bay Avenue, toys; H. G. Sibley, R.R. 3, Victoria, two boxes of jam; Dr. Felton, jig-saw puzzles; Mrs. Stockley, 484 Nelson Street, jam; Mrs. Thompson, Victoria, jelly; Mrs. McPherson, 830 Quadra Street, two boxes of apples; Frances Ormsby, Vancouver, papers; Mrs. S. F. Morley, 15 South Turner Street, five 5-lb. tins of jam and one tin of candy; Mrs. Stephenson, 2068 Goldsmith Street, jam; Anonymous, box of jam.

**CASH GIFTS**

Cordova Bay Recreation Club, $5; proceeds of collection box, Royal Bank of Canada, Vancouver, $2.18; W. B. Lanigan, bed endowment, 1935, $250; Junior Red Cross, towards maintenance of patients, $30; Burton Women's Institute, $14; Guy Langton, Victoria $25; Mrs. W. B. Hunton, active membership, $5; Mrs. Nichol, Lake Hill, $5; proceeds of collection boxes at Solarium, $21.23; Mrs. Logie, 2412 Wark Street, $2; Fruitvale Women's Institute, $7.25; Florence Nightingale Chapter, I.O.D.E., towards cot, $20; proceeds of collection boxes, Hudson's Bay Company and Bank of Montreal, $2.26; Anonymous, towards cot $10; Malaspina Chapter, I.O.D.E., Nanaimo, $2.65.

**FOR X-RAY**

X-ray fund sponsored by Royal Oak Women's Institute: Proceeds of collection box at Solarium office, $1.40; Colwood Women's Institute, $10; South Saanich Women's Institute, $10; Arthur Dawes, Victoria, $5; Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Bird, Victoria Avenue, $5; stall at exhibition with Royal Oak Women's Institutes, $236.89.

Proceeds of X-ray boxes: Empress Hotel, $7.68; Dominion Hotel, $1.35; Hudson's Bay Company, $4.86; Jimmie Little, $1.15; Owl Drug, $2.63; Times Printing & Publishing Company $1.39; McFarlane Drug, $3.35; Royal Bank, $3.72; Canadian Bank of Commerce, $4.67; McGill & Orme, $13.80; total, $44.60.

**ADDITIONAL DONATIONS**

The committee in charge of the Protestant Orphanage pound party wishes to acknowledge the following donations: Mrs. F. Calvert, twenty bars Palmolive soap; Mrs. J. Thompson, tea, jelly, jam; Mrs. H. Billingsley, canned goods and rolled oats; Rev. J. B. and Mrs. Rowell, sack flour; Mrs. S. Segler, four tins beans; Mrs. Brumpton, ten pounds sugar; Miss Cross, half case oranges; Mrs. M. M. Little, six pounds raisins; Mr. C. King, one box pears. In acknowledging cash donations, Mrs. A. C. McDonald should have read Mr. A. C. McDonald, and Mrs. Aylard the Misses Aylard.

## Honeymoon Cruise Theme of Pageant

A honeymoon world cruise, entitled "Let's Be Friends," will be presented under the auspices of the Y.W.C.A., under the direction of Mrs. Reese Burns on Friday and Saturday, November 8 and 9, at the Empire Theatre. The various scenes will portray the countries visited by the honeymoon couple in an endeavor to bring about a better understanding of other nations and their people.

Performers prominent in local amateur dramatic circles will take part in the pageant, which promises to be one of the outstanding productions of the season.

**DANCE ENJOYED**

The Essbecees held an enjoyable dance on Friday night at Alex's Hall, Burnside Road. As usual, there was a large crowd. Miss Rose Rogers made a charming hostess. Refreshments were served at 11:30 o'clock, after which the contest winner was announced, Mr. Blackmore being the winner. Another dance will be held on Friday, October 18. A business meeting will be held at St. Martin's Hall next Friday.

## Wife Preservers

Add a little grated cheese when you are frying potatoes. It gives them a different flavor for a change.

## Jane Dixon Says:

**PRIDEFUL YOUNG WOMEN NEVER IMPOSE THEIR LOVE UPON YOUNG MEN WHO DO NOT ASK FOR SUCH AFFECTION**

Weekly roundup!
So many snarls to untangle.
Let's see what we can do with some of them.

Puzzled: If you are sure you can never love the boy, why do you try to "kid" him at all? Why not drop your correspondence and look about for the boy you can love? You are not being kind to your long-distance friend by continuing to encourage him. If he is, as you say, a serious boy, he will appreciate your being truthful and he will accept the inevitable as a courageous man should.

R.O.M.: Sorry, but it is against the policy of this column to reveal names or to furnish addresses of correspondence. If you will send your idea to me I shall be glad to forward it. Thanks for your kind thought of helpfulness.

Sally M.: Just go on being yourself, Sally. A boy of the type you mention should be very happy to find a girl full of speech and lively interest. And suppose you allow the boy to do the kissing, then you will be certain not to offend him by your lack of restraint.

**SHE DRAMATIZES HERSELF**

Hopeful: Your "desperate case of unrequired love" is an emotional storm you've stirred up in your own system, and which your pride should dispel. Prideful young women never impose their "love" upon young men who do not ask for such affection. And why should you try to "win" a love which may not belong to you? To be the "one and only" of a man requires reciprocal affection. I'm afraid you're dramatizing yourself by being "faithful" to a dream. Go out with your friends and meet the young man in question hopefully and happily as a real girl should meet her fate.

Blues: If the young man deliberately hurts you he does not love you. All the other impediments to your happiness together—difference in nationality, widely separated interest in friends—these are as nothing compared with the main fact which is that the man who protests affection for you does not hesitate to wound you. He knows your work is tiring. Instead of being kind and tender, he acts the "smart aleck." And you play into his hands by flattering him with your jealousy.

I can see no community of interest or of happiness ahead for either of you until you change your tempo and give one another your love, trust and understanding. If you can't pull together, don't pull at all.

(Copyright, 1935, by the Associated Newspapers)

There's a Warning in

TIRED EYES!

STOP GUESSING ABOUT IT!

Headaches and fatigue follow the warning of tired eyes . . . and they may lead to more serious ills, if the cause is not corrected. You may not require glasses, but only after an examination by a qualified specialist can you be sure!

BUDGET TERMS - MODERATE PRICES

PHONE E2513
647 YATES ST.
HAROLD S. TIMBERLAKE

BEAUTY, YOUTH AND FRESHNESS *for all your skin*

You'll find it in this easy Palmolive beauty method . . . recommended by over 20,000 beauty experts

THERE'S a simple way to keep your skin youthfully fresh and soft. Not only your face, throat and shoulders—for beauty care doesn't stop there—your whole body can be lovely. Simply follow faithfully, regularly, this easy Palmolive beauty method.

Try this Palmolive Beauty Treatment

Use it for your face, throat and shoulders, and in the bath. Gently massage into your skin a warm, rich Palmolive lather. Cleanse the pores thoroughly. Then rinse completely and finish with a dash of cold water. Sounds simple . . . doesn't it? And it is simple, yet there's no surer way to skin beauty.

The Soap of Youth

Olive and palm oil, as blended in Palmolive, is the reason more than 20,000 beauty specialists recommend it. These soothing oils give to Palmolive its rich, gentle lather that cleanses the pores, soothes the skin, leaves it and keeps it glowing, fresh, young. So use Palmolive always. You'll learn why millions of women have named it truly, the Soap of Youth.

*Lathers perfectly in hard or soft water*

PALMOLIVE RADIO HOUR

Friday night is opera night at the Palmolive Beauty Box Theatre. Enjoy a full hour of glorious melody with stars of stage and air. N.B.C. Network Coast to Coast every Friday 9 to 10 p.m. E.S.T.



Now Is the Time to Place Your Order for

Personal Greeting Cards

To Secure the Widest Selection
Call and See Our Samples of the Latest Designs
All Moderately Priced

THE COLONIST

1211 Broad Street Phone G 5241

PRINTING • LITHOGRAPHING • BOOKBINDING • ENGRAVING



1/2 the Work

Better Looking Floors with

Poliflor WAX

"There's a Healthy Polished Home in Every Tin"



"THIS TOOTHPICK TEST SHOWED ME HOW TO KEEP MY *Breath sweet...Teeth white!*"

TAKE a toothpick or some *unscented* dental floss. Clean between your teeth. Does it reveal small food deposits? Smell it. If it has an unpleasant odour, it means that your teeth are improperly cleaned. These food deposits are a common cause of bad breath and tooth decay, dentists say. But cleaning your teeth the Colgate way, with Colgate's Dental Cream eliminates this condition.

CLEAN YOUR TEETH THE COLGATE WAY

Morning and night with Colgate's Dental Cream brush thoroughly the upper teeth from gums down, lower teeth from gums up. Brush the cutting edge of your teeth with a circular motion. Then rinse your mouth. After that put a bit of Colgate's on your tongue and take another sip of water. Gargle well back in the throat, then flush the water through your teeth. Rinse again with clear water. That's all.

Colgate's penetrating foam gets into all crevices and between the teeth even where the toothbrush cannot reach. It dissolves odour breeding food deposits and washes them away. Leaves the mouth and all tooth surfaces thoroughly clean.

YOU GET THESE COLGATE RESULTS

Your teeth are thoroughly clean. The polishing ingredient in Colgate's, the same one your dentist uses, keeps your teeth white and sparkling. Colgate's delicious peppermint flavor leaves your mouth refreshed and your breath fragrant. And brushing your teeth the Colgate way stimulates the gums.

Reg. Large Tube 20¢ Family Double Size 35c

COLGATE'S RIBBON DENTAL CREAM

For those who prefer it, Colgate's Dental Powder will give the same Colgate results. Large tin 20c.

# FEATHER IN HER HAT ~

by JULIE ANNE MOORE

CHAPTER I

The chair car porter came and took their bags and went off toward the forward end of the coach. Seconds later Ann sat up, a little startled by the realization that they were so near their journey's end.

She turned her dark face to the window, but where all day they had looked out at the swiftly flowing September scene the night-curtained glass now gave her back her own smiling reflection. It was, Ann thought, a rather silly smile. She spoke to the very fair and very lovely girl occuping the chair opposite her own.

"Do I look as idiotic as I feel, Rita?"

Rita's blue eyes came up from her magazine. "If you could close your mouth a little——"

Yes, of course; but she could not. No more than she could quiet the emotional stir within her.

And why should she try? Four months ago she and Rita had taken the Civil Service examination and every hour since she had been waiting for this moment . . . "Just one short little year," she had promised her mother . . . That one short little year was about to begin. A dream had come true.

The grin widened.

Suddenly she laughed, a little ascending musical laugh. "I wish you could have heard Father talking to Mother after I'd gone to bed last night. He didn't know my door was open and did he debunk Washington!"

A little impatiently Rita closed her magazine and dropped it on the floor. She found Ann very annoying sometimes.

"Mother was fretting, "Ann went on," and Father was trying to reason with her—as if Mother could be reasoned with. Anyway—Father said, 'quit worring about the kid, Ella. She's full of phoney ideas and she's got to get them out of her system. A year in Washington will do her a world of good—straighten out some of the kinks.' Why—Father said, 'she thinks Washington is a hotbed of romance. She's expecting to be received at the White House and entertained at the embassies and snatched up by society. Wait until she finds out that town is just a maze of catacombs called government bureaus, and that government clerks are as thick as flies, and about as important . . . Ann burst out laughing again. "He wanted Mother to think I'd be fed up in a few weeks and go running back home."

Rita yawned, beautifully—as she did everything. "You're quite sure you won't, of course?"

"Surer than I've ever been of anything in my life. To me Washington is the one glamorous city in the world."

The car was suddenly noisy and stuffy.

"That being the case, "said Rita, "you'd better get your things together. We're practically there."

Ann got up, unpinned the brown velour hat from the back of the chair cover and ran a ringed finger up the full length of the long, pointed feather. Before she could sit down again, the train was coming to a stop.

• • •

Bill was standing on the outer edge of the packed semicircle drawn up about the gate, and in response to Rita's wave he lifted a big hand in what appeared to be a half-hearted military salute.

"So you actually remembered to meet us, "Rita said as casually as if she had left him within the hour. "It's incredibile, Bill."

Bill took both of Rita's hands in his and Ann, watching, saw that he was a little startled by this rediscovery of Rita's beauty. It was a familiar look to Ann. She had seen it in many men's eyes when they had come face to face with Rita.

"Dog-gone it, "Bill said, "you're the most beautiful woman in Washington, Rita. How'd you get like that?" Then his eyes came up and he was looking past Rita at Ann. "And whose the female Pan skulking in the background?" he wanted to know.

Rita pulled Ann forward. "This is Ann Rogers, Bill. We went through high school and college together and now we've come for a year in the Census Bureau together. Touching, isn't it?"

"Very," Bill said. He took the hand Ann offered and smiled down at her as if she were a little girl, which, physically, she was, of course. "Glad to meetcha, Ann," he said then.

Ann grinned. "Me, too, Bill."

They looked each other over pretty thoroughly. Ann gazed up at a tall, dark, good-looking man of about twenty-five who slouched and drawled and seemed at the moment the embodiment of about all she had ever hoped to find in one man. Bill saw the Ann was rather small and, beside Rita, only barely pretty; but he saw too that she was ideally proportioned and that her dark little face combined those qualities which, jointly, are described as character.

"Slick little article," Bill thought, momentarily forgetting the beauty of the tall, slim girl who stood watching their pantomime.

Ann told herself, "I'm going to fall in love with this man."

They went outside. "If you'll wait here," Bill told them, "I'll hunt the car." He motioned to the redcap with the bags and they went off.

"Bill's still the old memory expert," Rita smiled. "He may have left that car in New York. You never can tell with Bill."

Ann said quickly, "He's grand, Rita." And after a moment, "You're still in love with him, aren't you?"

"Still?" Rita repeated the words; but then she shrugged an admission. "I was nineteen when I met him in New York Summer before last. Ann Nineteen and impressionable . . . I'm twenty-one now and I prefer my men with a more acute sense of responsibility."

Ann knew what she meant. Rita had met Bill when she was visiting the Millers in New York in the Summer of 1932 and by way of celebrating the news that she was to become Washington correspondent for his paper they had made the rounds of the night clubs for two glorious weeks. Then, due either to lapses of memory or cooling ardor, Bill had neglected to keep two dates, successively and Rita had gone back to Elmville without seeing him again.

Ann suddenly laughed. "And I'm twenty-one, Rita—and a man with an acute sense of responsibility gives me a pain . . . I think I'll marry Bill one of these days."

"Say—you have got a case, haven't you?" Rita said, smilingly. "Well, it's all right by me, Ann, but you may find some forty-odd other women with the same ambition.

Bill saw that Ann was rather small and, beside Rita, only barely pretty; but he saw, too, that she was ideally proportioned and that her dark little face combined those qualities which, jointly, are describable as character.

Bill has been spoiled by so many girls that he can't take any one girl seriously.'

When they were in the car, Rita asked Bill about their hotel.

"Let's not get ahead of the story," Bill said. "First—we're going by The Globe and pick up Mollie. Then——"

"Mollie?" Rita said. "And who is Mollie?"

"The best newspaper woman in the country, bar none. Among a thousand other duties, she does a column for the Globe and it's syndicated."

Ann leaned across Rita: "Not Mollie Winslow—the one who writes about the conferences with the President's wife?"

"The same," Bill nodded, "and there's no other writer who can touch her on those things. You've read her column, Ann?"

"I haven't missed reading it in months," Ann admitted. "Is she as interesting as the things she writes, Bill?"

"To me, she is," Bill said, and Ann wondered if Mollie was to be one of her forty-odd rivals.

• • •

Mollie Winslow's cubicle in The Globe office was across the hall from the big city room and tonight, even with her door closed, she seemed to hear every distracting noise on the floor. Ordinarily, she was anxious to get away early, her sharp ears caught every sound and her thoughts wandered away from the job in hand.

One interruption had followed another all evening. Only a few minutes before the telegraph editor had stuck his head in the door to announce that Lee Monday was coming back to Washington.

"Just got a bulletin," the telegraph editor said! Monday's making a blind flight from Los Angeles to the airport here—due in some time tonight. They kept it a secret until he landed at Chicago."

Mollie had nodded, smiled, said, "I'll have to tell Bill," pleasantly. But she had thought, almost venomously, "So what!" and turned to her column again.

The jangle of the telephone was the last straw. She glared at it, angrily. Taking up the receiver impatiently, she heard the strangest voice she had ever heard, high-pitched...metallic:

"Know Fuhram Wells, Miss Winslow?"

Mollie hesitated. "Senator Runbrecker's secretary? . . . Yes, I know him."

"Do you know where he is at this moment?"

"Why, no—I haven't any idea."

"Well, I'll tell you and you can write a whole column about it if you want to . . . Fuhram Wells is lying at the bottom of the reflecting pool out by the Lincoln Memorial—murdered!"

The door at Mollie's back opened and a tall, thin man stepped inside and stood there, waiting. Mollie did not hear him come in. She could not have heard the discharge of a gun, for the force with which the receiver had been slammed down at the other end of the line was like a blast in her ear. She knew the man had hung up, but she continued to sit there, holding the receiver, staring, too startled to think rationally . . . Fuhram Wells murdered! It was incredible. She had seen him only this afternoon. He had promised to come by and get the apartment key for Selma Runbrecker . . . It wasn't true. Why should anyone call her like that——

She heard a movement behind her then and knew suddenly that someone was in the room. When she turned she was half out of her chair before she caught herself and sank back, staring up at the man's immobile face.

"Sorry, he said at last." Thought you heard me come in. "His voice was bitter, unpleasant.

"Fuhram—"Mollie gasped at last. "Fuhram Wells—" She relaxed then, forced a smile. "If you ever come in here like that again, I'll . . . murder you." The word was out before she knew it . . . Had he heard her end of the telephone conversation? He must have. She wondered whether she should attempt to explain—how.

"Won't you sit down, Fuhram?" she said in desperation. And then the lie came, easily. "I've been trying to get hold of you since I saw you this afternoon. Bill Hudson is looking for two girls from Connecticut and I've planned a little welcome party at the apartment and I thought perhaps you might drop in for an hour or two."

Not until he sat down did Fuhram Wells' hard features come within the glow of the shaded desk light. His eyes were close-set, noticeably small; his mouth was much too wide for his lean, narrow face and inclined definetly downward at the corners. Looking at him now, Mollie thought she understood why he was so universally disliked. He hated the world, and his face showed it. No man in a subordinate position such as his had made so many enemies in Washington.

Mollie knew she had told a weak story poorly. She tried to reinforce it. "You're so everlastingly busy, we've never thought to bother you before. . . . You will come, won't you? Any time after nine."

Fuhrman Wells barely nodded. "Is Miss Selma to be there?"

"Why, yes. That's why she wants the key. She and Carl Balmer are going up a little early with odibles."

"About nine, you say?"

She had been so sure he would refuse that she had difficulty controlling her features. She swung around quickly and dug into her purse for the apartment key.

Fuhrman Wells was standing when she turned. He dropped the key into a coat pocket and moved toward the door. A hand on the knob, he turned.

"I'm not very popular with Miss Selma's friends, Miss Winslow," he said, gravely.

"Nonsense," Mollie retorted. "They don't know you... You ought to mix with young people more, Fuhrman."

Fuhrman Wells bowed, hesitated a moment, then without a word walked out of the room.

The instant the door closed, Mollie grabbed the telephone. "It's probably too late," she told the house operator, "but try to find out where that last call to me was put in. If it was a pay phone, they'll probably be able to tell you."

The operator called back almost immediately. "It came from a pay phone on Thomas Circle, Miss Winslow." She gave Mollie the name of the shop. "Is that all?"

"Yes, thanks . . . No, give me outside, please." She dialed Carl Balmer's number and a moment later was telling him what had occured. "It's right up your alley, Carl—I thought you might trot the two blocks to Thomas Circle and see if you can find any nuts around."

"Glad to," Carl told her; "but I'll have to step on it. Selma's to pick me up at eight and it's twenty-five of now. See you in a couple of hours."

The telegraph editor opened the door. "Monday's due at the airport around midnight, Mollie," he said and closed the door again.

"One more interruption," Mollie murmured between clenched teeth," and there's going to be a murder what is a murder!"

• • •

Ann knew what Bill had meant when Mollie came out of The Globe office. She was not pretty, but she knew how to wear the right kind of clothes and everything about her as an individualist.

"Welcome to Toonerville," she greeted the two girls, giving a hand to each. "Has this mope told you our plans?"

Bill protested the "mope" but Mollie said she had used the word as deliberate flattery. "Open the rumble, stupid, and let's get started," she urged. "Selma and Carl have been ther for over an hour."

Ann rode with Mollie in the rumble. "You said something about plans," she suggested. "Bill hasn't told us anything."

"He wouldn't" Mollie said, agreeably. The plans were simply that Ann and Rita were to share Mollie's apartment until they had an opportunity to look around for a place of their own. "There's a world of room," Mollie declared, "and I'll probably be away all next week, anyway."

Ann and Rita were delighted and grateful and said so. Ann added, "You, sweet Mollie."

"I don't know of anyone I'd rather have say it," Mollie laughed. "Because you are, too, Ann."

"Old home week," Bill growled from the front seat. He was playing with the radio dial and presently a voice boomed:

". . . expected to land at the Washington airport shortly after midnight. This is the first transcontinental blind flight ever attempted and while the flyer himself insists that it is simply a routine experiment, aviation authorities look on it as a venture of the first importance——"

Mollie pounded on Bill's shoulder until he finally turned the radio off.

"I forgot to tell you, Bill. It's Lee Monday . . . ."

"Good boy!" Bill beamed. "We'll all have to go down and see him come in." He switched on the radio once more and found a musical programme.

"Does Bill know Lee Monday?" Ann asked Mollie.

Mollie smiled. "My dear, Bill Hudson knows everybody. He and Lee met up in Nassau or Bermuda or somewhere and came home on the same boat and the boat was wrecked or burned and Bill and Lee saved a lot of people and then themselves and—— Well, it was something like that. You see what a good reporter I am. Would you like to go down and get a good look at several million dollars walking around on two legs?"

"You don't mean Lee Monday?"

"The same, Ann. Lee Monday, the famous flyer, is a fairly recent development. Before he was out of knickers he was page-one copy. The headline writers used to call him the Richest Boy in the World. He wasn't quite that, of course, but he had plenty, and it had an impressive sound."

Many blocks beyond Thomas Circle the roadster came to a stop before a U-shaped apartment building and Bill pointed to two lighted windows in the right wing.

"The Great Lovers doing their stuff." He turned to Ann and Rita. "You don't know these two, do you? . . . Selma is the great Senator Runbrecker's daughter. She has a brother slugged Deane, but he's practically nonexistent. . . . Carl Balmer's something mysterious in the Justice Department. He and Selma think the great illusion is upon them."

Bill closed the elevator door and pushed a button.

Selma and Carl were entwined at one end of the long couch.

"Just a minute, folks!" Bill cried, running forward. "I'll untangle this and see what it is." He pulled Selma up and introduced her. She was a pale blonde with a round baby face and curiously cold grey eyes.

"And this," said Bill, "is Sherlock Holmes disguised as Tarzan."

Carl Balmer bowed and Ann and Rita were treated to a close-up view of one of the finest physical specimens they had ever seen. He was tall and powerfully built and though there was a subtle suggestion of effeminacy in the line of his mouth, this defect—if it was a defect—was quickly forgotten in admiration of his magnificent physique.

"If you're a sample of the service," Rita informed Carl, "it's no wonder the Justice Department is getting its man."

Carl smiled and Ann saw in his eyes what she had often seen in the eyes of other men when they had come face to face with Rita's beauty. And then happening to glance across the room, she discovered Selma standing before a wall mirror, pretending to fuss with her hair, actually watching Rita in the glass. Ann found something disturbing in those small grey eyes and she was relieved when Mollie called to Selma to come to the kitchen and help with the sandwiches.

Rita and Carl drifted off to a front window and stood looking down at the street, talking quietly. Ann started to the kitchen, but Bill met her and pulled her back to the couch. She sat down beside him and tried to hold up her end of a flippant conversation, but she was so weary she had to give it up. "Riding all day on the train is a new experience for me, Bill. I've never been places before. Not even to New York."

"You haven't missed anything."

"Sure . . ? I might have met you sooner, Bill."

He looked down at her, head cocked on one side. "You aren't trying to make me, I hope."

"Certainly," Ann laughed. "Any reason why I shouldn't?"

"I'll let you answer that one."

"Well," said Ann, "all I know is that what I pick up here and there. For one thing, I hear you don't take your women seriously."

Bill looked at his watch, pretending not to hear. "Say—we've got to hurry this up. It's getting late." He got up then and stalked off to the kitchen. Ann looked after him, grinning. Rita was right; he was spoiled, that man. And he still persisted in treating her as if she were a schoolgirl. Ann resented that most of all.

Through the kitchen door came Mollie, a slice of salami in one hand and a long carving knife in the other. She waved the salami aloft and called for silence.

"I want you all to listen to me a minute." She waited until Rita and Carl turned from the window and smiled to assure her they were listening. Mollie said, then, rather soberly it seemed to Ann, "I've invited a special guest up tonight and when he comes I want you all to be nice to him. It may not be easy, but I'm asking it as a courtesy to me."

"I'll bet it's General Johnson." No one smiled. "Or Mickey Mouse," Bill tried again. Ann rewarded him with a snicker.

Selma Runbrecker asked, calmly, "Is it necessary to ask us to be decent to your friends, Mollie?"

"In this case, yes," Mollie replied. She whacked the slice of salami with the side of the knife. "Now on with the dance—and forget about it until he gets here."

It was a combination sandwich and buffet supper. They all found plates and marched by a table and helped themselves. Carl and Rita settled on the couch. Carl called to Selma to come and sit with them, but she insisted she preferred the fireside chair even without the fire. The fireside chair was on the opposite side of the room.

At the kitchen door Ann stopped, abruptly, but too late. "I'm sorry," she said, weakly.

"For what?" Bill said. He had his arms about Mollie, and Mollie's face was raised, expectantly. "Come on in, baby." He dropped his arms and Mollie turned to the stove as casually as if nothing had happened.

There was nothing to do but go in then, but Ann's face burned and she avoided Bill's eyes. She had wondered about Bill and Mollie, but Mollie had seemed so much more mature than Bill, though probably no older in years, that she had dismissed the question as of no importance.

Mollie said she might take the cups and saucers, if she cared to, and Ann quickly caught up the loaded tray and hurried back to the living-room. Bill came out behind her with the cream and sugar.

• • •

They had pulled the rugs back to dance for a few minutes when Mollie, sitting on the floor with her back to the radio, happened to glance at her watch. It was eleven-thirty. Mollie smiled and suddenly reached up and cut off a rather good dance orchestra.

"Gather round, infants," she called. "The nour for the bedtime story has arrived. I've something amusing to tell you." They gathered, slowly, curiously, sat in a circle on the floor. "My guest," said Mollie, "was to have arrived around nine. He hasn't—so he won't. Now listen . . . This afternoon I received a telephone call at the office from a man—a man with the oddest voice I think I've ever heard. He said: 'Fuhrman Wells is lying at the bottom of the reflecting pool out by Lincoln Memorial—murdered . . .'"

Somewhere in that rather small room a brittle, rasping voice said, "Are you positive it was a man's voice, Miss Winslow . . .?"

For a moment no one moved, then Bill jumped to his feet and, turning to the half-open door, saw Fuhrman Wells' lean figure standing there like a piece of abortive statuary.

"Are you positive it was a man's voice, Miss Winslow?"

Thoroughly startled, as they all were, Mollie made no effort to move. She said, as casually as she could, ". . . Why, no—Fuhrman. I couldn't be positive."

Carl Balmer's voice relieved the tension for a moment. "It's an act," he laughed. "Bring on the villain, Fuhrman."

"Fuhrman Wells putting on an act?" Selma Runbrecker's laughter was a high, contemptuous shriek. It sent a quiver up Ann's spine.

A silence fell—a cold, menacing silence. The effort to break the spell engendered by that silent spectral figure in the doorway had failed.

Fuhrman Wells was speaking again, his unpleasant voice as void of inflection as before:

"Miss Winslow—could you swear that voice did not belong to some one now in this room . . .?"

Instantly Carl Balmer was on his feet, but Mollie, too, had jumped up and she put a restraining hand on his arm, and said quietly: "What possible difference could it make, Fuhrman? I can't understand your asking such an absurd question."

Fuhrman Wells' small eyes moved slowly around the semi-circle of puzzled faces, fixed at last on Selma Runbrecker:

"Within twenty-four hours, Miss Winslow, you may not think that question so absurd . . . ." Like a mechanical figure the man's narrow head dropped in what was meant for a bow. Then he backed out into the hall. The door closed softly.

All eyes were fastened on the closed door. No one spoke. No one moved until they heard Selma Runbrecker's wail behind them.

(To Be Continued.)

"Mummy," asked the little girl, "when I die and go to heaven, can I take my best dolly with me?"

"No, dear," replied her mother.

"Well, can I take my second best?"

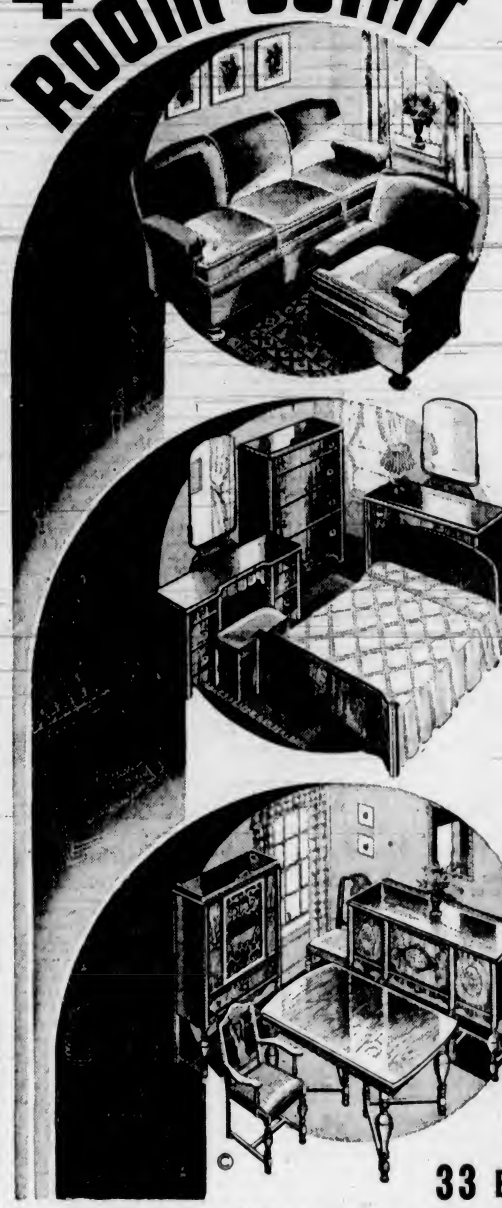
"No, darling. God doesn't have dollies in heaven."

"Very well. I'll take my golliwog and go to hell."


DID YOU EVER SEE BETTER VALUE IN A 4 ROOM OUTFIT

$345

$35.00 DOWN—$30.00 MONTHLY
No Further Charges



The Living-Room

10 PIECES INCLUDE:
3-Piece Smart Chesterfield Suite
1 Nest of Tables (or Chesterfield Table)
1 Genuine Tile-Top or Walnut Coffee Table
1 Smoker's Cabinet
1 Solid Walnut End Table
1 Metal Fernery
1 Silk Cushion
1 Standard Lamp
10 ..... $110.00
$11.00 Down, $11.00 Monthly
Note—Other 10-Piece Groups From $82.50

The Bedroom

8 PIECES INCLUDE:
Stylish Five-Piece Walnut Bedroom Suite
1 Bed
1 Dresser
1 Chiffonier
1 Vanity Dressing Table
1 Bench
1 Simmons Cable Spring
1 Gold Seal Mattress
1 Pair Pillows
8 ..... $110.00
$11.00 Down, $11.00 Monthly
Note—Other Bedroom Groups for $92.50 for 10 Pieces

The Dining-Room

9-Piece Full-Sized Dining-Room Suite, consisting of table, six chairs with leather seats, buffet and china cabinet ..... $95.00
$9.50 Down, $9.50 Monthly

The Kitchen

Six pieces Include Enamel Kitchen Suite, table and four chairs, in any color combination, and a 9 x 12 Congoleum Rug, any pattern.
$30
$5.00 Down, $5.00 Monthly.

33 Beautiful Pieces for $345
$35.00 Down, $30.00 Monthly

Other Complete Groups From $195.00 for 26 Pieces

TRADE IN YOUR OLD FURNITURE

It will never be worth more, and New Furniture will never be purchased for less. Prices are rising now and it will be impossible in a short time to sell furniture at these prices. Terms arranged and there are no further charges.

HOME FURNITURE CO.

825 FORT STREET (BETWEEN BLANSHARD AND QUADRA) PHONE E 9921

**Permanent**
NEW OIL SOLUTION
(Eight-Month Guarantee)
**FREE!** MARCEL HAIR CUT FINGER WAVE
(Bring Copy of This Ad.)
**MOLER HAIRDRESSING SCHOOL**
ROOM 208 1104 DOUGLAS STREET


# ASK ASSISTANCE IN GETTING WOOD

**Ladysmith Unemployed Seek Council's Help for Transporting Winter's Supplies**

LADYSMITH, Oct. 5.—The City Council held a session Thursday evening, and most of the business hour was taken up by a delegation of three from the local unemployed, who sought city assistance in the transportation of firewood from a distance of seven miles.

It was proposed that, cutting their own wood, the unemployed could receive approximately ten cords each, but the cost of transport amounting to one and one and a half dollars per cord, made it almost impossible for those on relief to procure their Winter's supply of firewood.

Several suggestions were advanced by the delegation, but as the total transportation cost reaches the neighborhood of $500, the Council decided to take the matter under advisement for decision at the next meeting.

Interest of $55.44 is due the Provincial Government on a direct relief loan for $4,000, and the matter was referred to the finance committee.

The City Council has resumed the regular weekly meeting schedule, and this will continue in operation until the beginning of next Summer.

## What Today Means

**"LIBRA"**

If October 6 is your birthday, the best hours for you on this date are from 11:15 a.m. to 1:15 p.m., from 3:15 to 5:15 p.m. and from 9:15 to 11:15 p.m. The danger periods are from 6:15 to 8:15 a.m., from 1:15 to 3:15 p.m. and from 5:15 to 7:15 p.m.

Mix freely with people if you wish this to be a thoroughly enjoyable day. If you should have cause for feeling sentimental, do not be ashamed to show it. Friends may surprise you by their generosity. Avoid being secretive, for unjustified suspicions are likely to be aroused. If invited out socially be careful you are not late, as tardiness will be one of this day's causes for resentment. It will, perhaps, be poor policy to pretend to understand something said that may be so much Greek to you without the proper explanation. It might be well not to offer a friend advice, unless it is requested, for you run the danger of being considered meddlesome if it is volunteered. Married and engaged couples, and those sentimentally inclined, should avoid showing any signs of being temperamental if they wish harmonious conditions to prevail.

If a woman and October 6 is your birthday, you may be inclined to give in too easily to the whims of other people. To succeed you must show you have a will of your own. Never do what you instinctively know is wrong, simply for fear of hurting someone's feelings. You probably have the money-making instinct, as well as the ability to make it. You may be a peculiar combination of an artistic and a very practical temperament. The unselfishness of your love probably will be well rewarded. Although you have possibly never coveted wealth, the possibility is that you run an excellent chance of enjoying it. As a musician, actress, singer, writer or broker you may discover the key that will unlock Fortune's chest.

The child born on October 6 perhaps will develop some talent, which, if properly encouraged, is apt to be instrumental in its winning fame and fortune.

If a man and October 6 is your natal day, with the proper amount of grit and a fighting spirit that will not permit you to give in to discouragement, you can make a great success out of your life. The navy, army, church, lecture platform, factory, schoolroom or literary life will possibly enable you to see the realization of your most ambitious dreams.

**MONDAY, OCTOBER 7**
**"LIBRA"**

If October 7 is your birthday, the best hours for you on this date are from 9:30 to 11:30 a.m., from 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. and from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. The danger periods are from 7:30 to 9:30 a.m., from 11:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. and from 8:30 to 10:30 p.m.

Ridicule will prove a dangerous weapon this day, so if you are wise do not resort to it. It will pay to respect individual opinions of others, especially regarding religion or politics. Be careful not to run any unnecessary risks, as accidents may happen through the careless disregard of simple factors that ordinarily assure safety. A temporary sluggishness is likely to be noticeable in business circles this day, but the outlook for the week, as a whole, is promising. Social activities of an informal nature are more likely to be popular than those planned with the idea of making them ceremonious. Any trend towards displaying an exaggerated amount of punctiliousness will probably prove to be a mistake. If you should feel impelled to correct some fault you feel someone is guilty of, avoid doing it publicly, if you would prevent unfriendly criticism. Married and engaged couples, as well as those endeavoring to make their dreams of love come true, will do well to bear in mind that patience is a virtue.

If a woman and October 7 is your birthday, you cannot stand being "bossed," or feeling that someone is trying to impose their will on you. Be cautious that your spirit of independence does not lead you into hot water. Many fine virtues outweigh your few faults. As you probably know these minor weaknesses, very little effort will be needed to correct them, which will increase your popularity greatly. You should be very skillful with your hands, which gift, combined with a high degree of intelligence, is likely to result in some worth-while achievement. Painting, interior decorating, writing, window dressing, demonstrating or selling are among the activities through which you are apt to make money. If you engage in a professional or business career. If you seek the shelter of Dan Cupid's wings, you will probably find them most comforting.

The child born on October 7 usually, when it reaches its 'teens, fulfills its parents' fondest expectations. Sociably inclined, it will have no trouble making friends.

If a man and October 7 is your natal day, if you are liberal in your business policies, generous and fair in your home affairs and loyal to your friends, you are bound to succeed. As a composer, journalist, playwright, educator, jurist, physician or salesman your hopes for financial gain are likely to be fulfilled.

# PUBLIC LECTURE WILL BE GIVEN

**E. E. Richards to Give Talk on "Britain Versus Mussolini" Wednesday Night**

A public lecture on "Britain Versus Mussolini" will be given by E. E. Richards, in the Chamber of Commerce, next Wednesday, at 8 o'clock.

The speaker will give the true inwardness of the developing struggle from the Biblical standpoint, which names and defines the area, period and the nations involved in the Armageddon conflict, which he believes is rapidly approaching. The aims and desires of the present interested nations in the Mediterranean Sea and the Indian Ocean, with which the Ethiopian question is vitally connected, will be discussed.

A large number of lantern slides will give a graphic review of the whole situation.

## Candidates in Action

**MONDAY**

**Conservatives**

Sir James Douglas School—D. B. Plunkett, Lindley Crease, K.C., W. C. Moresby, K.C., 8 p.m.

Otter Point Camp—C. H. Dickie and W. A. McKenzie.

**Liberals**

Royal Victoria Theatre—Mayor G. G. McGeer, K.C., Neille McClung, Jack McDowell, 8 p.m.

Ganges—Alan Chambers.

**C.C.F.**

Chamber of Commerce—J. King Gordon and Mrs. R. P. Steeves, M.P.P., 8 p.m.

Burnside Hall—J. S. Taylor, 8 p.m.

**Reconstructionist**

Margaret Jenkins School—Percival E. George and other speakers, 8 p.m.

# MANY FAMILIES ARE ASSISTED

**Saanich Welfare Association Aided 9,054 Persons Since July, 1934**

Since July, 1934, 1,749 families, representing 9,054 persons, have been assisted by the Saanich Welfare Association, a report submitted by Mrs. E. Dealey, secretary-treasurer, at a recent meeting disclosed. Mrs. T. Todd presided.

The report showed the following assistance given: Five hundred and thirty-seven were given new boots, 119 have had new gum boots or rubbers, 1,970 new articles of clothing given, 435 pairs of new socks and stockings, 189 have had boots repaired, 335 have had used shoes, 22 new comforters, 13 blankets, 7 new and 1 used sheets, 844 parcels of used clothing given, 34 had potatoes, 49 pairs of leather soles, 24 pairs of rubber heels, 788 packets of seeds and peas, 12 dozen tomato plants, 12 dozen cabbage plants, fuel, groceries, eggs, fruit, vegetables, meat and bacon, beds complete, buggies, heaters and other articles of furniture, carpets, etc.

Mrs. W. M. Foster, layette convener, has sent out through Saanich nurses fifteen complete and several part layettes.

**400 HAMPERS**

Over 400 hampers were sent out last Christmas, mainly through Reeve Crouch collecting funds, schools and others subscribing liberally. Mrs. F. F. Osborn, convener, obtained a plentiful supply of groceries and funds to help. Boy Scouts donated toys, the report continued.

The following are cordially thanked for assistance making it possible to help those in need in Saanich: The public subscribers to the Greater Victoria drive, of which the association received $3,200 from the 1933 drive and $1,100 from the 1934 drive; reeve and councillors, for headquarters, etc.; Colonist and Times, publicity; Imay, Boiston & Holden, auditing books quarterly; Red Cross Auxiliary; Miss McAnnally's Sewing Circle at Ten Mile Point; Mrs. Comley's Sewing Circle at Royal Oak; Women's Workroom; St. Luke's W.A.; Layritz Nurseries; Experimental Farm; Sunset Seed Farm; James Island residents; Saanich nurses; Saanich Board of Trade; Hudson's Bay Company; General Warehouse, Limited; David Spencer, Limited; Brentwood W.A.; West Saanich W.I.; South Saanich Girl Guides and Brentwood Wolf Cubs; all who donated to the Christmas hamper fund and the garden fete at Dr. Tolmie's, and "all those whom it is impossible to mention by name who have helped financially and materially and without whose help we could not have carried on," the report concludes.

**THE EXPENDITURES**

Expenditures from July, 1934, to August, 1935, were as follows: Christmas hampers, $1,374; clothing, shoes and repairs, $2,450.02; expense account (secretary-treasurer, president's expenses, gas, janitor, fuel, light, telephone, typewriter, stationery, stamps, etc.), $433.17.

The following were thanked for donations last month: Women's Workroom, Mrs. Salisbury, Mrs. H. R. Brown, Mrs. Kent, General Warehouse, Limited; Miss McAnnally's Sewing Circle, Miss Oldfield, anonymous by mail, Mrs. T. Todd, Mrs. W. Dealey, Mrs. Comley's Sewing Circle, Mrs. W. M. Foster, Mrs. Beales, Mrs. Butterfield, Miss Oates, Elk Lake Sewing Circle, Mrs. H. C. Oldfield, Mrs. J. D. Davidson, Councillor W. R. Woods and Mrs. Steele.

**MEETING TONIGHT**

The Workers' educational meetings will be continued this evening at 564 Yates Street, with a general discussion on the outbreak of hostilities in Ethiopia, and prospects in the near future of active participation by other nations. The effect of rising prices in foodstuffs will be dealt with by speakers from the unemployed organization. The meeting is open to the public.


# Meats, Provisions Delicatessen

*Monday Values—Cash and Carry*

QUALITY MEATS—BARGAIN PRICES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mutton Chops, lb. | 11¢ | Veal Steak, lb. | 12¢ |
| Cooked Tripe, lb. | 9¢ | Pork Liver, lb. | 9¢ |
| Veal Chops, lb. | 18¢ | Pork Steak, lb. | 19¢ |
| Shoulder Steak, lb. | 10¢ | Round Steak, lb. | 16¢ |
| T-Bone Steak, lb. | 20¢ | Stew Beef, 2 lbs. | 18¢ |
| Oxford Sausage, lb. | 9¢ | Minced Beef, lb. | 9¢ |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bologna, sliced, lb. lots for | 13¢ | Grade "A" Pullet Eggs, doz. | 27¢ |
| Veal Loaf, sliced, ½ lb. for | 11¢ | Chateau Cheese, 1's | 26¢ |
| Vegetable Shortening, per lb. | 11¢ | Cottage Cheese, lb. | 13¢ |
| | | Silverleaf Lard, lb. | 15¢ |
| | | Dry Salt Pork, lb. | 20¢ |

*Service Meats, Delivered*

Phone Service From 8 A.M.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Calf's Liver, lb. | 35¢ | Beef Liver, lb. | 15¢ |
| Veal Cutlets, lb. | 22¢ | Shoulders Lamb, lb. | 14¢ |
| Round Steak, lb. | 20¢ | Ox Tails, lb. | 15¢ |

**DAVID SPENCER LIMITED**



LA CAMILLE
Presents
Something New in Foundations
CONCEALACE

The model with the lacing concealed by talon. All the perfect control of front lace . . . all the beauty and smoothness of a one-piece garment . . . a new creation in beauty and concealed control.

The front lace means the garment is adjustable—styled to fit your figure and control your curves—but the "Lastex" panel in front gives you the smooth-flowing lines that Fashion demands.

Corselettes..... $8.95 and $10.95
Girdles ..... $7.95

Mrs. M. S. Pritchard

of La Camille fame—will be in our Corset Department all this week. Ask her expert advice on your corseting problems.

*Phone for Your Appointment Early*

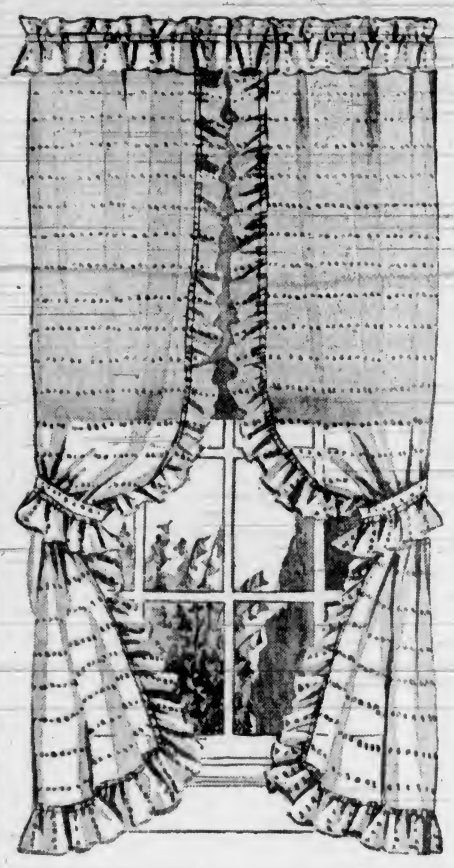
—Corsets, 1st Floor

**DAVID SPENCER LIMITED**



# CURTAIN DAY—MONDAY

## 62nd ANNIVERSARY VALUES



A Great Stock of
# Ruffled Curtains

An assortment in which you may see the modern trend. The Curtains are mostly wide—and have wide ruffles—some featuring the new flounce base.

RUFFLED CURTAINS—2¼ yards long, designed from ivory or white scrim, trimmed with gingham in green, yellow or rose. Also some plain ecru with valance and tie-backs. A pair..... **79c**

RUFFLED CURTAINS—2¼ yards long and 32 inches wide. Of ivory scrims, ruffles trimmed with rose, blue, gold or green. They have Priscilla top and complete with tie-backs. A pair..... **98c**

RUFFLED CURTAINS—2¼ yards long and 24 inches wide. Of fancy marquisette, trimmed with ruffles of plain voile, in yellow, blue, green and rose. A pair..... **$1.19**

RUFFLED CURTAINS—2¼ yards long, of fancy marquisette, shown in many designs and colors. With Priscilla top. Complete with tie-backs. A pair..... **$1.75**

NOVELTY CURTAINS—2¼ yards long. Made of plain marquisette. Shades of blue, rose, green and yellow, trimmed with gingham. They have Priscilla top and bow tie-backs. A pair..... **$2.45**

CRISS-CROSS RUFFLED CURTAINS—2¼ yards long and 44 inches wide. Of extra fine quality marquisette, with 8-inch ruffle. White, ivory or ecru. Complete with deep ruffle tie-backs. A set..... **$4.95**
—Drapery, 2nd Floor

RUFFLED CURTAINS—2¼ yards long, of pin-spot marquisette, in pastel shades of rose, blue, peach, gold and green. A pair..... **$1.95**

RUFFLED CURTAINS—2¼ yards long and 45 inches wide, of fine quality spot marquisette. In pastel shades of blue, rose and green, with Priscilla top and ruffles each side. A pair..... **$4.50**

## LACE NET CURTAINS

Special, a Pair..... **$1.00**

Curtains of filet lace, 36 inches wide and 2¼ yards long. Splendid design in ivory shade.
—Drapery, 2nd Floor

## RAYON PANELS

2¼ Yards Long. Each..... **$1.25**

These Rayon Panels are 43 inches wide. Ecru shade. Attractive design with scalloped fringed bottom.
—Drapery, 2nd Floor

50 SHORT-LENGTH
## NOTTINGHAM CURTAINS

A Pair **50c**

Nottingham Lace Curtains, 42 inches long. White.
—Drapery, 2nd Floor

## NOTTINGHAM NET PANELS

2¼ Yards Long. Each..... **39c**

Panels, 36 inches wide. Of fine grade Nottingham. Ecru shades. A snap.
—Drapery, 2nd Floor

## RAYON PANELS

With Colored Designs. Special, Each..... **$3.50**

Rayon Panels, 45 inches wide and 2¼ yards long. Extra fine quality, with cream ground and handsome design in gold and blue, rose and blue.
—Drapery, 2nd Floor

## Embroidered Curtain Panels

2¼ Yards Long. Each..... **$1.95**

Curtain Panels, 40 inches wide. Made of fine marquisette, in shades of orchid, peach or green, embroidered with contrasting shades.
—Drapery, 2nd Floor

# SWISS LACE CURTAINS

## Extra Special Values!

A fine range of Swiss Lace Curtains, purchased before the advance in the Swiss franc! These lines cannot be replaced at the price!

SWISS LACE CURTAINS—2¼ yards long and 36 inches wide. White or ecru with beautiful embroidered borders. Good quality net. Many in this group are a regular $4.95 value. Per pair..... **$2.95**

SWISS LACE CURTAINS—2¼ yards long and 46 inches wide. Two-tone ecru color, with embroidered or applique designs. Per pair..... **$3.95**

SWISS LACE CURTAINS—2¼ yards long and 36 and 40 inches wide. White or ecru. Included are some smart modern designs. A pair..... **$5.00**

SWISS LACE CURTAINS—2¼ and 2¼ yards long and 40 and 45 inches wide. A splendid range of designs, including values to $10.00. On sale at, a pair..... **$7.50**
—Curtains, 2nd Floor

# Curtain Nets

A Complete Range—At Prices From **25c to $1.25**

CURTAIN NETS—36 inches wide. A good selection. Choice of white, ivory or ecru. Yard..... **25¢**

MOCO NET—40 inches wide. Ivory color. An attractive plain net, ¼-inch mesh. Yard..... **29¢**

SCOTCH LACE NET—38 inches wide. Ivory color. Smart designs with lace edge. A yard..... **35¢**

FILET LACE NETS—42 inches wide. Ivory or ecru. Tailored borders, very smart. A yard..... **59¢**

FILET LACE NETS—48 inches wide. Ivory or ecru. Excellent quality with tailored border. Yard, **89¢**

14-POINT FILET NETS—48 and 50 inches wide. Superb quality. Beautiful patterns, with lace or tailored edges. A yard, **$1.10** and **$1.25**
—Drapery, 2nd Floor

**DAVID SPENCER LIMITED**

SECOND NEWS SECTION

# The Daily Colonist.

SECOND NEWS SECTION

(ESTABLISHED 1858)

NO. 255—SEVENTY-SEVENTH YEAR — VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1935

# TIGERS WIN FOURTH GAME OF WORLD SERIES, 2-1

## Scotland and Wales Battle to Draw in International Soccer Match

## Score Is One-All in Fixture at Cardiff; 40,000 Fans Attend

### All Scoring Done in First Half—"Dally" Duncan Scores for Scotland—C. Phillips Equalizes for Welshmen—Scottish Forwards Show Form

CARDIFF, Wales, Oct. 6 (.—A plucky Welsh football team held Scotland to a 1-1 tie in the first of the season's international soccer matches here yesterday. In tilts between the two countries, Scotland has won thirty-six, Wales eight, while twelve matches have been drawn.

Forty thousand spectators saw a game that was fairly evenly contested, but the brand of football played was not of a very high calibre. Both goals were scored in the first forty-five minutes, "Dally" Duncan, skillful Derby County winger, giving Scotland the lead after thirty-four minutes' play. C. Phillips, Wolverhampton Wanderers player, equalized a few minutes before half-time.

**FORWARDS PLAY WELL**

Throughout the game the Scottish forwards played well, in the first half adopting the short-passing game, but going to the other extreme after the interval. While the Thistle's defence was shaky, that of Wales put up a great argument and W. R. John, Sheffield United goalkeeper, gave a brilliant exhibition. At the other end the home forwards were given many opportunities through Scottish defence weakness, but they were slow and seemed unable to apply the finishing touch when in front of goal.

The teams:

Wales — W. R. John, Sheffield United; Lawrence, Swansea Town; R. F. John, Arsenal; Murphy, West Bromwich Albion; Griffiths, Middlesbrough; Richards, Wolverhampton Wanderers; Phillips, B. Jones, Wolverhampton Wanderers; Glover, Grimsby Town; L. Jones, Coventry City, and Robbins, West Bromwich Albion.

Scotland — Jackson, Chelsea; Anderson, Hearts; Cumming, Partick Thistle; Massie, Hearts; Simpson, Brown, Rangers; Delaney, Celtic; Walker, Hearts; Armstrong, Mills, Aberdeen, and Duncan, Derby County.

## Where Cubs and Tigers Meet Again Today

Wrigley Field, Chicago, home of the Chicago Cubs, National League pennant winners, and scene of today's fifth game of the world series between the Cubs and the Detroit Tigers, American League winners. The field is pictured above during a game, with insets of the rival managers, "Mickey" Cochrane, of the Detroit Tigers, and Charlie Grimm, of the Chicago Cubs. The series stands at three games to one for the Detroit club, and another victory today will give "Mickey" Cochrane's men the world championship. Should the Cubs turn back the Tigers, the clubs will journey to Navin Field, Detroit, for the sixth game Monday.

## ERRORS BY CHICAGO ALLOW DETROIT TO SCORE WINNING RUN

### Bobbles by Jurges and Galan in Sixth Frame Prove Costly to Cubs—Alvin "General" Crowder Pitches Five-Hit Ball for Winners—Fifth Game to Be Played Today

Continued from Page 1

with him in the sixth when his roller was missed by Shortstop Billy Jurges of the Cubs, thereby enabling little "Flea" Clifton, substitute Tiger third baseman, to scamper home with the winning run. Clifton had taken two bases on Augie Galan's muff of a long fly ball and the collapse of the home team's defence proved fatal.

**SWEPT BACK CUBS**

Thus fortified, the General swept back the Cubs in their last four attempts to break through the old fellow's crafty pitching defence. Billy Herman doubled in the sixth, to start the home half, but couldn't get beyond third base. Finally, in the ninth, Frank Demaree and Phil Cavarretta hit safely, with one out. The crowd was yelling wildly, Elden Auker was warming up briskly in the Tiger bullpen and it looked as though emergency measures might be necessary. Manager "Mickey" Cochrane confined himself to a short conference with the General, however, and saw his confidence justified as Stanley Hack grounded out to Billy Rogell and into a double play that ended the last Cub hopes.

The American League champions, now leading three games to one, are overwhelming favorites to carry their comeback to baseball's heights for the first time. They have been beaten four times previously by National League opposition. They can end this battle victoriously tomorrow if Tommy Bridges, slim right-hander who stopped the Cubs in the second game, can beat Lon Warneke, the Cubs' ace and shutout victor in the first game.

**BRIDGES MAY START**

Cochrane said tonight that while he planned to start Bridges, he might switch to "Schoolboy" Rowe, the giant right-handed workhorse. Even if the Tigers fail to beat Warneke, they will have two games on their home grounds in which to collect the fourth and deciding game.

The fourth game today, witnessed by another frost-bitten crowd of 49,350 fans that was the biggest of the series and sent the total gate receipts over the $700,000 mark, developed another bitter battle of the "breaks," but was marked by no serious renewal of the hostilities in which the Cubs became embroiled with Umpire Moriarity yesterday.

Crowder decisively outpitched Tex Carleton, the Cubs' starting choice and a wild man, as well as the veteran Charley Root, victim of the Tiger thrust in the second game, but it was a weirdly achieved victory nevertheless. The Tigers might have been shut out, 1-0, on Hartnett's homer had the Cubs given a perfect defensive performance or risen to the fly-chasing heights of the day before.

**TWO ERRORS**

Chicago outfielders missed two balls that were much easier to handle than any one of a half dozen difficult ones they kept hold of yesterday.

In the second frame, after Crowder had singled and gone to third on White's base hit, Freddie Lindstrom got his gloved hand on, but failed to hold Gehringer's liner, which caromed off for two bases and enabled the General to trot home. Galan's muff of Clifton's long fly, in the sixth, was the second damaging piece of work of the Chicago outfield.

**FIRST INNING**

Detroit—White fanned on a called third strike and squawked. Cochrane bounced a grounder through the box and was tossed out on a pretty play, Herman to Cavarretta. Gehringer fanned, swinging. Carleton was working the outside corners of the plate with a side-arm curve that had the Tigers puzzled. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Chicago—Galan grounded out to Owen, unassisted. Herman grounded sharply to Owen, who juggled the ball but tossed to Crowder in time to make the put-out. Lindstrom popped to Owen, who went over into foul territory and made a one-hand catch near the field boxes. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**SECOND INNING**

Detroit—Goslin rapped the first pitch through the box and was credited with a scratch single as the ball caromed off Billy Herman's chest. Fox dropped a double just inside the left field line, sending Goslin to third. There was activity in the Chicago bullpen. Rogell walked, Hartnett threw to third, but Goslin slid back safely. Owen popped to Herman. Clifton lined to Jurges, who made a spectacular leaping one-hand catch and tossed to Herman to retire Fox and complete a double play. It was a marvelous catch and pulled the Cubs out of a terrific hole. No runs, two hits, no errors, two left.

Chicago — Hartnett pounded a home run into the right field stands, the ball landing in the lower section of the bleachers. Demaree fanned, swinging hard. Hack fanned on a called third strike. He was Crowder's third successive victim as the old general put on a brilliant comeback. One run, one hit, no errors, none left.

**THIRD INNING**

Detroit—Crowder singled between first and second. Time was called while the general donned a leather jacket. Demaree came in to get his sun glasses. White bounced a hit over Cavarretta's head and Crowder ran to third. White was cut down at second on Demaree's throw to Jurges. Cochrane walked. Gehringer lined to right centre, scoring Crowder and sending Cochrane to third. It was a double and Gehringer rested on second. Lindstrom got his hand on the ball, but could not hold it. Goslin was intentionally passed, filling the bases. Fox grounded sharply to Cavarretta and Cochrane was forced at the plate. Cavarretta to Hartnett. Rogell fanned, swinging at a low curve, and the crowd yelled wildly as the Cubs escaped from another tough spot with comparatively little damage. One run, three hits, no errors, three left.

Chicago—Jurges grounded out, Clifton to Owen. Carleton walked. Galan lifted a high one to Rogell, who made the catch in back of the box. Herman popped to Owen. No runs, no hits, no errors, one left.

**FOURTH INNING**

Detroit—Owen lifted a high fly to Lindstrom. Clifton hoisted to Lindstrom in short centre. Crowder walked. Carleton's cross fire was getting out of hand again and Hartnett went out to give him a few words of advice. White walked, the fourth ball being wide, and French and Root began warming up again in the bullpen. Cochrane filed to Demaree a few feet in front of the right field bleacher screen and the Cubs were out of another tight spot. No runs, no hits, no errors, two left.

Chicago—Lindstrom grounded out, Rogell to Owen. Hartnett bounced out, Clifton to Owen, who was pulled off the bag, and tagged Hartnett on the base line. Demaree tried to bunt but popped a short foul that Cochrane caught on the run in front of the lower boxes. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**FIFTH INNING**

Detroit — Gehringer started to first base on what looked like the fourth ball, but Umpire Stark called it a strike after hesitating. Gehringer grounded sharply to Jurges, who juggled the ball and then threw low to first, but Cavarretta made a

Continued on Page 22, Column 4

### Crashes Out Homer in Second Inning

"GABBY" HARTNETT

VETERAN first-string catcher of the Chicago Cubs, who scored the Chicago run in yesterday's world series ball fixture at Wrigley Field when he drove the ball into the right field bleachers for a circuit smash. Hartnett led the Cubs' regulars in effectiveness with the willow this year, and had a fine season with the mask.

## RANGERS AND ROYALS PLAY TO 3-3 DRAW

### Mainland Soccer Elevens Break Even in Inter-City Match

VANCOUVER, Oct. 5 (.—Honors were divided in the opening game of the Inter-City League at Con Jones Park here today between Vancouver Rangers and New Westminster Royals, each team scoring three goals.

Rangers kept the Westminster team hemmed in their own half during most of the first period, but were unable to score. Swede Larson finally opened the scoring when he picked up a loose ball that Sanford dropped and kicked it into the net.

Keddie increased the Rangers' lead to two. He headed in a perfect pass from Johnson.

**GRAY SCORES**

Royals made their only counter of the period shortly before half time. Instead of shooting when in position Harvey flicked the ball to Gray, who shot while on the run and the ball went by Gloag into the net for one of the nicest goals of the game.

After the interval Kerfoot gained possession on the left and crossed to Larson. The latter feinted as though intending to head the ball, but let it go through to Johnson, who drove it into the goal mouth to put the Vancouver team two up again.

Turner passed to Gray, who returned the ball to Watchorn and he scored the Royals' second goal. Five minutes before time Watchorn scored again on a pass from Wheeler and tied the count.

The line-ups follow:

Royals—Sanford; Anderson, Lusk; Wheeler, McPherson, Gemmell; Findler, Gray, Harvey, Turner, Watchorn.

Rangers—Gloag; Easley, Scaling; A. Waugh, Magill, Morley; Johnson, Wilkinson, Larson, Keadle, Kerfoot, E. Johnson (spare).

## DUNLOP CUP PLAY TO OPEN SUNDAY

### First Half of Annual Competition Carded at Macaulay Point Golf Club

Women golfers of the Macaulay Point Golf Club will tee-off today in the first eighteen holes of the thirty-six-hole play for the Dunlop Cup. The second half of the competition will be played the following Sunday. Play will be thirty-six holes with full handicap allowed.

The draw and starting times for Sunday's play follows:

9:30—Miss D. Hobbis, Mrs. C. Brown, Miss N. Hocking.

9:35—Miss H. Irvine, Mrs. C. Denham, Mrs. Poole.

9:40—Miss E. Irvine, Miss I. Jarvis, Miss I. Holyoak.

9:45—Mrs. J. W. Holyoak, Mrs. A. Swan, Miss S. Holyoak, Miss D. Vye.

### *Three Games Are Carded This Week In Midweek Loop*

THREE games, a double-header at Royal Athletic Park and a third encounter at Admirals Road grounds, are billed on this week's Wednesday Football League programme. Navy and Spencers will meet in what should be a bang-up fixture at Admirals Road, the game scheduled to start at 2:45 p.m. At Royal Athletic Park Saanich United and James Bay Wanderers will do battle at 7:30 p.m., while at 4 p.m. Hudson's Bay and Kresges will move into action.

### *Kennel Club to Meet*

The Victoria City Kennel Club will hold its monthly meeting at 605 Courtney Street tomorrow at 8:15 p.m. Members are requested to attend, as important business will be discussed.

## WILL OPEN GRASS HOCKEY SEASON

### Victoria Grass Hockey Club Will Meet Optimists at Admirals Road, October 13

The first game of the grass hockey season will take place on Sunday, October 13, on the Admirals Road grounds at 2:30 o'clock, when the Victoria Grass Hockey Club meets the Optimists, an Up-Island team, it was decided at the annual meet- of the Victoria club held here recently.

C. Jones will look after the captaining of the men's division, while Miss K. MacKenzie was chosen captain of the women's group. A. D. King was appointed men's secretary.

Although not playing in an organized league, the local club takes on teams from Shawnigan Lake, Duncan, Saanich and a number of other clubs. It is planned to send teams to Vancouver throughout the season.

A practice of the local club will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at Hollywood Park and all members are asked to be present.

## *Victoria District Basketball League Opens Wednesday*

### Three Games Carded as Loop Starts 1935-36—Season at High School—Lake Hill and West Road in Main Tilt

Teams in the Victoria and District Basketball League will swing into action on Wednesday at the Victoria High School gym, it was announced last night by Frank Elliott, secretary of the league.

Three games are slated for the first night's show. Elliott also released games scheduled for Friday, October 11, and Wednesday, October 18. All games will be played at the Victoria High School gym.

West Road and Lake Hill will meet in the feature game of the three-match card this Wednesday. West Road will field the same team as last year, it is expected, with Ralph Mitchell, former high-point man of the Lake Hill team of 1934, as an added member of the squad.

**LAKE HILL STRONG**

Lake Hill, who last season were nosed out of the championship by Hoyle-Brown quintette after a close series, will have an equally strong team on deck for the initial game. This is a Senior "B" men's event.

Kingham-Gillespie, who were last year rated as having the smoothest teamwork of any quintette, have improved their scoring punch in practice and will be in fine form to meet Island Tug in the second game on the night's programme in the Intermediate "A" Men's Section of the league.

Pantoriums and Unitys will play in the curtain-raiser in the women's section of the league. The opener will get under way at 7:30 o'clock with the other games following at hourly intervals.

**ADVANCE SCHEDULE**

The schedule for Friday, October 11, follows:

Senior "C"—Doo Dads vs. Hudson's Bay.

Intermediate "A" Men—Aces vs. Regents.

Senior "B" Men—Hoyle-Brown vs. Tillicums.

The programme for Wednesday, October 18, follows:

Ladies' Section—Kresges vs. Burnetts.

Intermediate "A" Men — Chinese Students vs. Fernwood Merchants.

Senior "B" Men — Lake Hill vs. Hoyle-Brown.

### *Duncan to Have Rugby Fifteen*

DUNCAN, Oct. 5.—At a meeting held recently to organize for the coming Rugby season, C. P. Deykin was chosen manager, Fred Price secretary, and Tony Lundie team captain.

It was felt that there was plenty of promising material in the district for a first-class Rugby team. Mr. Deykin, who played for the Midland Counties before coming to Canada and against the French International team in the Paris Exhibition in 1900, has agreed to go to the mills in the district in order to try and interest young players. He emphasized that keenness and youth were the chief requirements, and said that the committee would be glad to teach the game to beginners. A practice will be held Sunday morning at 10 o'clock, when a good turnout is expected.

An endeavor will be made to get the use of the Agricultural Hall one night a week for training practice.

### *Edmonton Grads Defeat Chicago In Cage Battle*

EDMONTON, Alta., Oct. 5 (. — Edmonton Commercial Grads, recognized as world champions in women's basketball, defeated Chicago Usherettes, 54-36, tonight in the first game of a two-out-of-three series.

Grads, defending their international honors, took a 10-0 lead in the first quarter, held the margin to lead 26-16 at halftime, and increased it to 44-23 in the third quarter. Usherettes had the scoring edge in the final quarter, with the game ending at 54-36 for Grads.

The second game will be played Tuesday and the third, if necessary, on Thursday.

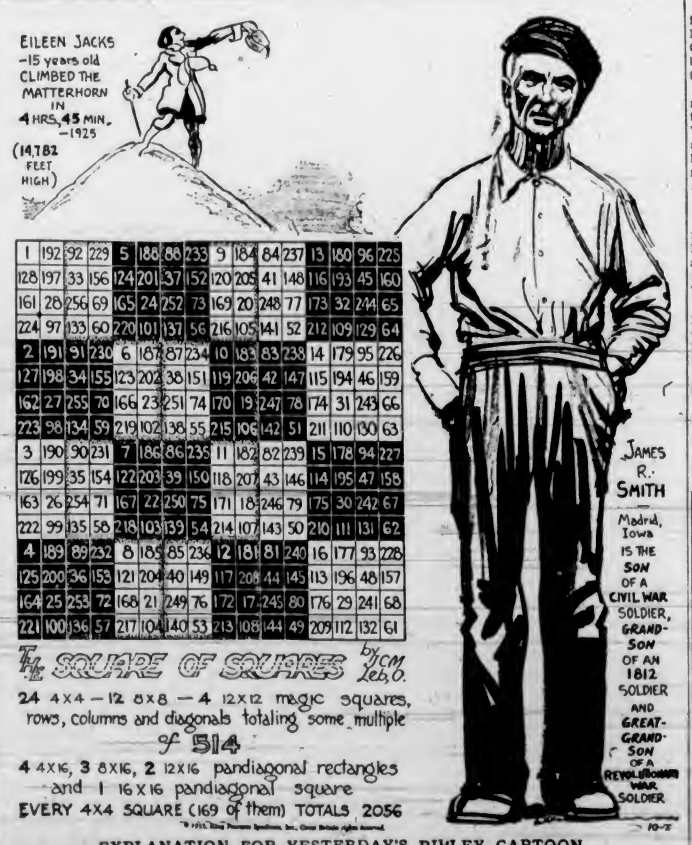
### *Polo Match Is Scheduled Today*

Two teams of the Centaurs Polo Club will play a match this afternoon, commencing at 3 o'clock, on the Foul Bay Road grounds.

As both teams are very evenly matched it is expected that there will be some exciting plays during the game. This match will be one of the closing games of the season.

The club extends an invitation to the grounds to anyone wishing to see the game.

## *BELIEVE IT OR NOT - - - - - - - By Ripley*




| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 192 | 92 | 229 | 5 | 188 | 88 | 233 | 9 | 184 | 84 | 237 | 13 | 180 | 96 | 225 |
| 128 | 197 | 33 | 156 | 124 | 201 | 37 | 152 | 120 | 205 | 41 | 148 | 116 | 193 | 45 | 160 |
| 161 | 28 | 256 | 69 | 165 | 24 | 252 | 73 | 169 | 20 | 248 | 77 | 173 | 32 | 244 | 65 |
| 224 | 97 | 133 | 60 | 220 | 101 | 137 | 56 | 216 | 105 | 141 | 52 | 212 | 109 | 129 | 64 |
| 2 | 191 | 91 | 230 | 6 | 187 | 87 | 234 | 10 | 183 | 83 | 238 | 14 | 179 | 95 | 226 |
| 127 | 198 | 34 | 155 | 123 | 202 | 38 | 151 | 119 | 206 | 42 | 147 | 115 | 194 | 46 | 159 |
| 162 | 27 | 255 | 70 | 166 | 23 | 251 | 74 | 170 | 19 | 247 | 78 | 174 | 31 | 243 | 66 |
| 223 | 98 | 134 | 59 | 219 | 102 | 138 | 55 | 215 | 106 | 142 | 51 | 211 | 110 | 130 | 63 |
| 3 | 190 | 90 | 231 | 7 | 186 | 86 | 235 | 11 | 182 | 82 | 239 | 15 | 178 | 94 | 227 |
| 126 | 199 | 35 | 154 | 122 | 203 | 39 | 150 | 118 | 207 | 43 | 146 | 114 | 195 | 47 | 158 |
| 163 | 26 | 254 | 71 | 167 | 22 | 250 | 75 | 171 | 18 | 246 | 79 | 175 | 30 | 242 | 67 |
| 222 | 99 | 135 | 58 | 218 | 103 | 139 | 54 | 214 | 107 | 143 | 50 | 210 | 111 | 131 | 62 |
| 4 | 189 | 89 | 232 | 8 | 185 | 85 | 236 | 12 | 181 | 81 | 240 | 16 | 177 | 93 | 228 |
| 125 | 200 | 36 | 153 | 121 | 204 | 40 | 149 | 117 | 208 | 44 | 145 | 113 | 196 | 48 | 157 |
| 164 | 25 | 253 | 72 | 168 | 21 | 249 | 76 | 172 | 17 | 245 | 80 | 176 | 29 | 241 | 68 |
| 221 | 100 | 136 | 57 | 217 | 104 | 140 | 53 | 213 | 108 | 144 | 49 | 209 | 112 | 132 | 61 |

THE SQUARE OF SQUARES by C.M. Leb, O.

24 4x4 — 12 8x8 — 4 12x12 magic squares, rows, columns and diagonals totaling some multiple of 514

4 4x16, 3 8x16, 2 12x16 pandiagonal rectangles and 1 16x16 pandiagonal square

EVERY 4x4 SQUARE (169 of them) TOTALS 2056

**EXPLANATION FOR YESTERDAY'S RIPLEY CARTOON**

100 Per Cent Navigable—Silver Spring River is navigable for river steamers, yachts, etc., for its entire length from its junction with Oklawaha River to Silver Springs, Ocala, Florida, which is its source.

Please address all queries to Cartoonist Ripley, c/o King Features, New York City, N.Y.

# ORILLIA WINS OPENING GAME OF LACROSSE FINALS

## DEFEATS RICHMOND FARMERS, 10-8, IN THRILLING TUSSLE

### Three-Goal Attack in Final Stanza Brings Eastern Canadian Champions Through to Victory in Boxla Fixture at Vancouver—Score Tied Eight Times During Game

ARENA, VANCOUVER, Oct. 5 (CP.)—Orillia's smart young Terriers drew first blood in their title defence of the Canadian Amateur Lacrosse championship and the Mann Cup, tonight, when they turned back a hard-fighting crew of Richmond farmers, 10-8, in the first of the best of five-game series for Dominion box lacrosse honors.

The Eastern champions, holding an edge in youth and weight over their British Columbia rivals, played heady lacrosse as they pounded through the first three quarters with never more than a slender single point lead; then in the final session, as the desperate Westerners pushed to the front for the third time during the game, they cut loose with an attack that swept their opponents back and netted three all-important goals that spelled victory.

**STURDY DEFENCE**

Richmond's squad showed a sturdy defence and bursts of speed, but they could not match the steady, inexorable drive of the Terriers' brigade. Although the score was tied eight times throughout the sixty minutes of action, Richmond led only three times, and each time that Terriers dropped back, Coach Frank Carroll rushed out his first string line-up to recapture control of play.

Allan McLean, 185-pound rover of the visitors, shared scoring honors for the night with lanky Bill Morphitt, of Richmond. Each contributed three goals to their respective team's totals.

Actual shots on goal were fairly evenly divided, with Hap Smith, in the Richmond nets, turning aside twenty-four drives, while Ted Hall, in the Orillia goal, warded off twenty-three.

**OPENS SCORING**

The Far West title aspirants opened the scoring after more than five minutes of the first quarter had elapsed. Johnny Cavallin slipped across the Orillia goalmouth and took a pass from Angie McDonald and whipped a low shot past Hall.

Len Wilkes and McLean combined to even matters with Wilkes taking the pass. F. Hatton put Orillia one up when he baffled the Richmond defence for an unassisted counter. Just before the quarter ended, Bill Morphitt grabbed Sonny Errington's goalmouth pass to tie the score.

McLean drove through for an unassisted counter to open the second quarter, but Morphitt again put his team on even terms with a solo rush.

L. Munro, husky defenceman, counted for the visitors only to have Bill Dickinson take a long pass from Vinny Hartnett and tie the score. The two British Columbians reversed the order a few minutes later to give Richmond the lead for the second time.

In the last minutes of the quarter, McLean fought through the entire Richmond team for unassisted scores, and Terriers left the floor at half-time with a 6-5 margin.

Morphitt whipped a pass half the length of the floor that Cavallin snared to square the count, as the third quarter got under way. Bill Wilson gave Terriers their lead back before the quarter ended, on a lone dash.

**ON EVEN TERMS**

Morphitt put Richmond on even terms with a snap shot from close in early in the final quarter, and a minute later Cavallin rushed through to put Richmond in the lead for the third and last time.

Butch Boettger, Len Wilkes and Hatton put the game away for Terriers as they fought through the Richmond defence for individual scores, then fought off a determined Coast rally in the final two minutes while Hugh Kelly, Orillia wingman, was serving a penalty for rough play.

## HANDICAP WON BY INSTIGATOR

### Seven-Year-Old on Top in Inaugural Handicap at San Bruno Track

SAN BRUNO, Cal., Oct. 6 (AP.)—Horse racing opened for a twenty-six-day meet at the Tanforan track here today, with Instigator, seven-year-old owned by Mrs. C. B. Irwin, of Cheyenne, Wyo., winning the feature event, a $2,500 Inaugural Handicap over six furlongs.

Instigator, moving up fast on the stretch after a slow start, nosed out High Tension. Bamboula finished half a length behind High Tension for third. Bonny Grafton, favorite in the betting, was fourth.

The winning horse paid $47.40, $16.60 and $6.60 on $2 pari-mutuel tickets. High Tension paid $18.20 and $8.40, and Bamboula $4.

Results follow:

First Race—Five and one-half furlongs:
Barlizia ..... $53.80 $18.60 $6.60
Fair Quest ..... 4.00 2.80
Shasta Over ..... 9.80
Time, 1:06 4-5. Also ran: Dasniers, Iron Claw, Tillamook, Rolling Shot, Peso, Reigh Duchess Black Valet.

Second Race—Six furlongs:
Swift Return ..... $16.60 $ 9.20 $ 4.80
Victor ..... 13.40 8.00
Twin Peaks ..... 15.00
Time, 1:12 4-5. Also ran: Dazzle Be, Alisito, Celtic Bard, Shasta Fire, Poco Diablo, Bertha Shot, Helene Madison, Commoner Conard, Nappus.

Third Race—One mile
Little Urchin ..... $36.60 $16.20 $7.20
Master Singer ..... 12.80 6.60
Lower Ten ..... 5.20
Time, 1:40 1-5. Also ran: Miss Garnier, Capt. Gilbert, Russett, Sabina H., Armond Lad, May Roam, Santa Roma, Bill Bane, White Bread.

Fourth Race—Five and one-half furlongs:
Calaveras ..... $9.20 $4.80 $4.00
Rushing By ..... 6.00 4.80
Howden ..... 6.40
Time, 1:07 1-5. Also ran: Orra, Sundad, Hadage, Berenda, Rose Camp, Wise Ace, Maid of Perth.

Fifth Race—Six furlongs:
Macadam ..... $19.40 $8.40 $5.40
Dirialbie ..... 5.20 3.80
Golden Crystal ..... 4.20
Time, 1:13 2-5. Also ran: Accorder, Irene F., Bourrage, Brilliant Duke, Le Miserable, Imlay.

Sixth Race—Six furlongs:
Instigator ..... $47.40 $16.60 $6.60
High Tension ..... 18.20 8.40
Bamboula ..... 4.00
Time, 1:12 4-5. Also ran: Seacliffe, Slapped, Bonny Grafton, Distributo, Streamony, Collector Al, Risky Miss, Lois Pan.

Seventh Race—Six furlongs:
Thistle Duce ..... $8.40 $3.60 $3.80
The Triumvir ..... 12.40 6.20
War Letter ..... 4.40
Time, 1:12 4-5. Also ran: Kent, Oransery, Gertie, Chief Almgren.

Eighth Race—Mile and one-sixteenth:
Seths Hope ..... $24.00 $9.80 $5.00
Senura ..... 5.80 4.40
Northcutt ..... 4.00
Time, 1:45 2-5. Also ran: Fading Light, Source Circle, Silva, Nerissa, Dutch Uncle, Adam Somers, Mycosh.

## Successfully Pass Life-Saving Test

—Photo by Savannah.

In the above picture are shown W. T. Stanyon, life-saving instructor of the Royal Life-Saving Society, here, and some of the young people he has coached during the past season. They all succeeded in winning the award of merit and silver medallion of the society. The classes called for the students to swim 600 yards fully clothed, rescue a drowning person while dressed, diving, and performing various scientific swimming movements in the water. Mrs. M. Ellison and A. L. Bagshaw tested the class. Ten pupils were in the group, all passing. Those in the picture, from left to right, are: Standing, J. Grogan, S. Yates, J. Uhthoff, F. Blenkinsop, D. Ward and K. Scharff. Sitting: W. T. Stanyon, F. Steerm, J. Peetz, J. Arnaud and A. L. Bagshaw. Mrs. Ellison and M. Trump were not present when the picture was taken.

### *Official Figures Of Fourth Game Of World Series*

CHICAGO, Oct. 5 (AP.)—Fourth game statistics: Attendance, 49,350; receipts, $213,604; commissioner's share, $32,040; players' pool, $108,938.04; each club's share, $18,156.34; each league's share, $18,156.34.

Total Four Games—Attendance, 189,015; receipts, $712,650; commissioner's share, $106,917.40; players' pool, $363,507.60; each club's share, $60,604.44.

## *Probable Starters Listed for Annual Cesarewitch Stakes*

### Thirty-Eight Thoroughbreds Named to Run in Turf Classic at Newmarket on Wednesday, October 16—Jockeys Announced

NEWMARKET, Oct. 5 (AP.)—Thirty-eight horses were listed today as probable starters in the Cesarewitch Stakes, to be run at Newmarket on October 16. The distance is two and one-quarter miles.

Probable starters, with jockeys names in parenthesis, follow:

Autuon (Pat Beasley), Huplite (Harry Wragg), Quashed (Jellies), Armour Bright (Harry Beasley), Dejazcomoa (Varard), Lucky Patch (Perryman), Polly Stephen (Smirke), Tommack (Gordon Richards), Apple Peel (Wrickaby), Shining Cloud (Dines), Cactus Second (Steven Donoghue), Gee (Gethin), Doreen Jane (Weston), Chrysler Second (Beary), Claran (Graves), Near Relation (Sam Wragg), Hands Off (Humphrey Foster), Eolar Boy (Reeves), Trapper (Packham), Tuncourt (Sibbritt), Bonny Bright Eyes (Quick), Democrat (Spares), Penny-a-Liner (Sirett), Picadilly (Richardson), New Era (Ryan), Corneed (Evans), Sir Calidore (Sharpe), Greyman (D. Smith), Little Wyvis (Middleton), Samarkand (Luncy).

Childs will ride either Black Devil or Alcazar. No jockeys have been chosen for Sudbury, Woodstock, Bunkawai, Knight of Monaster, Vimy Ridge or Court Equerry.

## CUE LEAGUE TO START SEASON

### Group's Winter Campaign To Open This Week—Draw Announced

The Inter-Service Billiard League will open its Winter season this week, with fixtures in the three sections of the loop billed.

Three teams have entered in the "A" league, four in the "B" section, and three in the "C" division. Last year's winners have all entered teams in an effort to regain their titles.

Pro Patria and Army and Navy will play the first game in the "A" league. Pro Patria were 1934 title-winners. Veterans of France gained a bye in the first week's play.

In the "B" division, Army and Navy will oppose Pro Patria Branch, 1934 winners, while Britannia Branch and the Veterans of France will also play. "C" section will bring together last year's winners, Pro Patria, and Britannia Branch, with Army and Navy holding a bye for the opening play.

George Gardiner was elected president of the league. He is from the Army and Navy Veterans. Percy C. Payne, Britannia Branch, is vice-president, while John Bowlt holds the post of secretary.

## Stoke City Springs Upset by Defeating Manchester Team

### Registers 2-1 Victory at Maine Road—Huddersfield Retains Top Berth in English First Division Football—Rangers Win

LONDON, Oct. 6 (AP.)—Manchester soccer enthusiasts found time to sing the praises of Stoke City today, although the Midlanders have put a stop, temporarily at least, to Manchester City's drive for leadership of the English League.

Providing the biggest shock of Saturday's football programme, Stoke defeated the Manchunians, 2-1, at Maine Road, sending them back into sixth place in the standing. Huddersfield Town, although held to a draw at Leeds, retained the position of honor by a one-point margin over Sunderland and Derby County, tied for second place with 13 points.

A remarkable scene occurred at Crewe, where the home side were defeated by Stockport County by the only goal of the game. A large section of the crowd invaded the pitch when the referee refused to award Crewe a penalty. The players formed a cordon around the official. At the close of the game the referee was escorted from the ground by police.

**BOWDEN SHINES**

Bowden shone on the Gunners' front line, netting three times, Bastin and Milne getting the others. Hammill notched the Rovers' only tally.

Sunderland defeated Liverpool, 2-0, at Roker Park, and Derby County ran its string of victories to six by overcoming a weakened Wolverhampton Wanderers eleven, 3-1.

With the help of O'Callaghan and Jones, who refused an invitation to play for the Wales team in order to assist their club, Leicester City consolidated its position at the top of the Second Division by walloping the strong Doncaster Rovers outfit, 6-0. Sharman performed the hat trick and O'Callaghan bulged the twine twice. Liddle was the other scorer.

Manchester United put up a fine exhibition to win from Port Vale, 3-0. Mutch scored the only counter of the first period. He later put his side farther ahead and Bamford notched the third. Tottenham Hotspurs improved their promotion chances by winning, 2-1, at Fulham. Duncan gained the Spurs' second goal, Perry reducing the margin for Fulham.

**READING WINS**

Reading, leader in the Third Division, Southern Section, turned in a fine performance on a treacherous ground to defeat Notts County, 3-1. Fielding, McGough and Tait were the sharpshooters, while Mills converted a penalty for the County.

Evans of Walsall was the top scorer of the day, notching five of the seven tallies by which his side won from Mansfield Town. Martin, Swansea Town, scored all four goals for his team against Bury, who could only net one in reply. Crawford, Clapton Orient, and Cheetham, Queen's Park Rangers, each performed the hat trick.

**SCOTTISH LEAGUE**

GLASGOW, Oct. 6 (CP.)—Top position in the Scottish Football League has developed into a touch-and-go affair between three teams, with the season only nine weeks old. Rangers, Celtic and Aberdeen each have taken turns as pacemakers, but tonight the fast-traveling Celts and the Dons share the honors. The champions are firmly entrenched on the third rung.

The Scotland-Wales international game necessitated rearrangement of the Aberdeen, Rangers, Celtic and Hearts line-ups by taking eight players from these teams, but no disastrous setbacks resulted. On the contrary the Dons swamped Partick Thistle, 4-0; Rangers triumphed, 6-2 over Dunfermline; Celtic battled to a 1-1 draw with Kilmarnock, and Hearts shut out Third Lanark, 2-0.

Hibernians turned in a sparkling 3-2 win over Hamilton Academicals at Douglas Park. It was the Hibs' second win of the season.

Minus Mills and Armstrong, Aberdeen jumped into the lead early and held off the Thistles' weak attacks. Warnock, two, McKenzie and Divers scored the goals.

The champion Rangers, without Simpson and Brown, received a rude surprise in the opening stages of their game with Dunfermline, as the Fifers banged in two quick goals through Dobson and McGowan. The home team rallied strongly, however, and went on to win easily. McPhail and Gillick collected two goals and Venters and Main one.

Excellent goalkeeping by Muir in the Third Lanark net prevented a scoring spree by Hearts.

In the minor division, St. Mirren jumped into a clear lead with a 5-2 win over Forfar Athletic. Morton and St. Bernards are tied for the runner-up position, two points behind, and Falkirk is in fourth place, one point in the rear.

Complete results follow:

**ENGLISH LEAGUE**

**First Division**

Arsenal 5, Blackburn Rovers 1.
Birmingham 2, Chelsea 1.
Bolton Wanderers 3, Middlesbrough 1.
Brentford 2, Sheffield Wednesday 2.
Derby County 3, Wolverhampton Wanderers 1.
Everton 2, Aston Villa 2.
Leeds United 2, Huddersfield Town 2.
Manchester City 1, Stoke City 2.
Preston North End 1, Portsmouth 1.
Sunderland 2, Liverpool 0.
West Bromwich Albion 4, Grimsby Town 1.

**Second Division**

Bradford 3, Blackpool 2.
Burnley 1, Newcastle United 2.
Charlton Athletic 2, Bradford City 1.
Fulham 1, Tottenham Hotspurs 2.
Hull City 2, Plymouth Argyle 1.
Leicester City 0, Doncaster Rovers 0.
Port Vale 0, Manchester United 3.
Sheffield United 1, Notts Forest 0.
Southampton 1, Norwich City 1.
Swansea Town 4, Bury 1.
West Ham United 2, Barnsley 0.

**Third Division, Northern Section**

Accrington Stanley 0 Chesterfield 1.
Carlisle United 0, Hartlepools United 0.
Chester 1, Barrow 2.
Crewe Alexandra 0, Stockport County 1.
Darlington 5, Oldham Athletic 0
Gateshead 2, Wrexham 0.
Halifax Town 2, Rochdale 0.
Lincoln City 3, York City 2.
Southport 2, New Brighton 1.
Tranmere Rovers 2, Rotherham United 2.
Walsall 7, Mansfield Town 0.

**Third Division, Southern Section**

Aldershot 1, Millwall 1.
Bournemouth 1, Gillingham 2.
Bristol Rovers 2, Crystal Palace 4.
Clapton Orient 4, Northampton Town 0.
Coventry City 2, Watford 0.
Exeter City 1, Brighton 3.
Luton Town 2, Cardiff City 2.
Newport County 3, Queen's Park Rangers 4.
Notts County 1, Reading 3.
Swindon Town 1, Bristol City 1.
Torquay United 1, Southend United 1.

**SCOTTISH LEAGUE**

**First Division**

Aberdeen 4, Partick Thistle 0.
Albion Rovers 1, Dundee 1.
Clyde 2, Ayr United 0.
Hamilton Academicals 2, Hibernians 1.
Hearts 2, Third Lanark 0.
Kilmarnock 1, Celtic 1.
Queen's Park 3, Airdrieonians 2
Queen of South 1, Motherwell 1.
Rangers 6, Dunfermline 2.
St. Johnstone 2, Arbroath 1.

**Second Division**

Cowdenbeath 6, Dumbarton 2.
Dundee United 1, Morton 1.
East Fife 3, Raith Rovers 1.
East Stirling 4, King's Park 0.
Edinburgh City 1, St. Bernards 6
Forfar Athletic 2, St. Mirren 5.
Leith Athletic 1, Alloa 2.
Montrose 4, Brechin City 1.
Stenhousemuir 1, Falkirk 0.

## VANCOUVER RUGBY

VANCOUVER, Oct. 5 (CP.)—Rowing Club defeated Occasionals, 10-6, in the first game of an English Rugby League double-header at the Brockton Point oval that marked the opening of the 1935-36 schedule. Varsity took the second game from Ex-Magee, 22-3.

At Lower Brockton, North Shore All-Blacks trimmed Ex-Britannia, 29-0.

## SCOTT'S SCRAPBOOK - - - - *By R J. Scott*

VENGCHING UNIVERSITY OF PEIPING IS THE FINEST IN CHINA — MADE POSSIBLE BY AN AMERICAN PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY

NEW ARRIVALS
**Fancy-Back SUITS**
Dressy Black and Blue Effects. Also Fancy Colorings.
$20 $22.50 $25
**Price & Smith, Ltd.**
614 YATES STREET

**ENLARGED PROSTATE GLAND**
CONSULT US
Book on "Loss of Manhood" and other ills of Men, with treatment for Enlarged Prostate without operation, Diagnosis Form, Testimonials and advice in plain envelope. Also Book on Skin and Blood Diseases. Free by mail.
Our Specialty—Treatment by mail without personal interview.
ENGLISH HERBAL DISPENSARY LTD.
1359 Davie St., Vancouver, B.C.
Established in Vancouver 12 Years

Penfolds
ESTABLISHED 1844
**AUSTRALIA'S FINEST WINES**
From the Largest Wineries in the World—Try Them and Be Convinced
Penfold's Gold Lacq Champagne ..... $3.90
Penfold's Sparkling Burgundy ..... $3.65
Penfold's Sparkling Hock ..... $3.65
Penfold's "Royal Reserve" Sauterne ..... $1.30
Penfold's "Royal Reserve" Muscat ..... $1.50
Penfold's "Royal Reserve" Port ..... $1.50
Penfold's "Royal Reserve" Hock ..... $1.30
Penfold's "Royal Reserve" Claret ..... $1.30
Penfold's "Royal Reserve" Chablis ..... $1.30
Penfold's WHITE PORT ..... $1.00
Penfold's RICH PORT ..... 90¢
On Sale at Liquor Vendors or Direct From Government Liquor Control Mail Order Department, Vancouver, B.C.
This advertisement is not published or displayed by the Liquor Control Board or by the Government of British Columbia.

**Badminton Players**
*You'll Need These!*
We have a big stock of new Rackets arriving and we must make room. Look over these values . . . quality Rackets, drastically reduced.
Bentley's "Speed" Rackets. Regular $7.50. Reduced to ..... $5.75
Bentley's "Aeroflight" Badminton Rackets, regular $16.00. Now ..... $9.85
Bentley's "Winner" Racket. Regular $3.75. Now ..... $2.65
Ayer's "Prince's" Model, Regular $13.00. Reduced to ..... $8.75
Bentley's "Silver King" Rackets. Regular $13.50. Now ..... $8.75
Players Insist on Campbell Shuttles. They Cost No More. We Are Sole Agents.
**PEDEN BROS.**
BICYCLES, SPORTING GOODS AND TOYS
1410 DOUGLAS STREET

*Particularly for the Young Fellow*
*The NEW Royal Blue and Jubilee Brown*

**AND THE UP-TO-DATE SHIRRED BACK**
THE good-looking new shades for Fall will find particular favor with the young man who likes to be absolutely up-to-the-minute in style. The new shirred back is available both in single and in double-breasted models. Fine Wilson tailoring and quality mean long service from one of these good-looking suits ..... $27.50
**W. & J. WILSON**
Men's and Boys' Clothes Since 1897
Ladies' Sports Apparel • Duck's Shoes
1215-21 GOVERNMENT ST

# VICTORIA CITY TAKES LEAD IN LOCAL FOOTBALL

## REGISTERS SECOND STRAIGHT VICTORY IN LEAGUE SERIES

### George Payne's Marker in Dying Seconds Gives City 1-0 Decision Over Victoria West in Fast Match at Enclosure—Saanich Thistles Turn Back Esquimalt by 2-0 Score

**HOW THEY STAND**

| | W. | L. | D. | Goals F. | Goals A. | Pts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Victoria City | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Esquimalt | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| S. Thistles | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Vic. West | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |

Manager Robbins' Victoria City footballers booted themselves into undisputed occupation of the top berth in the First Division soccer race yesterday afternoon at the Royal Athletic Park when they eked out a 1-0 victory over Victoria West in the second game of the twin bill played at the enclosure.

George Payne, brilliant young left-winger, garnered the only marker of the keenly-fought encounter when he banged the leather into the greenshirts' goal as the shades of night were falling over the playing field. It marked the second straight victory for the City eleven and gave them a two-point margin over Esquimalt and the Saanich Thistles, bracketed in second place with two points apiece.

The defeat, the second of the season for the Victoria West aggregation, pushed the greenshirts down into sole occupancy of the uncoveted cellar position.

**THISTLES BEAT ESQUIMALT**

The surprise packet of the day came in the initial fixture when the Saanich Thistles, defeated, 3-1, last week by Victoria City, came back and blanked the highly-touted Esquimalt boys, 2-0. Outplayed for three parts of the game, the Saanich aggregation fought gamely and stubbornly against a better soccer machine and scored an unexpected victory.

Outstanding in the success of the Thistles was the work of Gordon Chalmers, their net-minder. Chalmers, one of the busiest men on the field, turned away more shots than the average goalie would handle in three games, and was unbeatable throughout.

Sammy Essler and Wes Harper, veteran fullbacks, proved a sturdy pair of defenders, and many times broke up dangerous Esquimalt attacks. Williams and Crowe, on the halfback line, also defended admirably.

**MURRAY SCORES**

Thirty-five minutes of the first half, during which the Esquimalt boys did enough offensive work to gain a comfortable margin, went scoreless, and then, in direct contrast to the trend of the play, Saanich Thistles broke away fast, and John Murray beat Hood with a knee-high shot from the right side of the goal. It was the fourth shot at the Esquimalt goal by the Thistles' front rank.

Substitutes came into the game as the second half opened. J. Murray replaced Cockin and Joe Crowe went on for Mowat on the Saanich line-up. With Crowe in the fight, the Saanich boys showed to advantage for a few minutes, and during this half were more impressive.

Esquimalt, still having a decided edge in the play, gave Chalmers plenty to do again in this half as they fired shots at him from long and short ranges, but he could not be beaten. At one stage of the match the whole Esquimalt team, with the exception, of course, of Goalie Hood, was in the Thistles' territory.

Saanich Thistles, never once quitting, and defending their citadel every inch of the way, broke away again eight minutes from time, and after Alec Murray sent the ball across the goal mouth, Gibson scored, making the count 2-0 for the suburban eleven. Minutes before full time, the Saanich boys were robbed of a certain marker when Hood pushed Campbell's shot around the post.

McKinnon refereed, and the teams were:

Saanich Thistles—Chalmers, Essler, Harper, Williams, Mowat, Crowe, Leggett, A. Murray, Gibson, Campbell, Glancy and A. Murray.

Esquimalt—Hood, Joe Watt, McConnell, Evans, Edwards, McLean, McAllister, Stewart, Worswick, Holtum and Cook.

**CITY BEAT WESTS**

Victoria West and Victoria City soccer teams battled for almost two forty-minute periods with no score until George Payne registered for the City with but five seconds to go. Both teams were evenly matched, and scoring was virtually impossible. Fans loudly applauded the final score of 1-0 for the City.

During the first fifteen minutes of the game there were a number of corners awarded on both sides. Wests made three savage attacks, but each time were repulsed by the City defence. Fred Gibbons, fullback, and Wally Rowe, City net-minder, repeatedly cleared by kicking out. Several City attempts to score sailed wide.

**FORCE CORNER KICKS**

The City forced corner kicks as they strove desperately to tally. Three times the whistle sounded for hands on the ball, but the resulting free kicks were of no use. Payne came closest to scoring when he drove a hard shot at Restall in the Wests' goal. Restall juggled the ball momentarily and then tipped it over the top of the net. Wests at this stage were playing better combination football than the Victoria City eleven.

During the entire first half a fast pace was maintained, and it was a grim and determined two teams that walked off at half time.

Wests missed a perfect scoring chance soon after the second half opened. Two penalty kicks were registered against the City for hands on the ball.

**RESTALL SAVES**

Restall saved a low one by falling on the ball. A penalty kick against Wests came near scoring for the City. For several minutes play was kept close to Wests' goal, and only clever blocking kept the ball out. Wests missed a perfect shot with Rowe out of goal. The City crowded play to Wests' goal and twice came within an ace of scoring. Rowe drew considerable applause for fine saves.

Several attempts at the Wests' goal in the last few minutes ended in corners. When it became too dusk to distinguish players' faces, Payne sent one through for the City, and the battle ended, 1-0.

Cull refereed, and the teams were:

Victoria City — Rowe, Gibbons, Halkett, Moore, Pierce, Gibson, Price, Osman, Robbins, J. Payne and G. Payne.

Victoria West—Restall, Laird, Reside, Storey, Barnes, Stewart, Bell, McCaig, Dunlop, Borgan and Brow.

## Win Women's Doubles

Here's a stirring bit of action during the hard fought battle for the women's doubles title at the Pacific Southwest Tennis Tourney, at Los Angeles, as Miss Josephine Cruickshank reaches back for a high one, while her partner, Mrs. Van Ryn, stands guard at the net. They were the victors in the hotly fought contest, defeating Dr. Esther Bartosh and Miss Carolin Babcock in a three-set match, 6-0, 2-6, 12-10.

## BUDGE ENTERS FINAL ROUNDS IN NET MEET

### Youthful Davis Cup Star Reaches Top in Men's Singles and Doubles

BERKELEY, Cal., Oct. 5 (AP).—Don Budge, young Davis Cup star, advanced to final play in the men's singles and doubles of the forty-sixth annual Pacific tennis championships here today.

Budge and his doubles mate, Gene Smith, took three straight sets from Charles Weesner and Worth Oswald in a doubles semi-final match. The scores were 6-4, 6-2, 6-2.

The red-haired Davis Cup player then turned on Smith in the singles and carried off an easy 8-6, 6-0, 6-2 semi-final victory.

Carolin Babcock, of Los Angeles, defeated Kay Stammers, of England, 3-6, 6-3, 6-2, in a women's singles semi-final.

**TO ENTER FINALS**

In another men's doubles match, Howard Biethen and Wayne Sabin won the right to meet Budge and Smith in the final tomorrow when they downed Henry Culley and Wilmer Hines, 6-4, 6-3, 9-7. This was one of the big upsets of the tournament. Hines and Culley were seeded No. 1, while their victorious opponents had not even been given honorable mention in the draw.

Miss Babcock will face Ethel Burkharbt Arnold, also of Los Angeles, for the women's championship tomorrow.

The girls-under-fifteen title went to Anne Morgan, protege of the veteran coach, "Pop" Fuller, when she defeated Margaret Jessee, of Sacramento, 6-4, 6-2.

Joe Hunt, of Los Angeles, took a boys-under-eighteen semi-final from Bob Harman, of Oakland, 6-3, 6-4

## *Draw for First Place in Event*

P. Marchant and A. Moore carried off prizes in the grouping contest conducted yesterday by the Rainbow Sea Cadets' Rifle Club. Firing was staged at the headquarters, Rithet's Wharf. H. Howell, with 23 out of 25, was winner of the third prize.

## U. S. Football Results

Utah 0, Oregon 6.
Willamette 0, Washington State 33.
U.C.L.A. 20, Oregon State 7.
Centre 0, Indiana 14.
Lebanon Valley 6, Penn State 12.
Western Reserve 33, Cornell 19.
St. Lawrence 13, Amherst 0.
Sewanee 0, Georgia Tech 32.
Idaho 6, Gonzaga 7.
Boston College 10, Fordham 19.
Vermont 0, Dartmouth 47.
Notre Dame 14, Carnegie Tech 3.
Mercer 0, Navy 27.
Alabama 39, Geo. Washington 0.
Michigan State 5, Michigan 6.
Pennsylvania 6, Princeton 7.
Springfield 0, Harvard 20.
St. Lawrence 0, Colgate 31.
New Hampshire 0, Yale 34.
Amherst 0, Colgate 12.
Maine 0, Holy Cross 47.
South Dakota 2, Iowa 47.
Nebraska 0, Iowa State 7.
Washington 6, Illinois 28.
Stanford 10, San Francisco 0.
St. Mary's 0, California 10.

## *Dominion Cup Soccer Medals Are Presented*

MEMBERS of the Nanaimo City soccer eleven during the Dominion Challenge Cup series, played at Winnipeg, Roy Barnes, "Scotty" Stewart and Gordie Bell were yesterday presented with their runners-up medals by Alderman James Adam, British Columbia representative of the Dominion Football Association. The presentations were carried out at the Royal Athletic Park during the interval between the first and second games of the double football bill.


Smoke a FRESH cigarette

PLAIN OR CORK TIP

British Consols

SAVE THE PANEL FRONTS—COLLECT THE CARD PICTURES



$1000 WEEKLY and $2500 ADDITIONAL PRIZE MONEY

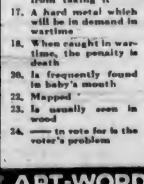
APT-WORDS COMPETITION

MUST BE WON!

Today we publish a list of those who found the solution to Competition 30 and simultaneously, winners for another $1,000 prize are sought and a further opportunity is provided to pile up points that may entitle you to share in the big $2500 consolation prize—for those making fewest errors in a period of ten weeks. Here's interesting work for the long evenings—well paid for work, too, if you arrive at a correct solution.

ONE MORE POINT—A PIECE OF INFORMATION AND A NOTE OF WARNING—APT-WORDS COMPETITION HAS NO CONNECTION WHATEVER WITH ANY OTHER COMPETITION OF ANY KIND.

CORRECT SOLUTION TO PUZZLE "31"
Winners will be Announced Next Week



COMPETITION RULES

1. First prize, consisting of $500.00 CASH, will be awarded to the entrant who, in one square, correctly solves the puzzle. If on correct solution, the prize will be awarded for the solution which contains fewest mistakes. $500.00 will be awarded to the entrant whose solution comes next in order of merit. In the event of tie the prize monies will be divided. No entry can win more than one share in any one week.
2. Please complete your entries in INK and in BLOCK CAPITALS.
3. ENTRY FEE, TWO SQUARES FOR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS. ENTRIES BY ONE PERSON LIMITED TO EIGHT SQUARES. All squares must be completed.
4. Remit entry fee by Coin, Postal Note, P.O. Money Order, Express or Bank Money Order, or currency note. Cheques and postage stamps are not accepted. Registration is not necessary.
5. Entries must be mailed from your post office not later than midnight, Oct. 12, 1935. Result of this competition will be mailed to all entrants and prizes paid immediately.
6. The correct solution to this puzzle, under sealed cover, has been lodged with Mr. W. J. Barrett-Lennard, Chartered Accountant, Vancouver, B.C.
7. The Company's decision is final and binding on all points. Employees of the Company, and members of their families, are not allowed to compete. Keep a copy of your entry for checking against the published correct solution.

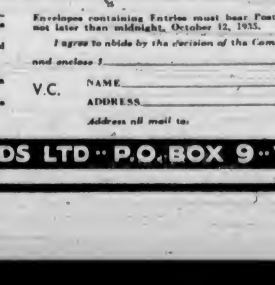
CLUES ACROSS

1. A selection of men for special duty
4. A red wine
7. Extremely
8. In which the body is washed
9. Girl hiker is not likely to forget hers
10. Appreciated after toil
12. Bell-boys expect them, and touts provide them
14. At a distance in place
16. The first latter of a word
18. To season, literally or figuratively
19. A picture of the earth's surface, or of any part of it
21. ACE is part of this
24. Distorted or crooked
25. You may need assistance if you are in this
26. Mrs. Newlywed proudly refers to hubby as
27. Goes or comes after
28. The bigger it is, the harder it is to get straightened out

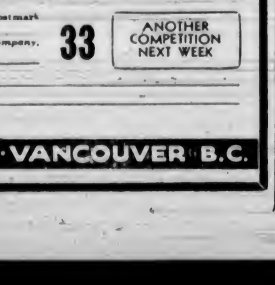
CLUES DOWN

1. To turn aside; to amuse
2. A definite quantity of land (plural)
3. The residue after coal is burned
5. Invariably found in each acre of a farmer's field
6. When the traffic cop waves his arm, do so promptly
11. Gullible fellow gets caught by swindler, in this
13. Anger
15. A big rent deters you from taking it
17. A hard metal which will be in demand in wartime
18. When caught in wartime, the penalty is death
20. Is frequently found in baby's mouth
22. Mapped
23. Is usually seen in wood
24. —— to vote for is the voter's problem

ENTRY No. 1



ENTRY No. 2



Envelopes containing Entries must bear Postmark not later than midnight, October 12, 1935.

I agree to abide by the decision of the Company, and enclose 1

33

ANOTHER COMPETITION NEXT WEEK

V.C. NAME
ADDRESS
Address all mail to:

APT-WORDS LTD. P.O. BOX 9 VANCOUVER B.C.

RESULTS OF COMPETITION "30"

175 entrants succeeded in solving this competition without error, and therefore share in the first prize of $500.00. Of these 90 sent entries to and have been paid by our Eastern office, while certified cheques for $1.00 have been mailed to the following eighty-five in the West. The complete list may be seen at either office, and has been mailed to all entrants.

Arnold Aitken, Rosthern, Sask.; Max Bieber, Prince Albert, Sask.; Mrs. G. Binnie, Calgary, Alta.; Miss E. E. Brown, Nanaimo, B.C.; A. R. Brown, Dundurn, Sask.; R. Brown, Victoria, B.C.; T. F. Burns, Vancouver, B.C.; F. H. Calvert, McLean, Sask.; Herb Castain, Melfort, Sask.; D. E. Card, New Westminster, B.C.; C. Carr, Vancouver, B.C.; J. W. Christian, Red Deer, Alta.; John Clifford, Tribune, Sask.; E. A. Davis, Indian Head, Sask.; H. D. Day, Victoria, B.C.; Mrs. P. Elphich, Trangsille, B.C.; E. J. Eisen, North Battleford, Sask.; Leslie Falls, Calgary, Alta.; Mrs. E. J. Fallows, North Vancouver, B.C.; F. G. Fergo, Cranbrook, B.C.; Mrs. W. G. Fitzgerald, Grenfell, Sask.; R. Fladgate, Vancouver, B.C.; R. Glorvigen, Vancouver, B.C.; Mrs. T. W. Fean, Saskatoon, Sask.; Mrs. A. V. Giles, Bilby, Alta.; G. J. Godfrey, Vancouver, B.C.; Harry Greening, Laidlaw, B.C.; Miss Annie M. Grummett, Vancouver, B.C.; L. Hanley, Regina, Sask.; Margaret Heabest, Edmonton, Alta.; Mrs. E. Hodder, Victoria, B.C.; G. C. Hooper, Vancouver, B.C.; D. Horsman, Weyburn, Sask.; Mrs. E. M. Hoyt, Vancouver, B.C.; Miss Annie Hughes, Vancouver, B.C.; William Janke, Edmonton, Alta.; C. Jensen, Unity, Sask.; James Johnston, Eston, Sask.; George Kendall, Vancouver, B.C.; Grace Kyle, Saskatoon, Sask.; M. Isabella Lacey, Cloverdale, B.C.; Molly Lamb, Vancouver, B.C.; Mrs. Amy Lane, Victoria, B.C.; D. D. Livingstone, Calgary, Alta.; A. L. Lydiard, Saskatoon, Sask.; A. MacCullie, Neilburg, Sask.; Miss Ethel McCutcheon, Saskatoon, Sask.; Jas. M. MacDonald, Saskatoon, Sask.; Mrs. Alice McGavin, Vancouver, B.C.; J. J. Maxwell, Vancouver, B.C.; Mrs. Wm. Millar, Saskatoon, Sask.; Mrs. R. Moncrieff, Vancouver, B.C.; Mrs. J. N. Moore, Victoria, B.C.; W. A. Mulcahy, Victoria, B.C.; C. S. Nance, Prince Albert, Sask.; Mrs. Neill, Victoria, B.C.; Richard O'Connell, Moose Jaw, Sask.; Mrs. A. Palmer, Victoria, B.C.; Miss Edna Palmer, Victoria, B.C.; G. Palmer, Victoria, B.C.; Miriam Pearse, Regina, Sask.; Charlotte Pries, Victoria, B.C.; H. Ramsbottom, Calgary, Alta.; G. S. Rempel, Rosthern, Sask.; Mrs. L. R. Rhins, Hartell, Alta.; Mrs. M. Rodgers, Winnipeg, Man.; Mr. H. Self, Cadboro Bay, V.I., B.C.; Mrs. B. D. Smith, McLean, Sask.; Miss K. Irene Smith, Lacombe, Alta.; Miss Olive O. Smith, Edmonton, Alta.; A. Stewart, Vancouver B.C.; Forbes Stewart, Vancouver, B.C.; James Stewart, Vancouver, B.C.; T. J. Targett, Vancouver B.C.; Jack Taylor, Derwent, Alta.; A. Terrymore, Vancouver, B.C.; Mrs. M. E. Thomas, Gibson's Landing, B.C.; E. G. Thomson, Victoria, B.C.; John T. Tucker, Louis Creek, B.C.; R. Tyre, Fender Harbor, B.C.; F. W. Tyrrell, Victoria, B.C.; Mrs. C. A. Van Buskirk, Lethbridge, Alta.; Mrs. D. R. Wallace, Powell River, B.C.; George E. White, Victoria, B.C.; Mrs. A. E. Woodman, Biggar, Sask.

738 Entrants succeeded in solving this puzzle excepting for one error and therefore share the second prize of $100.00. Remittances have gone forward to each. This list is too large for publication, but may be seen by interested parties at either office, Vancouver or Montreal.



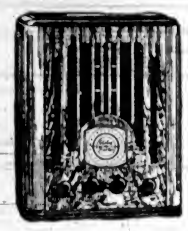
KENT'S

$5 Down Delivers This Marvelous New Globe Trotter to Your Home

Proven Performance

*Plus these great features:*

1. Colorband Dial.
2. Super-Sensitive Speaker.
3. Extended Music Range.
4. High Frequency Tone Control.
5. Refined Automatic Volume Control.
6. Two-Speed Vernier Tuning.



Model T-5-2

$69.00

RCA VICTOR

*Globe Trotter* RADIO

Model C-5-2

A magnificent cabinet of two-tone walnut veneer with same chassis as Model T-5-2, but with full twelve-inch speaker.

$94.00

$10 Down Delivers This New Globe Trotter to Your Home

Your Old Radio Taken as First Payment

641 YATES ST. KENT'S PHONE E 6013


## *City Cue Squads Will Start Play Tomorrow*

### Sixteen Teams Will Seek Honors in Three Sections of Victoria Amateur Billiard League—Season's Schedules Are Released

Cue squads in the Victoria City Amateur Billiard League will open their first half campaigns tomorrow evening with matches in each of the three sections, "A," "B" and "C," scheduled.

In all, sixteen teams will go in quest of the honors, with six in each of the "A" and "C" sections and four in the "B" section. Defending champions will be among the starters in each division.

Schedules have been divided into two halves, with post-season play-offs needed to decide the different champions. First-half schedules in the "A" and "C" sections will terminate on December 9, while in the "B" section the first string of matches will conclude on December 2.

Pro Patria Branch of the Canadian Legion won the "A" championship last season, and according to pre-season reports will have another strong squad in the field when play opens tomorrow. Tillicum Athletic Club carried off the "B" and "C" section titles in the 1934-35 campaign, and will be out to repeat their success.

Complete schedules, with the home team first mentioned, follow:

"A" SECTION

First Half

October 7—Tillicums vs. Veterans of France; Elks Club vs. Pro Patria; Pacific Club vs. Army and Navy.
October 14—Veterans of France vs. Tillicums; Pro Patria vs. Elks Club; Army and Navy vs. Pacific Club.
October 21—Tillicums vs. Pro Patria; Elks Club vs. Army and Navy; Pacific Club vs. Veterans of France.
October 28—Pro Patria vs. Tillicums; Army and Navy vs. Elks Club; Veterans of France vs. Pacific Club.
November 4—Tillicums vs. Pacific Club; Elks Club vs. Veterans of France; Pro Patria vs. Army and Navy.
November 11—Pacific Club vs. Tillicums; Veterans of France vs. Elks Club; Army and Navy vs. Pro Patria.
November 18—Tillicums vs. Army and Navy; Pro Patria vs. Veterans of France; Pacific Club vs. Elks Club.
November 26—Army and Navy vs. Tillicums; Veterans of France vs. Pro Patria; Elks Club vs. Pacific Club.
December 2—Tillicums vs. Elks Club; Veterans of France vs. Army and Navy; Pro Patria vs. Pacific Club.
December 9—Elks Club vs. Tillicums; Army and Navy vs. Veterans of France; Pacific Club vs. Pro Patria.

Second Half

January 6—Veterans of France vs. Tillicums; Pro Patria vs. Elks Club; Army and Navy vs. Pacific Club.
January 13—Tillicums vs. Veterans of France; Elks Club vs. Pro Patria; Pacific Club vs. Army and Navy.
January 20—Pro Patria vs. Tillicums; Army and Navy vs. Elks Club; Veterans of France vs. Pacific Club.
January 27—Tillicums vs. Army and Navy; Pacific Club vs. Veterans of France.
February 3—Pacific Club vs. Tillicums; Veterans of France vs. Elks Club; Army and Navy vs. Pro Patria.
February 10—Tillicums vs. Pacific Club; Elks Club vs. Veterans of France; Pro Patria vs. Army and Navy.
February 17—Army and Navy vs. Tillicums; Veterans of France vs. Pro Patria; Elks Club vs. Pacific Club.
February 24—Tillicums vs. Army and Navy; Pro Patria vs. Veterans of France; Pacific Club vs. Elks Club.
March 3—Elks Club vs. Tillicums; Army and Navy vs. Veterans of France; Pacific Club vs. Pro Patria.
March 10—Tillicums vs. Elks Club; Veterans of France vs. Army and Navy; Pro Patria vs. Pacific Club.

"B" LEAGUE

First Half

October 7—Island Club vs. Tillicums; Pacific Club vs. Elks Club.
October 14—Tillicums vs. Island Club; Elks Club vs. Pacific Club.
October 21—Island Club vs. Elks Club; Pacific Club vs. Tillicums.
November 4—Pacific Club vs. Island Club; Tillicums vs. Elks Club.
November 11—Island Club vs. Pacific Club; Elks Club vs. Tillicums.
November 18—Elks Club vs. Pacific Club; Tillicums vs. Island Club.
November 25—Pacific Club vs. Tillicums; Island Club vs. Elks Club.
December 2—Elks Club vs. Tillicums; Pacific Club vs. Island Club.

Second Half

January 6, 1936—Pacific Club vs. Elks Club; Island Club vs. Tillicums.
January 13—Tillicums vs. Pacific Club; Elks Club vs. Island Club.
January 20—Tillicums vs. Elks Club; Island Club vs. Pacific Club.
January 27—Tillicums vs. Island Club; Elks Club vs. Pacific Club.
February 3—Island Club vs. Tillicums; Pacific Club vs. Elks Club.
February 10—Elks Club vs. Island Club; Pacific Club vs. Tillicums.
February 17—Island Club vs. Elks Club; Pacific Club vs. Tillicums.
February 24—Island Club vs. Pacific Club; Elks Club vs. Tillicums.
March 3—Pacific Club vs. Island Club; Tillicums vs. Elks Club.

"C" LEAGUE

First Half

October 7—Elks Club vs. Fifth Sergeants' Mess; British Public Schools' Club vs. Pacific Club; Tillicums vs. Britannia Branch.
October 14—Sergeants' Mess vs. Elks Club; Pacific Club vs. British Public Schools' Club; Britannia Branch vs. Tillicums.
October 21—Elks Club vs. Pacific Club; Tillicums vs. Sergeants' Mess; British Public Schools' Club vs. Britannia Branch.
October 28—Pacific Club vs. Elks Club; Sergeants' Mess vs. Tillicums; Britannia Branch vs. British Public Schools' Club.
November 4—Elks Club vs. Tillicums; British Public Schools' Club vs. Sergeants' Mess; Pacific Club vs. Britannia Branch.
November 11—Tillicums vs. Elks Club; Sergeants' Mess vs. British Public Schools' Club; Britannia Branch vs. Pacific Club.
November 18—Pacific Club vs. Sergeants' Mess; British Public Schools' Club vs. Tillicums; Elks Club vs. Britannia Branch.
November 25—Sergeants' Mess vs. Pacific Club; Tillicums vs. British Public Schools Club; Britannia Branch vs. Elks Club.
December 2—Elks Club vs. British Public Schools' Club; Pacific Club vs. Tillicums; Sergeants' Mess vs. Britannia Branch.
December 9—British Public Schools' Club vs. Elks Club; Tillicums vs. Pacific Club; Britannia Branch vs. Sergeants' Mess.

Second Half

January 6—Sergeants' Mess vs. Elks Club; Pacific Club vs. British Public Schools' Club; Britannia Branch vs. Tillicums.
January 13—Elks Club vs. Sergeants' Mess; British Public Schools' Club vs. Pacific Club; Tillicums vs. Britannia Branch.
January 20—Pacific Club vs. Elks Club; Sergeants' Mess vs. Tillicums; Britannia Branch vs. British Public Schools' Club.
January 27—Elks Club vs. Pacific Club; Tillicums vs. Sergeants' Mess; British Public Schools' Club vs. Britannia Branch.
February 3—Tillicums vs. Elks Club; Sergeants' Mess vs. British Public Schools' Club; Britannia Branch vs. Pacific Club.
February 10—Elks Club vs. Tillicums; British Public Schools' Club vs. Sergeants' Mess; Pacific Club vs. Britannia Branch.
February 17—Sergeants' Mess vs. Pacific Club; Tillicums vs. British Public Schools Club; Britannia Branch vs. Elks Club.
February 24—Pacific Club vs. Sergeants' Mess; British Public Schools Club vs. Tillicums; Elks Club vs. Britannia Branch.
March 3—British Public Schools' Club vs. Elks Club; Tillicums vs. Pacific Club; Britannia Branch vs. Sergeants' Mess.
March 10—Elks Club vs. British Public Schools' Club; Pacific Club vs. Tillicums; Sergeants' Mess vs. Britannia Branch.

## *Cubs, Aces Fight Two-All Draw in Juvenile League*

Two goals scored in the last ten minutes of play gained a draw for Victoria West Cubs yesterday as they battled Marigold Aces, 1934 league winners, in a Juvenile Football League fixture.

Duncan and McDonald registered for the suburban eleven in the first half, while the team held the Cubs scoreless. Powerful forward drives in the closing moments of the game gave Prendergast and Davies opportunities to register. They did, and the game finished two-all. The match was played at Central Park.

In the other game on the Juvenile League card, Wimpy's Capitals scored a 4-to-1 victory over Esquimalt Meat Market at Bullen's Park.

## IRISH SOCCER

BELFAST, Oct. 5 (P). — Irish League soccer games played today resulted as follows: —

Coleraine 2, Portadown 4.
Glentoran 1, Bangor 2.
Glenavon 1, Derry 1.
Larne 4, Distillery 1.
Celtic 5, Newry Town 1.
Ards 1, Ballymena 5.
Linfield 2, Cliftonville 1.

BROMO-SELTZER

MAKES YOU FEEL FIT FASTER

(AND IS NOT A LAXATIVE)

# Plays and Players

## Marion Davies Headlines Cast of Dominion Comedy

Excelling in hilarious fun and in beauty of setting, anything that Marion Davies had previously presented, "Page Miss Glory," her first Cosmopolitan production released by Warner Bros., is now at the Dominion Theatre.

Many splendid comedies stand to the credit of the beautiful, blonde Miss Davies, who is rated as the queen of screen fun-makers. "Page Miss Glory" will add to her triumphs.

It has an altogether new and different story, an outstanding all-star supporting cast, and gives the star unending opportunities to display her laugh-getting abilities, and at the same time to reveal her dazzling good looks in the most gorgeous of gowns.

While "Page Miss Glory" is essentially a comedy, it has its moments of tense drama and of pathos, which Miss Davies portrays with great artistry. Naturally, it has a delightful romantic love story.

It has one song—"Page Miss Glory"—which has already swept the country as a hit number. Dick Powell sings this, but in certain parts it is a duet, and Miss Davies' delightful voice blends with Dick's.

"Page Miss Glory" was adapted from the successful Broadway stage play of the same name. It's funny and it's exciting. Above all, it is Marion Davies at her very best.

Mervyn Le Roy, one of Warner Bros.' ace directors, caught the spirit of the stage production and made a wonderful picture of it. The picture is based on the play by Joseph Schrank and Philip Dunning, the adaptation being by Delmer Daves and Robert Lord.

### VIOLIN VIRTUOSO TO PLAY HERE WEDNESDAY

Jean de Rimanoczy, noted violin virtuoso, is the possessor of a violin of modern make which, in his opinion, is the equal of any violin in existence. It was made in Budapest by Janos. The control of tone in the production of modern violins, he considers invaluable for obtaining the best musical effects in instrumental ensemble.

Of Hungarian birth, de Rimanoczy was fortunate in having as an instructor the great violin master and composer, Dr. Eugene Hubay, and two of the latter's compositions have been selected by Mr. de Rimanoczy for the programme to be given next Wednesday evening at the Empress Hotel.

### WANTS NATIONAL SONG

CAIRO.—The Ministry of Education has offered a prize of $250 for the best words and music of a national anthem for Egypt.

## Dancing the "Piccolino"

Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers in a Scene From "Top Hat," the Feature Attraction Now at the Capitol Theatre. They Are Seen Dancing the "Piccolino."

## Strong Cast of Comedians In Scintillating Musical

Even better than "The Gay Divorcee" and "Roberta"!

That's the ultimate in praise which must be awarded "Top Hat," newest of Fred Astaire-Ginger Rogers co-starring musical pictures.

Dancing and singing to the tunes and lyrics of Irving Berlin, Astaire and Miss Rogers unquestionably set a new high for screen musicals in this picture, which has opened for a week's run at the Capital Theatre.

Splendid support is accorded by a comedy cast which has seldom been matched on stage or screen. It includes Helen Broderick, brilliant comedienne of the Broadway stage, Edward Everett Horton, Erik Rhodes and Eric Blore, the butler of "The Gay Divorcee." This crew does not let comedy down for an instant.

Blending romance with gay comedy, "Top Hat" tells a light, thoroughly intriguing and at all times plausible story, with never a lag or a dull moment. Jerry Travers and Dale Tremont, Americans, meet in London, in a novel and amusing manner. It's a case of love at first sight for Jerry, and he is not long in swaying Dale to his viewpoint. But, through a natural mistake, Dale comes to believe that Jerry is the husband of her best friend. And then things begin to happen, fast, furiously and funny.

The later sequences of the story have the Lido as their locale and action unfolds against settings of unrivalled color and pictorial appeal.

## HOSPITAL DRAMA IS AT PLAYHOUSE

**"The White Parade," a Story of Nurses' Activities, Acclaimed by Critics**

A novel preview of "The White Parade," Jesse L. Lasky's spectacular picture of student nurses, was held recently in Hollywood. This picture is now showing at the Playhouse Theatre.

On invitation of Miss Theresa G. Ryan, director of nurses at Cedars of Lebanon Hospital, the first advance showing of the film was held in the auditorium of that Los Angeles hospital.

Spectators included upwards of 100 uniformed nurses, the hospital staff, prominent physicans and surgeons, and the press.

"The White Parade," described as the first authentic picture of nurses, was directed by Irving Cummings, and co-features Loretta Young and John Boles.

Directress Ryan, of Cedars of Lebanon, and other prominent Southern California nurses, were present on the sets when several important sequences of "The White Parade" were shot. All were lavish in their praise of the technical quality of the scenes as filmed.

Plans also have been carried out for special showings of "The White Parade" to nursing and medical authorities in other cities throughout the country. Hundred per cent endorsement of the film has been received.

## SERIO-COMEDY AT LITTLE ORPHEUM

**William Powell and Myrna Loy Co-Starred in "Evelyn Prentice" at New Theatre**

"Evelyn Prentice," opening at the Little Orpheum tomorrow, is a thrilling new mystery drama revolving about a girl murder defendant, circumstantial evidence, and an amazing domestic crisis in a defence attorney's home life, brings William Powell and Myrna Loy together again in what is probably the most successful of their recent hits together.

The new Cosmopolitan production contains two mysteries in one—the mystery dramatically unfolded in a great courtroom, and the other, a mystery in the household of a married couple, which threatens their happiness, and which is so tied up with the mystery in court that one cannot be solved without the other.

Based on W. E. Woodward's gripping novel, and directed by William K. Howard, it presents Powell and Miss Loy as man and wife, in the grip of a trick of fate from which they emerge in an amazing surprise denouement. Thrills, comedy, mystery and romance are blended into this rapid-fire piece of entertainment.

## STAGE SUCCESS NOW ON SCREEN

**"That's Gratitude," Mildly Satirical Film of Middle-Class Life, at Columbia**

As a stage play, "That's Gratitude," the feature opening tomorrow at the Columbia Theatre, established one of Broadway's most unique engagements. Authored, acted and directed by the supersversatile Frank Craven, the play ran for over two years on Broadway and on tour, gaining the enviable reputation as one of the most hilarious comedies of representative American family life.

The new film comedy pokes gentle fun at middle-class family life, particularly when that life becomes complicated by the presence of a guest or relative who has worn out his welcome. It digs into the entirely well-meant but misdirected efforts of fond parents to arrange matrimonial matches for their daughters. It displays the near-tragic consequences of such situations and actions in a highly humorous manner, in good clean fun, in a spirit of slyly ribbing ourselves for a frequently woeful and ridiculous lack of gratitude.

## *Catholic Orders Represented on Outbound Ship*

Leaving for China and Japan on mission duty, representatives of six Roman Catholic orders from various parts of the United States and Canada sailed from here yesterday aboard the Canadian Pacific liner Ss. Empress of Japan.

The party, second of a series of large Catholic mission parties to leave for the Orient, included Rev. Father Bertholde Harpring, O.F.M., Rev. Father Cornelius Grein, of Cincinnati; Sisters of Precious Blood from Buma, Ill.; Sisters of Charity from Cincinnati; Franciscan Sisters from La Crosse, Wis.; Sisters of St. Francis from St. Francis, Wis.; Rev. Father Gaston Aubry, P.S.S., Montreal; Father Arthur Benson, C.P., Pittsburg; St. Joseph Sisters from Baden, Pa., and Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Montreal.

Members of the party will take up work at Tsinanfa and Chantien, in Shantung Province, China; Wuchang in Hopeh Province, and in Northern and Southern Japan.

## To Be Accompanist to Artist

PHYLLIS WARD

Pianist, Vancouver, who has been associated with Jean de Rimanoczy as his accompanist since returning from the Royal College of Music, London, England. Miss Ward will contribute a group of piano solos on the programme to be given at the Empress Hotel on Wednesday evening next.

## Scene in Dominion Film

Marion Davies and Dick Powell in a Scene From "Page Miss Glory," the Feature Picture at the Dominion Theatre.

### *Tides at Victoria*

OCTOBER

Time of tides (Pacific standard time), at Victoria, B.C., for the month of October, 1935.

| Date | Time | Ht. | Time | Ht. | Time | Ht. | Time | Ht. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | H. M. | Ft. | H. M. | Ft. | H. M. | Ft. | H. M. | Ft. |
| 1 | 7:20 | 6.6 | 9:33 | 6.8 | 15:10 | 8.2 | 23:45 | 2.4 |
| 2 | ..... | | ..... | | 15:23 | 8.4 | ..... | |
| 3 | 0:34 | 3.2 | ..... | | 15:42 | 8.6 | ..... | |
| 4 | 1:23 | 3.2 | ..... | | 16:10 | 8.8 | ..... | |
| 5 | 2:15 | 3.2 | ..... | | 16:47 | 8.9 | ..... | |
| 6 | 3:10 | 3.4 | ..... | | 17:30 | 7.7 | ..... | |
| 7 | 4:08 | 3.8 | 12:47 | 7.5 | 17:26 | 7.1 | 21:15 | 7.3 |
| 8 | 5:07 | 3.2 | 13:43 | 7.6 | 18:19 | 6.5 | 22:07 | 7.2 |
| 9 | 6:02 | 2.7 | 14:48 | 7.7 | 19:02 | 4.8 | ..... | |
| 10 | 0:32 | 7.3 | 6:55 | 4.2 | 13:02 | 8.1 | 18:45 | 2.7 |
| 11 | 1:30 | 7.2 | 7:38 | 4.0 | 13:21 | 8.4 | 20:28 | 2.7 |
| 12 | 2:08 | 7.5 | 8:20 | 3.8 | 13:45 | 8.7 | 21:12 | 1.8 |
| 13 | 4:32 | 7.6 | 8:58 | 6.2 | 14:08 | 8.0 | 21:58 | 1.3 |
| 14 | 5:57 | 7.7 | 9:38 | 7.0 | 14:35 | 8.1 | 22:45 | 1.2 |
| 15 | 7:26 | 7.8 | 10:23 | 7.9 | 15:21 | 8.0 | 23:32 | 1.2 |
| 16 | 8:53 | 8.1 | 11:16 | 7.9 | 16:25 | 8.7 | ..... | |
| 17 | 0:26 | 1.4 | 10:07 | 8.2 | 12:42 | 8.2 | 15:36 | 8.2 |
| 18 | 1:18 | 1.9 | 10:38 | 8.3 | ..... | | ..... | |
| 19 | 2:07 | 2.5 | 11:36 | 8.3 | ..... | | ..... | |
| 20 | 2:00 | 3.2 | 12:02 | 8.2 | ..... | | ..... | |
| 21 | 2:56 | 3.8 | 12:20 | 8.1 | 18:23 | 5.8 | 22:23 | 8.2 |
| 22 | 4:33 | 4.8 | 13:27 | 7.9 | 18:38 | 5.7 | ..... | |
| 23 | 0:05 | 8.2 | 5:48 | 5.0 | 12:21 | 7.8 | 18:40 | 4.7 |
| 24 | 1:26 | 8.2 | 6:38 | 5.8 | 12:39 | 8.1 | 18:59 | 4.0 |
| 25 | 2:43 | 8.7 | 7:15 | 6.0 | 13:51 | 8.2 | 20:27 | 3.4 |
| 26 | 3:48 | 8.8 | 7:47 | 6.4 | 13:04 | 8.3 | 20:48 | 2.8 |
| 27 | 4:48 | 7.2 | 8:08 | 6.8 | 13:18 | 8.5 | 21:20 | 2.2 |
| 28 | 5:01 | 7.4 | 8:26 | 7.3 | 13:29 | 8.8 | 21:55 | 1.9 |
| 29 | ..... | | ..... | | 13:47 | 8.8 | 22:34 | 1.1 |
| 30 | ..... | | ..... | | 14:02 | 8.6 | 22:18 | 1.3 |
| 31 | ..... | | ..... | | 14:20 | 8.0 | ..... | |

The time used is Pacific standard for the 120th Meridian west. It is counted from 0 to 24 hours, from midnight to midnight. The figures for height serve to distinguish high water from low water. Where blanks occur in the table, the tide rises or falls continuously during two successive tidal periods without turning.

The height is in feet and tenths of a foot, measured from the average level of low water.

To find the depth of water on the sill of the Esquimalt drydock, add 18.8 feet to the height of high water as above given.

To find the depth of water on the sill of the Songhees drydock, add 30 feet to the height of high water as above given.

## HUSKIES BEAT SANTA CLARA IN GRID GAME

**University of Washington Gridders Chalk Up 13-6 Victory**

WASHINGTON STADIUM, SEATTLE, Oct. 5 (AP).—The University of Washington Huskies tamed, hogtied and branded Santa Clara's "Bucking Broncos," 13-6, in a non-conference football game in this stadium today, which ended with two thrilling touchdowns in the last minute of play.

It was chalked up as a mild upset for Washington, but Coach Clipper Smith's young tricksters never threatened until Raymond Kaliski grabbed the last kick-off with only seconds to play, and dashed eighty-five yards to keep the Broncos from getting whitewashed.

Kaliski made his sensational run before 20,000 wild-eyed spectators had finished cheering the second Washington touchdown, scored on a sparkling forward pass from Elmer Logg to Jimmy Cain, a few seconds previously.

**HUSKY TOUCHDOWN**

Cain, standing on the Santa Clara goal line, made an impossible catch for the second Husky touchdown while Kaliski was trying to knock it away.

The score made Kaliski so mad he turned right around, grabbed the Washington kick-off on his fifteen-yard line, twisted and threaded his way through the Husky tacklers, broke into the open, and easily outran everybody on the Washington team as he romped to the goal line after time was up.

Nello Falaschi, of Santa Clara, and Logg failed to kick the extra points from placement after the spine-tingling touchdowns, both boots being blocked.

Big Ed Norwogroski, a fast-traveling fullback, who played a whale of a defensive and offensive game for Washington, put the Huskies in front in the first period when he dived through right tackle from the six-inch line.

## *Rugby Fixtures In Old Country*

LONDON, Oct. 5.—English Rugby League games played today were:

Barrow 3, Halifax 8.
Batley 27, Hull Kingston 12.
Castleford 7, Swinton 10.
Huddersfield 6, Hunslet 19.
Hull 23, Dewsbury 5.
Keighley 0, Widnes 0.
Leeds 10, Bradford Northern 9.
Liverpool Stanley 16, St. Helen's Recs 0.
Oldham 15, Wigan 7.
Rochdale Hornets 42, Bramley 8.
Salford 17, Leigh 5.
St. Helen's 14, Featherstone 7.
Streatham and Mitcham 7, Warrington 17.
Wakefield Trinity 14, Broughton Rangers 0.
York 14, Acton and Willesden 7.

## CARL HORTHY TO SING LEADING ROLE IN OPERA

The Victoria Civic Opera has been very fortunate in securing the talent of Carl Horthy for the leading role in Wagner's "Lohengrin," to be produced under the direction of Basil Horsfall in the Royal Victoria Theatre on October 18 and 19.

Mr. Horthy, who is a native son of Victoria, has won outstanding acclaim from London and other European audiences, and at the conclusion of a United States tour, came here to visit friends. While here he was persuaded to stay and take the role of Lohengrin in the opera of that name.

Like many singers, he started as a church soloist, and at the age of nineteen began his studies for an operatic career. War broke out and interrupted his studies. He was severely wounded at Ypres in 1916. After the war Mr. Horthy resumed his studies in America before going to Italy, where he studied at Milan and sang in—"Madame Butterfly," "Tosca," "Rigoletto" and "Boheme," in the province of Bergma and also in Como. He continued his studies and operatic appearances in European countries for six years, and was tutored by such well-known vocal maestri as Caronna, Moratti and Victor.

### CHARGES ARE WITHDRAWN

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C., Oct. 5 (C.P.)—Charges of intimidation by watching and besetting against twenty-two longshore strike picketa have been withdrawn in police court here following the guarantee by defence counsel that the accused would not break the law in future picketing activities.

AMUSEMENTS

On the Screen

Capitol—Fred Astaire in "Top Hat."
Columbia — "That's Gratitude," starring Frank Craven.
Dominion—Marion Davies in "Page Miss Glory."
Little Orpheum — "Evelyn Prentice," starring William Powell.
Playhouse—Loretta Young in "The White Parade."

DOMINION
MONDAY ONLY
An Amazing Combination of Comedy, Laughter and Stars!
MARION DAVIES in "Page Miss Glory"
At 12:40, 3:17, 5:55, 9:38
PAT O'BRIEN ○ DICK POWELL ○ MARY ASTOR
ALSO . . . Another Big Surprise
ZaSu Pitts Co-Starred With James Gleason In "HOT TIP" At 2:27, 5:30, 8:12
STARTS TUESDAY—FOR THREE DAYS ONLY
"TWO FOR TONIGHT"
A Musical Comedy With Everything—Laughter, Songs, Romance and . . . Stars! With
BING CROSBY
JOAN BENNETT
Mary Boland ○ Thelma Todd ○ Lynn Overman
Also . . . JACK HOLT In "THE AWAKENING OF JIM BURKE"
NOW! NEW SEASON PRICES
10¢ - - 12-1
15¢ - - 1-5
25¢ - - 5-On
LOGES: 12-5 - 25¢
5 On - 35¢

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY
The New Playhouse
12 to 2, 10¢
2 to 5, 15¢
5 On 20¢
THEIR WARM YOUNG HEARTS WILL SET YOURS AGLOW!
And the story of these student nurses will reach out to your soul!
The WHITE PARADE
A JESSE L. LASKY PRODUCTION
A Fox Picture with LORETTA YOUNG JOHN BOLES
SECOND FEATURE PICTURE
Jean PARKER in Have a Heart
with James DUNN
UNA MERKEL
STUART ERWIN

Coming to THE LITTE ORPHEUM THEATRE
(FORMERLY ROMANO)
MONDAY, TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY
The Screen's Most Popular Actors at Their Best
WILLIAM POWELL
MYRNA LOY
in "Evelyn Prentice"
Added: "LA CUCARACHA," a Beautiful Novelty Filmed in Natural Colors
SHORTS

ROYAL—Two Nights Only
FRIDAY AND SATURDAY, OCTOBER 18 AND 19, AT 8:15
VICTORIA CIVIC OPERA PRESENTS
Richard Wagner's Immortal Opera
"LOHENGRIN"
With the Well-Known Lyric Tenor CARL HORTHY
Company of 65 Voices — Augmented Orchestra of 25 Pieces
Basil Horsfall, Conductor
New Low Opera Prices, 55¢, 80¢, $1.05
Box Office Opens Wednesday, October 16 — Mail Orders Now

CHORAL RECITAL
Schubert Club and Meistersingers' Choirs—Frederic King, Conductor
FIRST UNITED CHURCH
FRIDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1935, AT 8 O'CLOCK
Grace Timp at the Piano—John I. Smith at the Organ
Tickets, 50¢ and 75¢ Reserved Seats; 35¢ Unreserved
Tickets to Be Had From Members of Schubert Club, Meistersingers, First United Church Choir, and Fletcher Bros.
Seating Plan Opens at Fletcher's Music Store, October 23, 24 and 25

COLUMBIA
MONDAY, TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY
First Showing in Victoria
BROADWAY'S GREAT LAUGH HIT—GREATER ON SCREEN!
PRICES 1-5 10c 5-11 15c
That's Gratitude
FRANK CRAVEN
MARY CARLISLE
ARTHUR BYRON
JOHN BUCKLER
MUSICAL FEATURE
9 Stars! 2 Bands! 6 Songs! 100 Girls!
RUDY VALLEE SWEET MUSIC AND DANCE
And These Merry Makers
HELEN MORGAN
NED SPARKS ALLEN JENKINS
ALICE WHITE
ROBERT ARMSTRONG
2 GREAT BANDS
RUDY'S CONNECTICUT YANKEES
FRANK & MILT BRITTON BAND
Hear the Songs
"Ev'ry Day," "Sweet Music," and Four Other Swell Hits
By Six Great Warner Tunesmiths!

Winter Activities at Victoria's Amusement Centre

Swimming
Finest warm sea water pool in Canada. Comfortable dressing-rooms. Low Winter rates. Hours: 1 p.m. to 10.30 p.m. daily. Sundays, 2 p.m. to 8.00 p.m. Saturdays, 9.00 a.m. to 10.30 p.m. Rates:
Adults ..... 25c
Children ..... 15c
Season Tickets (Half-Yearly)
School Children, Under 15 ..... $5.00
School Children, Over 15 ..... $6.00
Special Group Rates for Schools
Adults ..... $8.50
Adults (3 Months) ..... $5.00

Dancing
Every Saturday night only, with music by the famous Crystal Garden Orchestra, 8 to 12 p.m.
Admission ..... 35c

Badminton
Play every Wednesday, Thursday and Friday in well-lit, well-ventilated courts. Season tickets, October to March ..... $5.00
Monthly tickets ..... $1.00

Carpet Bowling
Five of the finest carpet bowling tables in the city. Season, October to March ..... $3.00

Fencing
Expert tuition by Fred Ellison for beginners or advanced pupils. Classes Tuesday and Thursday at 7.30 p.m. Monthly tuition fee $3.00

Turkish Baths
Steam, electric or hot sea water baths, massage, etc. Under personal direction, E. Van Becker (London diploma).

Concert Hall for Rent
Seating accommodation for 500. Excellent dance floor for private dances. Modern stage equipment, scenery, lighting, etc. Steam heat. Lowest rates in city. For particulars telephone E 2323.

CRYSTAL GARDEN

# FIRE PREVENTION WEEK

## PUBLIC ASKED TO AID IN DRIVE FOR FIRE PREVENTION

**Special Week Set Aside October 6-12—Fire Chief Endorses Movement—Prevention of Fire Possible Only Through Co-operation of Individual Citizens**

THE annual Fire Prevention Week begins today and elaborate plans are being made by hundreds of organizations throughout Canada for the observance of Fire Prevention Week, October 6 to 12. Chief Alexander Munroe, head of the City Fire Department, is emphatic in his endorsement of this campaign, designed to educate the public in the control of this menace to life and property. Fire prevention falls on the anniversary of the Chicago fire of October, 1871, and is set apart by Royal proclamation as a time to impress on the minds of the public the enormity of our unnecessary fire waste, to the end that dangerous conditions be eliminated and fire carelessness eradicated.

When intelligently and consistently applied, it has been demonstrated that fire prevention pays big dividends not only to individuals but communities. Fire Prevention Week should be only a part of an all-year-round programme. Permanent practical results are secured through continuous activities.

We might enjoy the spectacle of seeing the "fire engines go by" less if we realized that we are paying the cost of that run and also the value of whatever is burned. The cost of equipment, maintenance and operation of the fire department is an essential item in every municipal budget supplied by tax funds.

**INCREASES TAXES**

As fire calls increase, taxes must increase. No one likes to be taxed. Receipt of a tax bill is generally the beginning of a storm of disapproval. We deplore the income tax, the gas tax, the sales tax and the inheritance tax and beg for relief.

If some one presented us with a bill for the fire tax annually, we would raise a howl that would reach high heaven, yet we are paying it just the same. It is included in the cost of everything we buy, from food and clothing to machinery and fixtures. Nothing escapes. All the fire loss plus the cost of doing business is passed on to the ultimate consumer through the channels of industrial trade. Over eighty-five per cent of the fires of 1934 were caused by carelessness or design.

**DEADLY ENEMY**

Fire is always a deadly enemy of industry; if a factory burns, men are thrown out of work, investments are lost or impaired and the entire community shares the adverse effect of lost purchasing power and destroyed opportunity. Taxable property is removed from tax rolls and the resulting decrease must be made up by the more careful and fortunate. Fire prevention is both a duty and an obligation; it means actual savings to us all.

## Grim Havoc in the Wake of Fire

Everyone Must Indirectly or Directly Pay for Fire. The Staggering Total of Practically Two Million Dollars Represents the Fire Loss of British Columbia Last Year, Much of It Not Covered by Insurance.

## DRIVE SERVES A DOUBLE PURPOSE

**Prevent Fires, Build Up Property Values and Provide More Employment**

Fire Prevention Week may be made to serve a double purpose in Victoria this year. Every home holds a number of small repair jobs to be done, gutters cleaned, rubbish burned, general cleaning and tidying in preparation for the coming Winter months. This is a genuine investment to the householder, both in the upkeep of the property and the protection from the menace of fire.

The other angle is the opportunity to give employment to one of the hundreds of men who await your call. A dollar spent in work to a Victoria man is placed in circulation among local stores, thus becoming a definite step toward the return of prosperity. Help can be always secured from the Employment Service of Canada, phone G 2411.

Most of the competitors were decidedly nervous and self-conscious, but Miss T—— sand her songs as though she at any rate enjoyed it. —Provincial Paper.

In other words, she did not bother about the audience.

## *Will Observe Fire Prevention Week in Whole of Dominion*

**Proclamation From Ottawa Orders the National Observance of Safety Period in All Nine Provinces—Outbreaks Are Avoidable if Care Taken**

IN recognition of the apalling loss of life and property through fire, the Governor-General has seen fit to issue the following proclamation setting aside the ensuing week as one for Fire Prevention:

"Whereas authoritative statistics compiled and published by the Dominion Fire Commissioner show that, during the past ten years, four hundred and three thousand fires in Canada have destroyed insurable property valued at more than three hundred and sixty million dollars and that during the came period three thousand and sixteen persons have lost their lives and over fourteen thousand others have been seriously injured as the result of fire;

**IRREVOCABLE LOSS**

"And whereas the waste thus occasioned, represented in terms of human life, money, labor, time and natural resources, cannot be recreated but is an absolute and irrevocable loss largely distributed over the entire population through the agency of fire insurance which imposes an inescapable and burdensome tax upon industry and thrift and substantially adds to the cost of living;

"And whereas it is shown by reliable statistics that at least eighty per cent of the fires which occur originate either directly or indirectly through inexcusable ignorance and neglect and are therefore preventable and that the exercise of reasonable prudence and proper carefulness on the part of responsible individuals would reduce the losses by fire in Canada to the comparatively insignificant proportions of losses in other countries;

**PRESERVE RESOURCES**

"And whereas economic and humanitarian considerations imperatively demand that human life and material resources in Canada be so far as possible conserved in order that the national prosperity may be maintained and that the general welfare of the people may be measurably increased;

"And whereas it is desirable that the attention of the public be directed to the extent and underlying causes of the preventable loss of life and property by fire and to the best and most practicable means for its control and that a specific period of the year be set apart and properly designated for the dissemination of such information;

"Now know ye that We, by and with the advice of our Privy Council for Canada, have thought fit to appoint and do appoint the week commencing Sunday, the sixth day of October, and ending on Saturday, the twelfth day of October, in this present year as "Fire Prevention Week," and we do recommend to all our loving subjects that at some time during that week, as may be found most practicable,

**INSPECT HOMES**

"All dwellings and their surroundings be carefully inspected by their occupants and all conditions likely to cause or promote the spread of fires removed.

"All public buildings, stores, warehouses and factories be inspected and cleaned of rubbish in order to reduce fire hazards and maintain health and safety.

"All hotels, theatres, asylums, hospitals and other institutional buildings be inspected and provision made for all changes necessary to protect the occupants from danger in the event of fire.

"Fire drills be held for the children in all schools, for the inmates of all institutions and for the employees in all large stores and factories in order that a greater degree of safety may be ensured by acquainting the occupants with the best and most expeditious mode of exit in time of danger.

**SPECIAL INSTRUCTION**

"Special instructions on the subject of fire prevention be given by the teachers and by municipal officials in the schools and that such appropriate literature as may be made available be distributed to the pupils.

"Boy Scout leaders give instructions to the troops under their control as to the best means of co-operating with municipal fire departments in the prevention and extinguishment of fires and especially as to the desirability of qualifying for the Fireman's Badge.

"All legislation and regulations enacted or issued by Dominion, Provincial or municipal authorities dealing with fire prevention be given publicity by the municipal officials and that by public meetings or otherwise as may to them seem most fit, they endeavor to impress upon the citizens the national importance of safeguarding life and property from loss by fire."

Tomorrow May Be Too Late
Insure Today!

It's just too bad if fire attacks your property before you have taken steps to insure it. Yet this happens to home and property owners every day. Don't delay on such an important matter as Fire Insurance. Get your protection at once. Take the first step now. Ask us to give you full information on complete protection for your particular needs.

P. R. Brown & Sons, Ltd.
GENERAL INSURANCE AGENTS
1112 Broad Street Phone G 7171

FIRE!
THE LIVERPOOL & LONDON & GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.
"Known 'Round the World"
Is your building, dwelling, furniture insured as it should be? The cost of insurance is small. Place your risks with the world's leading Company, and cease worrying.
Automobile Insurance
Richard Hall & Sons
(Established 1882)
1232 GOVERNMENT ST. PHONE G 1431

Gas

The Safe Fuel Has Ended Fire Risks
Gas today proudly parades its record of safety. Today the modern home is gas heated, for the modern age demands, along with economical heat, safety. Gas provides safety. Heat your home with gas and protect your home from fire.
GAS HEATING DEPT.
B.C. Electric

This Loss May Be Yours!
Why not insure your property at a small cost and feel safe.
We represent only the best Canadian and British companies, and can guarantee prompt and satisfactory settlement in the event of loss.
Branson Investment Co., Ltd.
General Insurance Agents
View and Broad Streets
Victoria, B.C. Phone G 4121

THE EVER PRESENT THREAT
Have You Taken Steps for Your Protection?
Fire . . . it comes by day or night . . . stealthily . . . when most unexpected. People are thrust from their homes, homes that have been built with hard-earned dollars—and many of them total losses because they weren't insured. Take steps at once to protect your home from such an occurrence. Insure your home for security's sake.
Gillespie, Hart & Co., Ltd.
(Inc. 1911)
611 Fort Street Phone G 1181

The Royal Trust
Company's Safety Deposit Vaults Offer You
SAFETY
From
THEFT, FIRE and CARELESSNESS
Rent a Box and Protect Your Valuable Papers, Etc.
OUR RATES ARE REASONABLE
1202 GOVERNMENT ST.
F. E. WINSLOW, Local Manager

Insurance . . .
Ker & Stephenson, Ltd.
1205 GOVERNMENT STREET (Corner View) G 4127

PHOENIX ASSURANCE CO., LTD. OF LONDON
THE FIRST BRITISH FIRE OFFICE ESTABLISHED IN CANADA 1804
INSURE WITH A COMPANY SHOWING A PROVED RECORD
B.C. Land & Investment Agency, Ltd.
GENERAL AGENTS
922 GOVERNMENT STREET PHONE G 4115

Rithet Consolidated, Ltd.
Established 1871
Insurance---Finance---Shipping
Fire---Marine---Auto---Aviation
EVERY INSURABLE RISK WRITTEN
1117 Wharf St., Victoria, B.C. Phones: E 6622 and G 1722

Give a Thought to FIRE PREVENTION

SAFETY VAULTS
Open to Clients 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.
Rentals From $3.00 PER YEAR
A Safety Deposit Box offers the only real protection for your valuable papers and jewelry . . . safeguard your property against the demon fire. We have boxes in varying sizes.
PEMBERTON & SON, LTD.
REAL ESTATE - LOANS - BONDS - INSURANCE
625 Fort Street Phone G 8124

# MARINE, RAIL and AIR

## September Market Shows Improvement Over Previous Month

### Considerable Activity Was Manifested Between United States Ports—Inquiries for Full Cargo Business From British Columbia to China

SAN FRANCISCO, Oct. 5.—The market for September showed improvement over the previous month, particularly in regard to trade between United States ports, where considerable activity was manifested as will be noted in the body of this report.

A resume of the various trades in detail follows:

**GRAIN**

Japan-China—There has been inquiry in the market for full cargo business from British Columbia to China. Charterers have been indicating in the neighborhood of $2.25 short ton, in which owners have shown no interest.

United Kingdom - Continent — Rates during the month accelerated considerably and about 20 per cent is being done at this writing as compared with 12 per cent for the previous month.

Inter-Coastal — Considerable demand was about for vessels on time-charter basis to load full cargoes of wheat from United States North Pacific ports to United States Gulf or Atlantic ports, prompt loading. Time-charter rates, as a result, have advanced sharply and several fixtures have been accomplished.

**LUMBER**

Japan—There has been little or no inquiry from British Columbia, largely due to Japan's increased duty on British Columbia products. Also, the inquiry from the United States side has been somewhat slack, probably due to the reluctance of Japanese importers to follow the upward trend of the market. Rates may be said to be in the neighborhood of $5.50 on squares and $7.50 on logs.

China—There has been some inquiry for British Columbia lumber, and it is expected that any China business will be confined to that market due to prices being some $2 to $3 less than obtainable on the United States side.

Australia—Two vessels were reported fixed during the month at undisclosed lump-sum freight. Further inquiry is heard for November-December loading.

Inter-Coastal — The east-bound movement in bulk and general cargo has been most satisfactory, and many vessels have been taken out of lay-up and placed in the trade. There still remains considerable laid-up tonnage, which owners will no doubt break out as soon as labor conditions have definitely righted themselves and trade without interruption is more or less assured.

**TIME-CHARTER**

The inquiry for vessels on time-charter has improved considerably which reflects increased optimism on the part of charterers. It is to be noted that fixtures are for more or less short periods of time, say, not exceeding three months, which is about as far ahead as charterers feel inclined to speculate.

**TANKERS**

Business was more or less quiet for the month, with only three or four charters made, as can be noted from the fixture list.

FARES to the OLD COUNTRY are LOW!
$140.00 AND UP
May We Explain Them To You?
Agents for ALL Transatlantic Lines; Passports Secured
For Information, Call or Write:
CHAS. F. EARLE, D.P.A.
911 Government St. Phone Empire 7127
V-60-35
CANADIAN NATIONAL

## MAPLE LEAF CONTEST ON

### Steady Flow of Entries Are Being Received at Montreal Headquarters

WINNIPEG, Oct. 5.—Exceptional beauty of coloring of the leaves and the added attraction of doubled prize money have resulted in a steady flow of entries in the competition for the most beautiful Canadian maple leaf being conducted by the Canadian Government through the Canadian Travel Bureau at Ottawa in co-operation with the Canadian Pacific Railway and the Canadian National Railways.

Nation-wide interest is indicated by the committee in charge, which is expecting thousands of entries before the competition closes, on November 1, when the judges from the Royal Academy will undertake the difficult task of selecting the prize winners.

**WIDENING OF RULES**

Widening of the rules permits visitors to Canada to enter maple leafs found in Canada and mailed from a Canadian point. The prize list provides for an award of $100 to the person sending in a leaf adjudged the most beautiful and second prizes of $40 and $20 as second and third in the same classification. For the largest leaf submitted the prize is $30, with a second at $10.

All entries must be packed according to the rules available at any railroad point, to P.O. Box 1500, Montreal.

It was in 1836, nearly 100 years ago that the maple leaf came to be regarded as the national emblem for Canada. In that year the St. Jean Baptiste Society, of Montreal, formally proposed the maple leaf be adopted as Canada's emblem. In 1860, during the visit of the Prince of Wales, King Edward VII, the maple leaf was officially used as the national emblem, and this was confirmed at confederation in 1867. In the Autumn of that year, Alexander Muir wrote "The Maple Leaf Forever," Canada's national song.

### Vancouver Shipping

VANCOUVER, Oct. 5 (CP). — Fifteen deepsea ships are scheduled to arrive in port of Vancouver within the next week, the Vancouver Merchants' Exchange reported today.

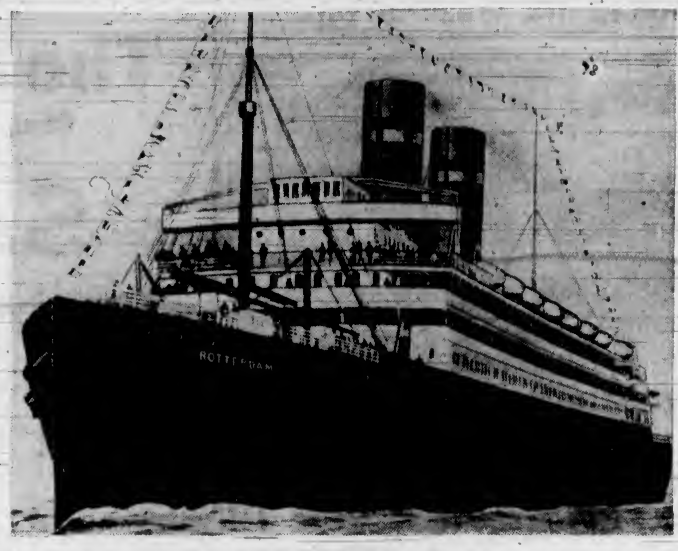
Seventeen deepsea ships booked grain space from Vancouver for October and November loading during the past week, the total space taken being 42,800 tons at rates ranging from 16s to 19s 6d. All but 6,300 tons of this space was for United Kingdom discharge.

Ms. Vancouver City, of the Reardon-Smith Line, laden with a cargo of gold concentrates from Leningrad for the Tacoma smelter, is inward bound, and after discharge at Tacoma will shift here, October 8, to load for United Kingdom. Ms. Devon City, of the same fleet, is due on October 10, and Ss. Quebec City will arrive on November 4. All three ships will load for London, Liverpool and Cardiff. Ms. Williamette Valley will arrive on November 25 to load for London and Liverpool.

SALTSPRING ISLAND FERRY
DAILY SAILINGS
EFFECTIVE OCTOBER 1—DAILY EXCEPT WEDNESDAY
Leave Swartz Bay.....9:30 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.
Leave Fulford Harbor.....8:15 A.M. - 4:00 P.M.
Fares
Automobiles (according to weight)...75c to $1.50
Passengers.....25c
Trucks.....$1.25 to $2.00
Motorcycles.....50c
For Further Information and Motor Coach Connections
Phone E 1177, E 1178

GULF ISLANDS FERRY CO. LIMITED

## Holland-America Liner Goes Aground




With 600 passengers and a crew of 300, the Holland-America liner Rotterdam went aground on a reef off Morant Cays, sixty miles from Kingston, Jamaica. Captain Vandulkin, master of the ship, radioed the coast guard station at Jacksonville, Florida, that all aboard were well and quiet. The passengers and most of the crew were taken off the stranded ship by coast vessels.

## BANKER SAILS FOR SHANGHAI

### Prominent Financier of Chinese City Has Great Faith In Future

D. E. Sassoon, Shanghai's shrewd, kindly man of affairs—banker, realtor and wizard of foreign exchange, still retains the same faith in the Chinese metropolis which lured him to that city many years ago when he was quite a young man.

Sailing for home yesterday with his cousin, Princess Ottoboni, aboard the Ss. Empress of Japan, Mr. Sassoon, uncle of Sir Victor Sassoon, Shanghai banker, and Sir Philip Sassoon, Britain's Under-Secretary for Air, said that Shanghai was at present "in the dumps, but will not remain there long." The Chinese city had a boom in 1931 when America and Europe had reached the depths of their depression, and is now about four years behind the rest of the world in the cycle of events which led to falling values.

Shanghai may be feeling the pinch now, the elderly banker admitted, but it is the city of the Far East which holds forth the best prospects for future trade and development.

Mr. Sassoon and Princess Ottoboni crossed the Atlantic recently in the Canadian Pacific flagship Ss. Empress of Britain after a visit with relatives and friends in England, where the name of Sassoon is as well known as it is in the Far East.

### Rainbow Sea Cadets

Orders by Lieutenant-Commander P. W. Tribe:

Parades for week ending October 12: Tuesday, October 8, and Friday, October 11, classes will parade at the Drill Hall.

Duties for the week: Duty watch, Blue Division; duty petty officer, P.O. Horsefield; duty quartermaster for Tuesday, Cadet Henry; duty quartermaster for Friday, Cadet Miles; duty bugler, Bugler P. O. Wilson.

ALAN CRANE, W.O.,
Sea Cadet Corps.

## PARCEL POST MATTER BETWEEN ATLIN AND CARCROSS SUSPENDED

In connection with Winter mail service between Atlin and Carcross, information has been received by Postmaster G. H. Gardiner to the effect that no parcel post matter will be conveyed on the route during the Fall and Spring periods.

Full mails for Atlin, including parcel post, will be dispatched from Vancouver per Ss. Princess Norah on October 19, and after that the forwarding of parcel post will be suspended until the sailing of the same steamer from Vancouver on December 13.

NEWCASTLE, England. — James Gardiner, fifty-one, a verger at St. James and St. Basil's Church, Fenham, was found hanged recently in the basement of the church.

### British Mails

SS EMPRESS OF BRITAIN—Mails close 1:15 p.m., October 7.
SS. EUROPA (via New York)—Mails close 4:30 p.m., October 10.
SS. AQUITANIA (via New York)—Mails close 4:30 p.m., October 11.
SS. DUCHESS OF BEDFORD—Mails close 1:15 p.m., October 13.
SS. MONTROSE—Mails close 1:15 p.m., October 14.

Mail intended for transmission via New York must be so marked. When sent by air over United States lines, mail may be posted three days later than the dates indicated.

**JAMAICA**

Mails close 1:15 p.m., October 11 and 13.

## Ocean and Coastwise Movements

### Weather Report

ESTEVAN — Clear; northwest, light; 30.16; 57; light swell.
PACHENA — Clear; northwest, light; 30.16; 56; smooth.
CARMANAH—Clear; west, light; 30.17; light swell.
CAPE BEALE—Partly cloudy; northwest, light; 30.15; light swell.

### Wireless Report

(Estevan, 8 p.m., unless otherwise stated.)
ALBERTOLITE—Port Alice for Port San Luis, 876 miles from Port San Luis.
NOOKTA—At Ecoole at 7 a.m., northbound.

### Gulf Island Mail

**GANGES, IALIANO, MAYNE, PENDER ISLAND, PORT WASHINGTON, SALTSPRING ISLAND**

Mails close Sunday, Wednesday, Friday, 11:15 p.m.; Tuesday, 10 a.m.
Mails due Monday, 7:15 p.m.; Sunday, Wednesday, Friday, 7:15 a.m.

**BEAVER POINT, FULFORD HARBOR**

Mails close Tuesday, 10 a.m.; Wednesday, Friday, 11:15 p.m.
Mails due Sunday, Wednesday, Friday, 7:15 a.m.

**SATURNA**

Mails close Sunday, Wednesday, 11:15 p.m.
Mails due Monday, 7:15 p.m.; Friday, 15 a.m.

**SOUTH PENDER**

Mails close Sunday, Wednesday, 11:15 p.m.
Mails due Monday, 7:15 p.m.; Friday, 1:15 a.m.

**MUSGRAVE**

Mails close Tuesday, 10 a.m.; Friday 11:15 p.m.
Mails due Sunday, Wednesday, 7:15 a.m.

**NORTH GALIANO**

Mails close Sunday, 11:15 p.m.

### Transpacific Mails

**CHINA AND JAPAN**

*EMPRESS OF JAPAN—Mails close 4 p.m., October 8. Due at Yokohama, October 19; Shanghai, October 22; Hongkong, October 25.
†HIYE MARU (via Vancouver)—Mails close 11:15 p.m., October 11. Due at Yokohama, October 25.
PRESIDENT GRANT—Mails close 4 p.m., October 16. Due at Yokohama, October 29; Shanghai, November 2; Hongkong, November 5.
EMPRESS OF ASIA—Mails close 4 p.m., October 19. Due at Yokohama, October 31; Shanghai, November 4; Hongkong, November 7.
†HEIAN MARU (via Vancouver)—Mails close 11:15 p.m., October 25. Due at Yokohama, November 8.
PRESIDENT JEFFERSON—Mails close 4 p.m., October 26. Due at Yokohama, November 8; Shanghai, November 12; Hongkong, November 15.
*EMPRESS OF CANADA—Mails close 4 p.m., November 2. Due at Yokohama, November 16; Shanghai, November 19; Hongkong, November 22.
*Carries mail for Honolulu.
†Mail for Japan only.

**AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND**

MONOWAI—Mails close 4 p.m., October 9. Due at Auckland, October 28; Sydney, November 2.
LURLINE (via San Francisco)—Mails close 11:15 p.m., October 12. Due at Auckland, November 1; Sydney, November 4.
MAKURA (via San Francisco)—Mails close 11:15 p.m., October 20. Due at Wellington, November 11; Sydney, November 16.
NIAGARA—Mails close 4 p.m., November 6. Due at Auckland, November 25; Sydney, November 30.

### Coasting Craft

VICTORIA-VANCOUVER — Ss. Princess Marguerite or Ss. Princess Kathleen will leave Victoria daily for Vancouver at 2 p.m.; Ss. Princess Marguerite or Ss. Princess Kathleen will arrive in Victoria daily from Vancouver at 2.15 p.m.; Ss. Princess Joan or Ss. Princess Elizabeth will leave Victoria daily for Vancouver at 12 midnight; Ss. Princess Joan or Ss. Princess Elizabeth will arrive Victoria daily from Vancouver at 7 a.m.

VICTORIA-SEATTLE—Ss. Princess Marguerite or Ss. Princess Kathleen will leave Victoria daily for Seattle at 5 p.m.; Ss. Princess Marguerite or Ss. Princess Kathleen will arrive Victoria daily from Seattle at 1.15 p.m.; Ss. Iroquois will leave Victoria daily for Seattle at 9 a.m.; Ss. Iroquois will arrive daily at Victoria from Seattle at 8.35 a.m.

NANAIMO-VANCOUVER — Ss. Princess Elaine will leave Nanaimo daily except Saturday and Sunday at 8 a.m. and 2.30 p.m., arriving at Nanaimo daily except Saturday and Sunday at 1:15 p.m. and 5.45 p.m.; Ss. Princess Elaine will leave Nanaimo Saturday only at 8 a.m., 2.30 p.m. and 9.15 p.m., arriving at Nanaimo Saturday only at 1.15 p.m. and 5.45 p.m.; Ss. Princess Elaine will leave Nanaimo on Sunday only at 5.45 p.m., arriving at Nanaimo on Sunday only at 1:15 p.m. and 11.15 p.m.

VICTORIA-WEST COAST — Ss. Princess Maquinna will leave Victoria for West Coast of Vancouver Island ports on the first, eleventh and twenty-first of each month at 11 p.m.

VANCOUVER-NORTHERN BRITISH COLUMBIA—Ss. Princess Adelaide will leave Vancouver every Wednesday for Prince Rupert and way ports at 8 p.m.; Ss. Prince Rupert or Ss. Prince George will leave Vancouver for Stewart and way ports every Monday at 9 p.m.; Ss. Cardena will leave Vancouver every Tuesday at 9 p.m. for Prince Rupert and way ports; Ss. Catala will leave Vancouver every Friday at 8 p.m. for Stewart and way ports.

VANCOUVER - QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS—Ss. Prince Charles will leave Vancouver every alternate Saturday for Queen Charlotte Island points and Prince Rupert at 8 p.m.

SWARTZ BAY-FULFORD HARBOR — Mv. Cy Peck will leave Swartz Bay daily, except Wednesdays, at 9.30 a.m. and 5 p.m.; Mv. Cy Peck will leave Fulford Harbor daily, except Wednesdays, at 8.15 a.m. and 4 p.m.

BRENTWOOD-MILL BAY—Mv. Cascade leaves Brentwood daily at 9 a.m., 10 a.m., 11 a.m., 12 noon, 2 p.m., 3 p.m., 4 p.m. and 5 p.m.; Mv. Cascade leaves Mill Bay daily at 9.30 a.m., 10.30 a.m., 11.30 a.m., 12.30 p.m., 2.30 p.m., 3.30 p.m., 4.30 p.m. and 5.30 p.m.

VICTORIA - GULF ISLANDS — Princess Mary leaves Victoria every Tuesday for James Island, Piers Island, Port Washington, Ganges Harbor, Mayne Island, Galiano Island and Vancouver at 10.30 a.m.

VICTORIA-PORT ANGELES—Ss. Iroquois will leave Victoria daily for Port Angeles at 9 a.m.; Ss. Iroquois will arrive Victoria daily from Port Angeles at 8.35 a.m.

SIDNEY-ANACORTES—Ss. Rosario will leave Sidney daily for Anacortes at 1:45 p.m.; Ss. Rosario will arrive Sidney daily from Anacortes at 1:15 p.m.

### Northern Points

**PRINCE RUPERT AND POINTS WEST OF FORESTDALE**

Mails close Mondays, Wednesday, Friday and via C.P.R. Skeeway steamers, 1:15 p.m.
Mails due Monday, 3.30 p.m.; Sunday and Friday, 7.15 a.m.

**PRINCE RUPERT**

Mails close Monday, Wednesday, Saturday, 11:15 p.m., via Kamloops and Jasper.
Mails due Monday, Thursday, Saturday, 3.30 p.m.

**POINTS ON C.N.R. BETWEEN PRINCE RUPERT AND RED PASS**

Mails close Monday, Wednesday, Saturday, 11:15 p.m.
Mails due Monday, Thursday, Saturday, 3:30 p.m.

**STEWART, PREMIER AND ANYOX**

Mails close Monday, Friday, 1:15 p.m.
Mails due Monday, 3.30 p.m.; Sunday, 7.15 p.m.

**SWANSON BAY**

Mails close Tuesday, 1.15 p.m.
Mails due Monday, 3.30 p.m.

**OCEAN FALLS**

Mails close Monday, Wednesday, 1:15 p.m.
Mails due Sunday, 7:15 a.m.

### West Coast Mails

Mails close 10 p.m., 1st, 11th and 21st of each month for Ahousat, Bamfield, Ceepeece, Clayoquot, Clo-oose, Ecoole, Estevan Point, Kakawis, Kildonan, Kyuquot, Nootka, Port Alberni, Port Renfrew, Sechart, Tofino, Ucluelet. Due 1:15 p.m., 8th, 18th and 28th of each month, except Ecoole.

Mails close 10 p.m., 21st each month, and 9.45 a.m., 22nd each month, for Centre Island. Due 1:15 p.m., 26th of each month.

Mails close 8.45 a.m., 6th, 16th and 26th of each month, except Sundays, for Clo-oose, Port Renfrew, Bamfield and Kildonan.

Mails close 9.45 a.m., Thursday and Saturday, for Bamfield, Ecoole, Kildonan, San Mateo, Sechart, Ucluelet. Due 8:10 p.m., Tuesday and Saturday.

Mails close 11:15 p.m., Monday, and 1 p.m., Friday, for Holberg, Port Alice, Quatsino. Due 7 a.m., Tuesday and Friday.

Mails close 10 p.m., 1st of each month, and 9.45 a.m., 2nd of each month, for Cachalot. Due 1:15 p.m., 8th of each month.

### Shipping Calendar

**TO ARRIVE**

MONOWAI — Australia, New Zealand, Fiji and Hawaii, October 3.
LOCHKATRINE — United Kingdom, October 4.
EMPRESS OF ASIA—Philippines, China and Japan, October 7.
PACIFIC SHIPPER — United Kingdom, October 8.
HEIAN MARU (Vancouver) — Japan, October 14.
PRESIDENT JEFFERSON—Philippines, China and Japan, October 15.
DELFTDYK — Rotterdam and London, October 18.
PACIFIC RANGER — United Kingdom, October 22.
MOVERIA—United Kingdom, October 22.
EMPRESS OF CANADA — Philippines, China, Japan and Hawaii, October 23.
PRESIDENT JACKSON — Philippines, China and Japan, October 29.

**TO DEPART**

EMPRESS OF JAPAN—Hawaii, Japan, China and Philippines, October 8.
MONOWAI—Hawaii, Fiji, New Zealand and Australia, October 9.
PRESIDENT GRANT—Japan, China and Philippines, October 16.
HIYE MARU (Vancouver)—Japan, October 19.
PRESIDENT JEFFERSON—Japan, China and Philippines, October 26.
HEIAN MARU (Vancouver) — Japan, October 26.

### Honolulu Mails

Mails close 11:15 p.m., October 6, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 22, 28 and 29, and November 9, 11 and 12.
SS. MONOWAI—Mails close 4 p.m., October 9.
SS. EMPRESS OF CANADA—Mails close 4 p.m., November 2.
SS. NIAGARA—Mails close 4 p.m., November 5.

### Gulf Plane Service

Canadian Airways plane leaves Vancouver daily at 9:30 a.m., arriving Victoria at 10:15 a.m. Canadian Airways plane leaves Victoria daily at 4.30 p.m., arriving Vancouver at 5:15 p.m.

### Yukon and Atlin Mails

VIA VANCOUVER—Mails close 1:15 p.m., October 10, 18 and 28.
VIA SEATTLE—Mails close 4.30 p.m., October 4 and 11; 4 p.m., October 25 and November 1.

## Empress of Japan Sails for Orient Ports Via Hawaii

### Liner Left Last Night—Royal Mail Lines Ship Docked From United Kingdom—Asia and Ixion Are Due Inbound Tomorrow

Sailing for Orient ports by way of Hawaii, the Canadian Pacific liner Ss. Empress of Japan, Captain L. D. Douglas, R.N.R., commander, left Rithet Piers at 5:30 o'clock last evening with a total of 525 passengers in all classes aboard. The majority of the travelers were for various points across the Pacific, some eighty being booked for Honolulu.

Among the more prominent travelers on the Japan were Hon. Viscountess De Vesci, widow of the fifth Earl of Rosse, who is bound for Peiping to join her sons, the sixth Earl of Rosse and the Hon. Desmond Edward Parsons; Princess Ottoboni and D. E. Sassoon, for Shanghai; Luther D. Bewley, head of the Bureau of Insular Affairs, Washington; Arthur F. H. Wiggin, counsellor of the British Legation at Tokio; James Park, chief traffic controller of the Peiping-Lisening Railway; Sir Cecil and Lady Leys, the former being a prominent newspaper publisher of New Zealand, and C. D. Penny, manager of the H. R. McMillan Export Company, Shanghai.

Also prominent among the passengers aboard the liner were M. M. Whedbee, director, and Robert Bailey, managing-director of the British American Tobacco Company, Shanghai; Lady Bateman, London; J. J. King, diamond merchant of Amsterdam, and E. F. Harris, manager of the North China Sun Life Assurance Company, Shanghai.

**LOCHKATRINE IN**

From United Kingdom ports, by way of Panama and California ports, the Royal Mail Line Ms. Lochkatrine arrived alongside Ogden Point Piers shortly before 8 o'clock yesterday morning. The Lochkatrine had several tourists from California aboard. She left some general cargo and loaded some freight for the homeward passage. The tourists were C. W. Wrinch, Mrs. W. Bensen, Mrs. Charles M. Swartz, Mr. and Mrs. E. Underhill, Edgar R. Carter and Mrs. Ruth Dickinson. Captain S. Weller is the skipper of the Lochkatrine.

Inbound from the Philippines, via China and Japan ports, the Canadian Pacific liner Ss. Empress of Asia, Captain A. V. R. Lovegrove, R.N.R., commander, is due to arrive at William Head at 11 o'clock tomorrow morning, according to advices received at the local offices of Canadian Pacific Steamships. This should bring the liner up to Rithet Piers about midday. The Asia has passengers, mails and cargo for Victoria.

Coming in from China and Japan ports, the Blue Funnel Line Ss. Ixion is due here tomorrow evening. She is bringing passengers, mails and cargo.

**LOADED LUMBER**

Completing loading lumber for overseas, the freighter Hartbridge left Ogden Point Piers at 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon. The freighter New Westminster City is due at the local assembly plant today to load lumber. She will take the spars for the King's new yacht, which were recently cut at Cowichan Lake, and which are now awaiting the arrival of the freighter at Ogden Point.

"Deadheading" back to Kobe to relieve a steward who has taken ill, Philippe Vignal, former chief steward of the Empress of Canada, and later supervising steward at Vancouver and chief steward of the Empress of Japan on her last inward run, was in an unaccustomed role when the Japan passed through Victoria yesterday. Vignal was in "civvies" and traveling as a passenger.

Many missionaries were aboard the Japan when she sailed yesterday for Honolulu and the Far East. There were twenty priests and sisters representing six different Catholic orders from various parts of the United States and Canada. There were also a number of Salvation Army missionaries going back to their fields in China, Japan and Manchukuo.

W. J. "Tiny" McCarthy, 250-pound chef of the Empress of Japan, surprised lunch and dinner patrons aboard his ship when he produced a beautiful scale model of his favorite vessel, which, by mere coincidence, of course, happened to be the Empress of Japan. It stood on the buffet in a conspicuous spot, gleaming white, complete in the most minute details with houseflags and Canadian ensigns flying. The whole effect was lifelike and convincing and Mr. McCarthy was receiving many congratulations for his handiwork.

### GRAIN SHIP REPORTED

OTTAWA, Oct. 5 (CP).—The radio branch of the Marine Department today reported the grain carrier Bilderlyk, outward bound from Churchill, sixty-three miles.

### Queen Charlotte Mails

Mails close 11:15 p.m., September 20, October 3, 17, 31, November 14, 28, via Vancouver.
Mails close 1:15 p.m., September 25, October 8, 23, November 6, 20, via Prince Rupert.
Ti-ell to Prince Rupert only.

## COVERED LARGE AREA OF COAST

### Hydrographers Working From Houseboat Pender Had Successful Season

Commander J. H. Knight, who was in charge of the hydrographic survey parties aboard the Pender during the past season on the West Coast of Vancouver Island, covered considerable ground, according to the report furnished H. D. Parizeau, chief hydrographer for the Pacific Coast area, on his return here.

The Pender's parties completed the approaches to Esperanza Inlet and the outside coast between Tatchu Point and Cape Cook, including all the small inlets. The parties did all the coast-lining of the outlying rocks and islands of this section of the coast and sounded from the launches approximately 25 per cent of the sea thereabouts.

Kyuquot Sound was completed as well, with examination and sweeping of all doubtful areas, while the topography from Esperanza Inlet to Cape Cook was nearly all completed.

Average West Coast weather was experienced during the Summer, but owing to the rugged and broken character of the coast, a lot of time was lost running in and out of the harbor where the Pender was anchored, making it necessary at times to establish temporary camp parties.

SAILINGS TO EUROPE
Oct. 11—DUCHESS OF RICHMOND: Glasgow, Belfast.
*Oct. 12—EMPRESS OF BRITAIN, Cherbourg, Southampton.
Oct. 18—DUCHESS OF BEDFORD, Glasgow, Belfast.
Oct. 19—MONTROSE, Havre, Southampton.
*Sails From Quebec, 3:00 P.M., E.S.T.
to HAWAII·JAPAN CHINA·PHILIPPINES
*EMPRESS OF ASIA—October 19—From Vancouver.
*EMPRESS OF CANADA:....Nov. 2
*Sailing Same Day From Victoria
AUSTRALIA NEW ZEALAND via HONOLULU and SUVA
*MONOWAI: From Vancouver..........Oct. 9
*Sailing Same Day From Victoria
For Further Particulars See
J. MACFARLANE
General Agent, 1102 Government Street,
or Write Direct to
J. J. FORSTER
Steamship General Passenger Agent
C.P.R. Station Vancouver, B.C.
CANADIAN PACIFIC

TRAVELS BY BUS?
It would be easier to count those who haven't enjoyed this modern way of traveling.
Over a period of seven years we have carried nine million passengers to their destinations on Vancouver Island.
The annual total of passengers carried has shown a steady increase—an evidence of public awareness to the advantages of bus transportation.
We maintain frequent schedules to all points on Vancouver Island—apply at the Broughton Street Depot or phone Empire 1177-1178 for information.
VANCOUVER ISLAND COACH LINES LTD.
TRAVEL BY BUS • COMFORT • CONVENIENCE • ECONOMY •

# FINANCE - COMMERCE - MARKETS

## Security Prices Climb Higher at New York Mart

NEW YORK, Oct. 5 (AP).—Investors and traders trundled the so-called "war babies" uphill today in the most active Saturday stock market session in about a month.

While demand was most pronounced for the copper shares and others which Wall Street thinks will profit from the recent outbreak of hostilities, brokers noted that a tidy amount of buying came into equities not generally associated with purchases of war materials.

The buying of stocks other than the "war babies" was attributed in financial circles to three factors: The continued favorable tone of domestic business, idle domestic funds in search of jobs at a profit and the influx of frightened capital abroad, some of which is said to be trickling into the market.

Measured by the Associated Press average of sixty stocks, the market rose 0.3 of a point to 48.4. Transactions totaled 697,190 shares for the two-hour session.

Copper issues which ran ahead for gains of fractions to 2 or more points included American Smelting at 51, Anaconda at 22 5-8, Cerro de Pasco at 60, Chile Copper at 24 1-2, Kennecott at 26 1-4.

Chrysler and General Motors edged ahead fractionally on brisk turnover as traders kept an eye on the approach of public offering of the new models.

(H. A. Humber, Ltd.)
(All Fractions in Eighths)

| | High | Low | Close |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allis Chalmers | 29-6 | 28-7 | 29-2 |
| Amer. Can. | 141 | 140 | 141 |
| Amer. For Power | 5-4 | .. | 5-4 |
| Amer. Locomotives | 14-7 | .. | 14-7 |
| Amer. Radiator | 16-3 | 16-1 | 16-1 |
| Amer. Rolling Mills | 25-4 | .. | 25-4 |
| Amer. Smelter | 50-7 | 50 | 50-7 |
| Amer. Sugar | 52-4 | 51-4 | 52-4 |
| Amer. Tel. | 137 | .. | 137 |
| Amer. Tobacco | 100-6 | .. | 100-6 |
| Amer. Waterworks | 15-5 | 15-2 | 15-5 |
| Anaconda Copper | 22-5 | 21-6 | 22-4 |
| Atchison Railway | 44-5 | .. | 44-5 |
| Atlantic Refining | 21-2 | 21-1 | 21-2 |
| Auburn | 36-6 | 36-4 | 36-6 |
| B. & O. Railway | 13-5 | .. | 13-5 |
| Bethlehem Steel | 37-3 | 36-7 | 37-2 |
| Borden | 23-6 | 23-1 | 23-1 |
| Borg Warner | 56-2 | .. | 56-2 |
| Briggs | 49-1 | 48-6 | 48-6 |
| Cal. Pack. | 34-5 | 34-4 | 34-4 |
| C. P. R. | 9-3 | 9-1 | 9-2 |
| Case (J.I.) | 83-4 | 82 | 83 |
| Celanese Corpn. | 26-7 | .. | 26-7 |
| Cerro de Pasco | 60 | 56-4 | 60 |
| Chrysler | 73-1 | 72-4 | 72-4 |
| Columbia Gas | 12-4 | 12-2 | 12-3 |
| Commercial Solvent | 17-4 | .. | 17-4 |
| Con. Gas | 27-5 | 27-4 | 27-5 |
| Cont. Oil | 19-5 | 19-4 | 19-4 |
| Dome | 39-2 | .. | 39-2 |
| Douglas Aircraft | 31-1 | 20-4 | 31 |
| Dupont | 129-3 | .. | 129-2 |
| Eastman Kodak | 153 | .. | 152 |
| Elec. Auto Lite | 31-1 | 30-5 | 31 |
| General Electric | 33-2 | 32-5 | 33-1 |
| General Motors | 46-1 | 45-5 | 46 |
| Goodyear | 17-6 | 17-1 | 17-5 |
| Great West Sugar | 28-2 | .. | 28-2 |
| Great Northern | 23-3 | 23-1 | 23-2 |
| Harvester | 56 | 55 | 56 |
| Howe Sound | 53-1 | 52-6 | 53 |
| Hudson | 14 | 13-5 | 13-6 |
| Int. Nickel | 21-7 | 30-7 | 31-7 |
| Int. Tel | 9-2 | .. | 9-2 |
| Johns-Manville | 74-2 | 74 | 74 |
| Kennecott Copper | 26-3 | 25-6 | 26-3 |
| Kresge | 25-7 | 25-6 | 25-6 |
| L. & M. Tobacco | 114-8 | 114-2 | 114-6 |
| Liquid Carbonic | 30-4 | .. | 30-4 |
| Loew's | 43 | 42-5 | 42-5 |
| Lorillard | 24 | .. | 24 |
| McIntyre | 37 | .. | 37 |
| Mex. Sea Oil | 28 | .. | 28 |
| Montgomery Ward | 31-2 | .. | 31-2 |
| Nash | 15-6 | 15-4 | 15-5 |
| Natl. Biscuit | 30-6 | 30-4 | 30-4 |
| Natl. Dairy | 17-1 | 16-7 | 17 |
| Natl. Distilleries | 29-4 | 29-2 | 29-3 |
| Natl. Power & Lite | 8-7 | 8-6 | 8-6 |
| New York Central | 21 | 20-4 | 20-7 |
| North American | 19-4 | 19-1 | 19-1 |
| Northern Pacific | 14-7 | 14-5 | 14-6 |
| Ohio Oil | 10-1 | 10 | 10-1 |
| Packard | 5-1 | 5 | 5 |
| Patino | 14-2 | 14 | 14-3 |
| J. C. Penny | 61 | 80-6 | 80-6 |
| Penn. Railway | 25-1 | .. | 25-1 |
| People's Gas | 36-2 | 35-2 | 36-2 |
| Public Service | 39-2 | 39 | 39 |
| Pullman | 21 | 30-7 | 21 |
| Radio | 7-4 | 7-3 | 7-2 |
| Rem. Rand | 12-7 | 12-2 | 12-3 |
| Reynold's Tob. | 53-7 | .. | 53-7 |
| Safeway Stores | 33-4 | 33 | 33-4 |
| Schenley | 42-2 | 40-4 | 42-2 |
| Sears Roebuck | 54 | 53-7 | 53-7 |
| Shell | 9-2 | .. | 9-2 |
| South Pacific | 16-7 | 16-4 | 16-4 |
| Standard Brands | 12 | 12-6 | 12-7 |
| Standard Gas | 3-2 | 3 | 3-2 |
| Standard Oil, Cal. | 32-4 | 32-3 | 32-4 |
| Socony Vacuum | 10-7 | 10-6 | 10-7 |
| Texas Corpn. | 19-6 | 19-4 | 19-4 |
| Texas Gulf | 31-7 | 31-4 | 31-6 |
| Timken | 57-6 | 57 | 57-6 |
| Trans. America | 7-6 | .. | 7-6 |
| United Gas & Imp. | 15-4 | .. | 15-4 |
| Union Carbide | 65-7 | .. | 65-7 |
| Union Oil, Cal. | 17-6 | .. | 17-6 |
| Union Pacific | 93-4 | 93 | 93-4 |
| United Airways | 19-6 | 19-3 | 19-5 |
| U.S. Alcohol | 43-2 | .. | 43-2 |
| U.S. Pipe & Foundry | 17-2 | .. | 17-2 |
| U.S. Steel | 44 | 43-6 | 43-6 |
| U.S. Smelting | 97-4 | .. | 97-4 |
| Walgreen | 29-4 | .. | 29-4 |
| Warner Bros. | 7-2 | 7-1 | 7-2 |
| Westinghouse | 76-5 | 75-5 | 76-3 |
| Western Union | 47-1 | 46-5 | 46-5 |
| Woolworth | 60 | .. | 60 |

## TORONTO MINES GAIN SLIGHTLY

### Granada Drops Sharply on News of Fire at Mine—Others Steady

TORONTO, Oct. 5 (CP).—Registering another advance in the closing session of the week, the mining list of the Toronto Exchange was swayed by war influences and the prospect of firm prices, continuing for the base metals.

Bralorne gained 20 cents and Teck-Hughes 5. San Antonio climbed 35 cents, God's Lake 7, Prospectors' Airways 15, South American Gold 20 and Coniaurum 5. Little Long Lac weakened 5 cents.

Destruction of the Granada mill by fire brought heavy selling and the stock dropped 5 cents to 18.

Hudson Bay closed at 19 7-8 for a net gain of 1-2. Noranda advanced 5-8 to 40 3-8.

(Mara, Bate & Co., Ltd.)

| | Bid | Asked |
|---|---|---|
| Acme | .17½ | 17¾ |
| Ajax | .40 | .42 |
| Baaamac | 04½ | 04¼ |
| Base Metals | .34 | 35 |
| Bear Exploration | 66 | 69½ |
| Beattie | 1.35 | 1.45 |
| Big Missouri | .41 | .43 |
| Bobjo | 20¼ | 21 |
| Bralorne | 5.50 | 5.55 |
| B R X | .10 | 15 |
| Buffalo Ankerite | 2.45 | 2.50 |
| C. & E. Corpn. | | .65 |
| Canadian Malartic | .59 | 82 |
| Cariboo | 1.07 | 1.08 |
| Castle Trethaway | 87 | 90 |
| Central Patricia | 1.65 | 1.66 |
| Chemical Research | .75 | 80 |
| Chibougamau | 13 | 13½ |
| Coast Copper | 2.70 | 2.85 |
| Coniaurum | 1.55 | 1.65 |
| Dome | 39.75 | 40.00 |
| Eldorado | 1.33 | 1.35 |
| Falconbridge | 4.41 | 4.43 |
| Gabrielle | .15 | 17 |
| God's Lake | 1.48 | 1.50 |
| Granada | .18 | .19 |
| Greenstabel | .17 | .80 |
| Gunnar | 55 | 56 |
| Hollinger | 11.95 | 12.00 |
| Howey | .56 | 60 |
| Hudson Bay | 19.82½ | 20.00 |
| Jackson Manion | 10 | 11¼ |
| Kirkland Lake | 39½ | 40 |
| Lakeshore | 46.75 | 47.30 |
| Lee | 02¾ | 03 |
| Little Long Lac | 5.00 | 5.20 |
| Macassa | 2.47 | 2.49 |
| Maple Leaf | 02¾ | 03 |
| McIntyre | 27.00 | 27.37½ |
| McKenzie Red Lake | 1.03 | 1.64 |
| McVittie Graham | .12¼ | 13 |
| McWatters | 1.45 | 1.47 |
| Mining Corpn. | 1.25 | 1.33 |
| Morris Kirkland | 62 | 85 |
| Intl. Nickel | 31.87½ | 32.00 |
| Nipissing | 40.12½ | 40.50 |
| Parkhill | .19 | .20 |
| Paymaster | .22 | .23 |
| Pend Oreille | 73 | 78 |
| Pickle Crow | 2.72 | 2.75 |
| Pioneer | 9.15 | 9.50 |
| Premier | 1.57 | 1.60 |
| Reid Authier | | .80 |
| Reno | .78 | .79 |
| Roche Long Lac | 04 | 04¾ |
| Royalite | 19.00 | 19.50 |
| San Antonio | 2.61 | 2.85 |
| Sherritt-Gordon | 86 | 88 |
| Siscoe | 2.55 | 2.57 |
| St. Anthony | .18 | .19 |
| Stadacona | 20¼ | 20¾ |
| Sudbury Basin | 1.60 | 1.64 |
| Sylvanite | 2.10 | 2.11 |
| Teck-Hughes | 3.95 | 3.98 |
| Toburn | 1.05 | |
| Ventures | .97 | .9½ |
| Wayside | 14½ | 14¾ |
| Wright-Hargreaves | 7.30 | 7.50 |
| Bankfield | .22 | 24 |

## Stocks and Bonds

(A. E. AMES & CO., VICTORIA)

| | Bid | Asked |
|---|---|---|
| Bell Telephone | 129 | 129¾ |
| Brazilian T. L. & P. | 7½ | 7¾ |
| B. A. Oil | 14⅞ | 15 |
| B. C. Power "A" | 24 | 24½ |
| Canada Cement | 5⅛ | 5½ |
| Canada Cement, Pfd. | 50⅛ | 52¼ |
| Canadian Pacific | 9⅛ | 9⅜ |
| Con Mining & Smelting | 172½ | 174 |
| Ford "A" | 25 | 25¼ |
| Gypsum Lime & Alab. | 4¼ | 4⅝ |
| Imperial Oil | 19 | 19¼ |
| Imperial Tobacco | 12⅝ | 12¾ |
| Intl. Nickel | 31⅝ | 31⅞ |
| Intl. Petroleum | 24⅛ | 34¼ |
| McColl-Frontenac | 12 | 12⅜ |
| McColl-Frontenac, Pfd. | 95½ | 96 |
| Montreal Power, Com. | 30¾ | 31 |
| Shawinigan W. & P. | 16 | 18⅝ |
| Bralorne | 5.55 | 5.65 |
| Dome | 39¾ | 40 |
| Lakeshore | 46¾ | 47¼ |
| Noranda | 40⅛ | 40½ |
| Pioneer Gold | 9.15 | 9.50 |
| Premier | 1.58 | 1.59 |
| Sherritt-Gordon | .86 | .88 |
| Sudbury Basin | 1.60 | 1.84 |
| Teck-Hughes | 2.95 | 3.98 |
| Ventures | .97 | .99 |
| Wright-Hargreaves | 7.30 | 7.50 |
| Bank of Montreal | 154 | .. |
| Royal Bank | 134 | 135 |

## CANADIAN DOLLAR AND POUND RATES

MONTREAL, Oct. 5 (CP).—Currencies slipped lower on Montreal foreign exchange today, the pound sterling, the United States dollar and the French franc all closing with losses.

The pound eased 2 3-16 cents to $4.96 1-32, and the dollar was off 1-2 of 1 per cent at 1 7-16 per cent premium. The franc lost .03 of a cent at 6.68 cents.

## Metal Markets

NEW YORK, Oct. 5 (AP).—Copper firm; electrolytic, spot and future, 9.00; export, 9 to 9.05. Tin firmer; spot and nearby 50.00; future 49.25. Other metals nominally unchanged.


AUSTRALIA and NEW ZEALAND.

BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES

(ESTABLISHED 1817).

(With which are amalgamated the Western Australian Bank & The Australian Bank of Commerce Ltd.)

Paid-up Capital £8,780,000
Reserve Fund 6,150,000
Reserve Liability of Proprietors 8,780,000
£23,710,000

Aggregate Assets 30th Sept., 1934 £118,995,000

A. C. DAVIDSON, General Manager.

799 BRANCHES and AGENCIES in the Australian States, New Zealand, Fiji, Papua, Mandated Territory of New Guinea, and London. The Bank transacts every description of Australasian Banking Business. Wool and other Produce Credits arranged.

Head Office: GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY. London Office: 29, THREADNEEDLE STREET, E.C. 2.

Agents: Bank of Montreal; Royal Bank of Canada; Imperial Bank of Canada; Canadian Bank of Commerce.



HEAVY HAULING

WE SPECIALIZE IN HANDLING BOATS, MACHINERY, SAFES, ETC. CALL G 1194

ESTD. HEANEY'S 1890


## Liverpool Wheat

LIVERPOOL, Oct. 5 (CP). — Following are today's per-bushel wheat quotations, c.i.f. Liverpool, in Canadian funds at current sterling exchange rate of $4.98, as supplied by Broomhall:

| | Today | Y'day |
|---|---|---|
| No. 1 Man. Northern, Vancouver, October | 111¼ | 112⅝ |
| No. 2 Man. Northern, Atlantic, Oct. | 106⅝ | 108⅝ |
| No. 2 Man. Northern, Vancouver, Oct. | 109 | 109⅛ |
| Argentine (Rosafe), Oct. | 96 | 98⅛ |
| Argentine (Barusso), Oct. | 96⅛ | 96⅝ |
| West Australian, Oct. | 97⅛ | 98⅛ |
| Russian, Oct. | 95⅝ | 96 |

## WHEAT TOUCHES DOLLAR MARK

### Gains Place May Future Over Marker Again at Winnipeg Exchange

WINNIPEG, Oct. 5 (CP).—Dollar wheat was boarded again on the Winnipeg Grain Exchange today, coincident with the sale for export of 1,000,000 bushels of Canada's chief commodity.

Strong throughout the abbreviated session, futures prices closed with net gains of 1 3-8 to 1 1-8 cents, October at 96, November 96 1-2, December 96 3-8 and May $1.00 1-8.

Most of Saturday's export sales were for shipment to the United Kingdom.

Outside markets, with the exception of Buenos Aires, were strong, Liverpool closing with net gains of 7-8 to 5-8d. Chicago was up 2 cents a bushel. Buenos Aires, reacting from yesterday's firm close, was off 7-8 cents.

Fractional gains were registered for most grades of wheat in the cash grains market, with trading active. Coarse grains prices advanced in sympathy with wheat.

WINNIPEG GRAIN
(H. A. Humber, Ltd.)

| | P.C. | Open | High | Low | Close |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wheat— | | | | | |
| May | 96⅞ | 99⅛ | 100⅝ | 99⅛ | 100⅛ |
| Oct. | 94⅝ | 95⅛ | b96⅝ | 95 | 96 |
| Dec. | 95¼ | 95⅛ | 96⅜ | 95⅝ | 96⅜ |
| Nov. | 95⅛ | .. | 96⅛ | 92⅛ | b96⅛ |
| Oats— | | | | | |
| May | 23½ | b33¾ | 34¼ | a33⅝ | b33⅝ |
| Oct. | 32⅛ | 32⅞ | b32 | 32⅛ | 33 |
| Dec. | 21 | b21⅛ | b31⅝ | 30⅝ | 30⅞ |
| Rye— | | | | | |
| May | 50¾ | 51⅝ | 52 | 51½ | a52 |
| Oct. | 45⅛ | 45⅝ | b48¾ | 45⅜ | b46⅝ |
| Dec. | 46⅞ | 47⅜ | 46⅛ | 47⅞ | 48⅛ |
| Barley— | | | | | |
| May | 40½ | 41 | b41⅝ | 40⅞ | a41½ |
| Oct. | 36⅛ | 36⅝ | b37⅜ | 38½ | 37⅝ |
| Dec. | 27⅛ | 38 | 28⅛ | 37⅜ | b36⅛ |
| Flax— | | | | | |
| May | .. | .. | 151 | 149½ | 149⅝ |
| Oct. | .. | .. | b146⅝ | 145⅛ | a145⅝ |
| Dec. | .. | .. | 146⅝ | 144⅛ | 145 |

Cash Grain

Wheat—1 Hard, 96½; 1 Nor., 96; 2 Nor., 93⅛; 3 Nor., 88⅜; No. 4, 84; No. 5, 74⅛; No. 6, 67; Feed, 53; Track, 96; Amber Durum No. 1, 90; No. 2, 85; No. 3, 76; No. 4, 69; Track, 89; A R W No. 1, 87; No. 2, 85; No. 2, 62; Garnet No. 1, 90½; No. 2, 66.

Oats—2 C.W., 26½; 3 C.W., 30¼; Ex. 1 Feed, 30; 1 Feed, 28⅛; 2 Feed, 26½; 3 Feed, 22⅛; Track, 35.

Barley—2 R.O.W., 42⅜; 6 R.O.W., 45¾; 3 C.W., 37⅜; 4 C.W., 25⅝; 5 C.W., 36⅜; 6 C.W., 31⅞; Track, 37⅝.

Rye—1 C.W., 48⅝; 2 C.W., 48⅝; 3 C.W., 42¼; Rej. No. 2, 29⅝; 4 C.W., 40¼; Track, 46⅝.

Flax—1 N.W.C., 145; 2 C.W., 141; 3 C.W., 129; 4 C.W., 126; Track, 145.

CHICAGO GRAIN
(H. A. Humber, Ltd.)

| | P.C. | Open | High | Low | Close |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wheat— | | | | | |
| May | 104⅛ | 104⅛ | 107 | 104⅛ | 105⅞ |
| July | 95⅛ | 95⅛ | 96⅝ | 95⅝ | 96 |
| Dec. | 106⅛ | 106½ | 109¼ | 106⅛ | 108⅝ |
| Corn— | | | | | |
| May | 80⅝ | 60⅞ | 62¼ | 60⅞ | 62 |
| July | 61⅛ | 61⅝ | 63⅛ | 61⅛ | 62⅝ |
| Dec. | 62⅝ | 63⅛ | 64⅛ | 62⅞ | 64⅝ |
| Oats— | | | | | |
| May | 30½ | 30¼ | 20⅞ | 30½ | 30⅝ |
| July | a30 | 30⅛ | 30⅝ | 30⅛ | 30⅛ |
| Dec. | 29½ | 29⅛ | 30 | 29⅛ | 29⅛ |
| Rye— | | | | | |
| May | .. | 57 | 59 | 57 | 56⅛ |
| July | .. | 58⅝ | | | b58 |
| Dec. | .. | 55 | 56⅞ | 55 | 56¼ |

## Bond Quotations

(Burns & Wainwright, Ltd.)

MUNICIPAL

| | Bid | Asked |
|---|---|---|
| Municipality of Esquimalt 5%, 1963 | .... | 85.00 |
| City of Victoria 5%, 1945 | 95.00 | 98.00 |
| City of Vancouver 5%, 1952 | .... | 61.50 |
| Greater Vancouver Water District 4½%, 1967 | 97.00 | 99.00 |
| City of Edmonton 5½%, 1945 | .... | 89.00 |
| City of Edmonton 7%, 1941 | .... | 99.00 |
| City of Montreal 5%, 1945 | 103.00 | 105.00 |
| City of Quebec 5%, 1962 | 102.00 | 104.00 |
| City of Winnipeg 4½%, 1960 | 99.00 | 100.00 |

PROVINCIAL

| | Bid | Asked |
|---|---|---|
| Prov. of Alberta 4%, 1957 | 86.00 | 88.00 |
| Prov. of Alberta 4½%, 1961 | 87.00 | 90.00 |
| Prov. of Alberta 5%, 1950 | 91.25 | 92.75 |
| Prov. of Alberta 6%, 1947 | 96.00 | 98.25 |
| Prov. of B.C. 4%, 1957 | 90.00 | 93.00 |
| Prov. of B.C. 4½%, 1969 | 94.00 | 96.00 |
| Prov. of B.C. 5%, 1953 | 98.00 | 98.25 |
| Prov. of B.C. 5½%, 1945 | 97.75 | 99.75 |
| Prov. of B.C. 6%, 1947 | 100.00 | 101.50 |
| Prov. of Manitoba 4%, 1957 | 93.25 | 95.25 |
| Prov. of Manitoba 4½%, 1951 | 98.00 | 100.00 |
| Prov. of Manitoba 5½%, 1959 | 102.00 | 104.00 |
| Prov. of Ontario 4%, 1966 | 99.00 | 101.50 |
| Prov. of Ontario 4½%, 1985 | 104.00 | 107.50 |
| Prov. of Quebec 4½%, 1958 | 106.00 | 108.00 |
| Prov. of Quebec 4½%, 1963 | 107.00 | 109.00 |
| Prov. of Sask. 4%, 1954 | 85.00 | 86.75 |
| Prov. of Sask. 4½%, 1951 | 92.00 | 94.00 |
| Prov. of Sask. 5%, 1959 | 94.00 | 97.75 |
| Prov. of Sask. 5½%, 1952 | 97.75 | 100.25 |
| Prov. of Sask. 6%, 1952 | 100.00 | 102.50 |

## Corporation Bonds

(Burns & Wainwright, Ltd.)

PUBLIC UTILITIES

| | Bid | Asked |
|---|---|---|
| B.C. Power 5%, 1960 | 98.50 | 99.75 |
| B.C. Telephone 5%, 1960 | 105.00 | 106.50 |
| B.C. Electric 6%, Pfd. | 106.75 | 107.50 |
| B.C. Telephone 6%, Pfd. | 104.75 | 106.50 |
| Calgary Power 5%, 1960 | 93.00 | 94.50 |
| C.P.R. 5%, 1954 | 103.00 | 105.50 |
| Can. Nor. Power 5%, 1952 | 100.50 | 102.00 |
| Gatineau Power 6%, 1941 | 67.00 | 70.00 |
| Western Power 6%, 1949 | 104.50 | 106.00 |

INDUSTRIALS

| | Bid | Asked |
|---|---|---|
| Beauharnois Power 5%, 1972 | 32.25 | 34.00 |
| Burns & Co. 5½%, 1956 | 57.00 | 62.00 |
| Canada Steamships 6%, 1941 | 40.00 | 42.50 |
| Canada Cement 5½%, 1947 | 102.75 | 104.25 |
| General Steel Wares 5%, 1952 | 93.00 | 96.00 |
| Federal Grain 6%, 1949 | 90.00 | 92.75 |
| McColl-Frontenac 6%, 1949 | 104.00 | 106.00 |
| Simpson's Ltd. 6%, 1949 | 101.50 | 104.25 |

## Montreal Produce

MONTREAL, Oct. 5 (CP).—Cheese and eggs firmed narrowly on the Montreal Produce Exchange today.

Cheese—No. 1 Ontarios, 13 1-4; Quebecs, 12 5-8.

Eggs—Grade "A" large, 33; "A" medium, 31.

Butter—No. 1, 23.

## BAR GOLD AT LONDON

MONTREAL, Oct. 5 (CP).—Bar gold in London up a cent at $35.43 an ounce in Canadian funds; 142s 2d in British funds. The fixed $35.00 Washington price amounted to $35.65 in Canadian funds.

## MINES STEADY AT VANCOUVER

### Bralorne and B.C. Nickel Feature Trading—General Tone Is Firm

VANCOUVER, Oct. 5 (CP).—Bralorne featured Saturday's short session of the Vancouver Stock Exchange with a gain of 25 to 5.60. Changes were mixed on the rest of the list, with the general tone firm. Sales totaled 55,760 shares.

Cariboo Gold was up 1 cent at 1.08. Morning Star firmed 1-8 at 3 7-8. Sheep Creek lost 5 at 60 and Reno was off 1 cent at 73. United Empire was quoted at 3 1-2.

B.C. Nickel featured trading in the base metal and silver section and gained 2 at 19. Pend Oreille was up the same amount at 75. Noble Five eased 1-4 at 5 1-2.

Nordon Oil was up 1 1-4 at 13 1-4 and Mercury firmed 3-4 at 10 3-4. Merland lost 1 cent at 13 and Ranchmen's was down 1 1-2 at 22.

In the industrial section Coast Breweries advanced 75 to 14.75.

(Twigg & Co., Ltd.)
MORNING SALES
Oils

Highwood Sarcee—1,000 at .12½.
Mercury—2,000 at .10¾; 1,000 at .11 (b60).
Merland—1,000 at .14.
Nordon—1,000 at .13.
Ranchman's—100 at .25.
Royalite—14 at 19.00.

Mines

B.C. Nickel—500 at .18; 4,600 at .19; 1,500 at .19½; 4,500 at .20.
Big Missouri—200 at .42.
Bralorne—90 at 5.50; 270 at 5.60; 50 at 5.55.
B R X—1,000 at .09.
Cariboo Gold—250 at 1.06.
Congress—200 at .19.
Dentonia—2,000 at .16½; 800 at .17½.
Fairview Amalgamated—500 at .06.
Federal Gold—1,000 at .07½.
Hedley Amalgamated—200 at .19.
Home Gold—2,300 at .03.
Island Mountain—300 at .92.
Kootenay Belle—244 at .31.
Mak Siecar—500 at .11.
Meridian—100 at .19.
Minto—2,500 at .05⅞.
Morning Star—3,000 at .04.
Noble Five—1,000 at .05⅝.
Pilot Gold—1,000 at .01½.
Premier—3,000 at 1.56; 600 at 1.59.
Reno—100 at .77; 900 at .76; 700 at .75; 400 at .74.
Salmon Gold—1,000 at .07.
Sheep Creek—1,200 at .66; 2,800 at .65; 500 at .64.
Wayside—4,500 at .15; 200 at .15½.

Industrials

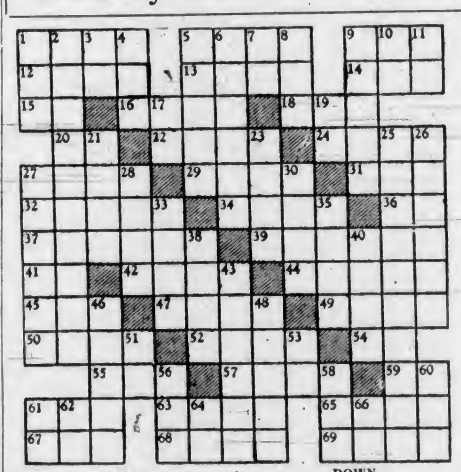
Coast Breweries—5 at 14.75.

## FOREIGN CURRENCIES COMPILED ON BASIS OF CANADIAN DOLLAR

MONTREAL, Oct. 6 (CP).—British and foreign exchange closed easier.

Belgium, belga, .1715; France, franc, .0668; Germany, reichsmark, .4085; Holland, florin, 9.6864; Italy, lire, .0826; Japan, yen, .2907; Switzerland, franc, .3307; United States, dollar, 1 7-16 per cent premium.

## The Daily Cross-Word Puzzle

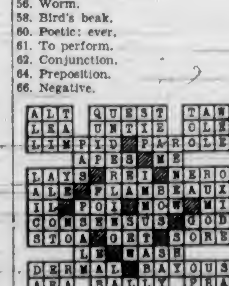


ACROSS

1. Actor.
5. Keenly desirous.
9. Unruly assemblage.
12. Kind of quartz.
13. To depend.
14. [illegible]
15. By.
16. Nobleman.
18. To bring forth.
20. Sun god.
22. Shaded walk.
24. Lateral.
27. To languish.
29. Animal fat.
31. To be ill.
32. Pointed arch.
34. Armor.
36. Chinese measure.
37. Governing.
39. Checked.
41. Note of scale (var.).
42. British title.
44. Freshet.
45. Hostelry.
47. Ancestor.
49. Holds session.
50. Excited.
52. Rugs.
54. Musical note.
55. Deer.
57. Ache.
59. Compass point.
61. Portuguese title.
63. Stride.
65. In heraldry: grafted.
67. Anglo-Saxon money.
68. Aching.
69. South African farmer.

DOWN

1. New Zealand ostrich.
2. Plotting.
3. Possessive pronoun.
4. English river.
5. Tapestry.
6. Fine parchment.
7. Italian for "the."
8. To color.
9. Craze.
10. Concerning.
11. Alongside.
17. Part of "to be."
19. While.
21. Dye indigo.
23. Shakespearian king.
25. Art fancier.
26. Strikes out.
27. Heroine of "Merchant of Venice."
28. Wrong.
30. Cravats.
33. Man's name.
35. Parts of mouth.
38. Of forbidding aspect.
40. Spike.
43. Cloth dealer.
46. Girl's name.
48. Russian storehouse.
51. To depart.
53. Symbol for silicon.
56. Worm.
58. Bird's beak.
60. Poetic: ever.
61. To perform.
62. Conjunction.
64. Preposition.
66. Negative.




ANSWER TO YESTERDAY'S PUZZLE

## Nickel and Smelters Lead Price Upswing At Eastern Exchanges

MONTREAL, Oct. 5 (CP).—Values showed modest progress on Montreal Stock Exchange today.

International Nickel jumped a point to 32 and Consolidated Smelters 5-8 at 174 3-8. Other strong features included Dominion Textile, up 1 1-2 at 61 1-2, and Building Products, showing a gain of 2 at 28.

Brazilian firmed 3-8 at 7 5-8 and National Breweries 1-2 at 34 1-2. Alberta Grain preferred fell 2 points at 56.

TORONTO EXCHANGE

TORONTO, Oct. 5 (CP).—Led by the stocks likely to benefit from war, industrial issues of the Toronto Exchange pulled along to a higher level in the short Saturday session. Nickel closed at 31 3-4, up 3-4, while Consolidated Smelters finished the day 7-8 up at 147 7-8.

In the liquor group, strength was displayed by the Walkers issues. Seagrams added 1 1-4. Walkers was up 3-8 to 1-2 each. Ford "A" was up 3-4.

Bank stocks closed higher. Utilities were quiet and generally firm and steels and constructions displayed more strength than weakness.

## Dominion Bonds

(Burns & Wainwright, Ltd.)

| | | | Bid | Asked |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dom. of Can. | 1937 | 5½% | 105.25 | 106.75 |
| " " | 1937 | 5% | 105.00 | 106.00 |
| " " | 1936 | 5% | 101.25 | 102.75 |
| " " | 1939 | 4% | 102.25 | 103.25 |
| " " | 1940 | 4½% | 103.25 | 104.50 |
| " " | 1941 | 5% | 104.25 | 105.75 |
| " " | 1943 | 5% | 98.75 | 99.75 |
| " " | 1942 | 5% | 105.25 | 106.75 |
| " " | 1944 | 4½% | 102.25 | 104.75 |
| " " | 1945 | 4% | 101.25 | 102.75 |
| " " | 1948 | 4½% | 103.25 | 104.75 |
| " " | 1949 | 4½% | 99.50 | 100.875 |
| " " | 1952 | 4% | 101.00 | 102.50 |
| " " | 1956 | 4½% | 102.75 | 103.75 |
| " " | 1957 | 4½% | 103.00 | 104.00 |
| " " | 1958 | 4½% | 103.25 | 104.50 |
| " " | 1959 | 4½% | 103.25 | 104.50 |
| " " | 1955 | 2% | 97.625 | 98.50 |
| C.N.R. | 1951 | 4½% | 105.50 | 107.00 |
| " | 1956 | 4½% | 105.50 | 107.00 |
| " | 1957 | 4½% | 104.75 | 106.25 |
| " | 1955 | 4½% | 107.50 | 109.00 |
| " | 1969 | 5% | 109.00 | 110.50 |
| " | 1970 | 5% | 108.75 | 109.75 |
| " | 1954 | 5% | 106.25 | 108.25 |
| " | 1950 | 3% | 97.00 | 98.50 |
| " | 1944 | 2% | 98.00 | 99.50 |

Above prices subject to confirmation.

## New York Curb

(H. A. Humber, Ltd.)

| | Bid | Asked |
|---|---|---|
| Amn. Cyanamid "B" | 22⅛ | 22⅞ |
| Amn. Super | 1⅝ | 1⅞ |
| Amn. Gas | 33¾ | 34 |
| Associated Gas | 0⅝ | 0¾ |
| Brazil | 7⅛ | 7⅜ |
| Cities Service | 1⅞ | 1¾ |
| Elec. Bond | 12 | 12½ |
| Ford | 24½ | 24¾ |
| Ford of England | 7⅝ | 8 |
| Hudson Bay | 19⅞ | 20 |
| Humble Oil | 52¼ | 52¾ |
| Intl. Pete | 36¼ | 36⅝ |
| Imperial Oil | 18⅞ | 19 |
| Newmont | 60⅛ | 60⅝ |
| Pioneer | 9⅛ | 9⅝ |
| Standard Oil, Kentucky | 20 | 20⅛ |
| Amn. Aluminum | 74⅞ | 75½ |
| United Gas | 3⅞ | 4 |
| United Power & Lite | 1⅜ | 1⅝ |
| Hiram Walkers | 23⅞ | 24⅛ |
| Niagara-Hudson Power | 7⅞ | 8⅛ |
| Distillers, England | 21⅜ | 21⅝ |
| Seagrams | 25⅜ | 25⅝ |
| Gulf Oil | 62⅝ | 63 |
| Atlas Corpn. | 11⅛ | 11¼ |
| Marconi | .. | 1⅛ |
| Fisk Rubber | 5⅝ | 5⅞ |
| Creo Pete. | 21⅛ | 21⅜ |
| Cord | 3⅝ | 4 |
| Lakeshore | 46⅛ | 47⅛ |
| Teck Hughes | 3⅝ | 3⅞ |
| United Founders | 0⅛ | 0⅞ |
| Hecla | 10⅞ | 11 |
| Wright Hargreaves | 7⅛ | 7⅜ |
| Sunshine | 19⅝ | 20 |

## COLLARS SIGN OF BUSINESS TREND

### Increase in Sales Indicates Of Improvement and Greater Prosperity

Reports taken from the trade journals of the textile industry of the United States and Canada show an increasing demand for men's white collars and shirts. Manufacturers report increasing sales, and orders this year will be the best since 1930. This offers one sure index of national prosperity. It is a better index than freight car loadings, steel production, etc.; it is a sign of progress—the parade of the white collars.

When a man is discouraged and depressed, it is a time when he pays least attention to his personal appearance. But what a transformation takes place when he is happy and contentedly employed! Then he takes note of his personal appearance, and one of his first desires is to adorn himself with a clean white collar. From the day of Lord Chesterfield and Beau Brummell, man has shown his rise out of feudalism and serfdom by covering his neck with a white emblem. At one time it was a very elaborate frill, but today's badge of freedom is shown by a quiet and reserved, neat, white collar. This is one of the symbols of progress and prosperity, particularly so in North America. With an unusually large demand for new collars and shirts, this is a sure sign that better times are ahead and, in fact, are here. It reflects an increase in employment, more money in circulation, and the revival of hope. A white collar is a key by which statisticians and economists may learn that the so-called depression is now definitely on the way out. Reports also taken from the trade journals of the laundry industry indicate that white collars are returning to the laundries in ever increasing volume.

## Foreign Bonds

(Burns & Wainwright, Ltd.)

| | Bid | Asked |
|---|---|---|
| Australia 5%, 1957 | 100.50 | 101.00 |
| Belgium 6%, 1955 | 99.875 | 100.375 |
| Bogota 8%, 1945 | 11.875 | 12.375 |
| Denmark 5½%, 1955 | 95.75 | 96.25 |
| French 7½%, 1941 | 171.75 | 172.25 |
| German Gov't 7%, 1949 | 23.50 | 34.00 |
| Italy 7%, 1951 | 52.25 | 52.75 |
| Japan 6½%, 1954 | 97.25 | 97.75 |
| Minas Geraes 6½%, 1959 | 13.50 | 14.00 |
| Norway 6%, 1944 | 105.00 | 105.50 |
| Queensland 6%, 1947 | 106.75 | 107.25 |
| Rome 6½%, 1952 | 42.00 | 42.50 |

## Vancouver Wheat

VANCOUVER, Oct. 5 (CP). — Vancouver wheat cash prices:

| | Straight | Tough |
|---|---|---|
| No. 1 Hard | 93⅛ | 91⅛ |
| No. 1 Northern | 93 | 91 |
| No. 2 Northern | 90 | 87⅛ |
| No. 3 Northern | 85⅛ | 82⅛ |
| No. 4 Northern | 81⅛ | 78⅛ |
| No. 5 Wheat | 73⅛ | 70⅛ |
| No. 6 Wheat | 68 | 63⅛ |
| Feed | 54 | 51 |

Track, 93.


A. E. AMES & CO.
LIMITED
Established 1889
INVESTMENT SECURITIES
Montreal New York Toronto Winnipeg Vancouver London, England
301-215 Belmont House Victoria Telephones E 4171-2-6



ANGLO-CANADIAN TELEPHONE COMPANY Class "A" Stock
(This Company Controls the BRITISH COLUMBIA TELEPHONE CO.)
Price: $8.75 per Share to Yield About 6%
Descriptive Circular Upon Request
BURNS & WAINWRIGHT, LTD.
415-6-7 Central Building Phones G 6137 6158



519 CENTRAL BUILDING TELEPHONES: G 7197-98
STOCKS AND BONDS
Orders Promptly Executed on All Markets.
TWIGG & COMPANY, LIMITED
H. DESPARD TWIGG, President



VANCOUVER ISLAND TRANSPORTATION CO., LTD.
We Would Be Glad to Discuss the Proposed Reorganization With Bondholders
PEMBERTON & SON, LTD.
WM. MUNRO, Manager, Bond Department
1014 Broad Street Garden 8127



C.S. HENLEY & CO. LIMITED
GOVERNMENT, MUNICIPAL, CORPORATION
412-413 SAYWARD BLDG. SECURITIES • VICTORIA, B.C.
TELEPHONE G-6331



622 View Street E 9021
HIGHLAND LASS
Excellent report for August. Net return, $12,479, equal to 4 cents a share. A sound high yielding stock.
HUGH ALLAN J. W. JONES, LIMITED J. W. JONES



TRANS-CANADA SHARES
We Recommend Trans-Canada Shares
SAFETY — INCOME — PROFIT
A Fixed Trust, Modelled on British Lines
For Full Particulars Apply
614 View Street Victoria Securities, Ltd. Phone E 1104


## PROPER AERIAL IS BIG FACTOR

### H. J. Cunningham, of Radio Sales, Recommends Philco All-Wave Antennae

"Even with the most powerful radio in the world, full benefit of world broadcasting cannot be enjoyed unless an aerial system is employed that is specially designed to bring in faint signals clearly," declares H. J. Cunningham, of Radio Sales, local Philco radio distributor. Mr. Cunningham urges everyone purchasing an all-wave radio this Fall to have it properly installed with a Philco all-wave aerial.

"To have a powerful, new radio without a highly-sensitive aerial, is like operating a high-powered automobile on low-standard gasoline," he says. "In neither case, can full power be realized. Philco designed its new all-wave aerial so that its owners might obtain everything these matchless sets are capable of giving. A new Philco radio, together with this aerial, is, I believe, the greatest distance-getting combination in the world."

IMPROVED RECEPTION

Mr. Cunningham points out that the Philco all-wave aerial improved reception on any radio, although it was designed especially for the new 1936 Philcos. It not only is specially engineered to pull in faint signals from thousands of miles away, but it reduces to a minimum local electrical interference and man-made static, he explains.

Everyone possessing an all-wave radio, or expecting to purchase one this season, should see to it that one of these aerials is installed, Mr. Cunningham says, so that the increased activity in broadcasting by foreign stations this Fall may be fully enjoyed.

FIRST CATHEDRAL TROOP

An address on "Archery," with practical demonstrations by Mr. Roops, featured the meeting of this troop on Friday. The following were presented with badges: C. Pottinger, carpenter; D. Ketchison, swimmer; A. Holder, H. Ramsay, R. Taylor, L. Prowd, W. Westwood, D. Oddy, D. Simmons, P. Bate, P. Moore, H. Taylor and J. Batey, ambulance. An oral badge test was conducted by R. W. White. A hike will be held today, the Scouts leaving headquarters for Sidney at 9 a.m.

TOONERVILLE FOLKS

# Business and Professional Directory, Want Ads

## The Daily Colonist

RATES for CLASSIFIED OR WANT ADVERTISEMENTS

One and one-half cents a word each insertion; nine cents a word a week, with a minimum of ten words; cash with order. No advertisement accepted for less than twenty-five cents.

Death and Funeral Notices, $1.50, first insertion; $1.00 for each additional insertion. Marriages, Cards of Thanks and In Memoriam Notices, $1.50 per insertion.

Birth Notices, $1.00 per insertion.

Business or Professional Cards of two lines or under, $2.50 per month. Additional space at $1.25 per line per month.

Advertisers who desire may have replies addressed to a box at The Colonist and forwarded to their private address. A charge of ten cents is made for mailing replies. In this case add three words ("Box ..., Colonist") to the count for the number of words.

Out-of-town readers of our advertisements ask advertisers to give address as well as phone numbers, as it is not always possible to communicate through the phone.

Any claim for rebate on account of errors or omissions must be made within thirty days from the date of the same, otherwise the claim will not be allowed.

The Colonist will not be responsible for more than one incorrect insertion of any advertisement ordered for more than one issue.

The Colonist service is available every day from 6 a.m. to 10 p.m., excepting Sunday. Just call Empire 4114.

To insure insertion, Classified Ads should reach The Colonist before 10 p.m. on the day previous to publication.

Classified Ads for The Sunday Colonist will be accepted up to 10 p.m. on Saturdays.

### CLASSIFICATIONS


Acreage for Rent ........ 63
Acreage for Sale ........ 62
Acreage Wanted ........ 64
Autos for Hire ........ 66
Automobiles ........ 65
Births ........ 1
Bicycles and Motorcycles ........ 40K
Boats and Launches ........ 67
Building Material ........ 40A
Business Directory ........ 33
Business Opportunities ........ 75
Cards of Thanks ........ 4
Church Notices ........ 9
Clothing, Furs, Shoes, Etc. ........ 40B
Coming Events ........ 10
Dancing ........ 25
Deaths ........ 2
Dressmaking ........ 38
Educational ........ 23
Farms for Rent ........ 66
Farms for Sale ........ 65
Farms Wanted ........ 67
Flats and Apartments to Rent ........ 53
Flats and Apartments Wanted ........ 54
For Sale—Miscellaneous ........ 40
Furniture ........ 40D
Fuel ........ 40C
Funeral Directors ........ 6
Furnished Houses for Rent ........ 55A
Furnished Rooms for Rent ........ 49A
Furnished Rooms Wanted ........ 50A
Hairdressers and Beauty Specialists ........ 21A
Halls to Rent ........ 36
Hotels ........ 46
Housekeeping Rooms to Rent ........ 51
Housekeeping Rooms Wanted ........ 52
Houses for Sale ........ 78
In Memoriam ........ 5
Lodges and Societies ........ 33
Lost and Found ........ 29
Machinery ........ 64
Market Specials ........ 35
Marriages ........ 3
Miscellaneous ........ 37
Money to Loan ........ 31
Monumental Works ........ 8
Music ........ 24
Musical Instruments ........ 40E
Nursery Stock, Plants, Etc. ........ 40H
Nursing and Convalescent Homes ........ 26
Personal ........ 21
Professional Directory ........ 34
Property for Sale ........ 80
Property Wanted ........ 81
Poultry and Livestock ........ 42
Radio ........ 40F
Room and Board ........ 47
Room and Board Wanted ........ 48
Situations Wanted—Female ........ 18
Situations Wanted—Male ........ 17
Stoves, Ranges, Furnaces ........ 40L
Summer Resorts ........ 61
Teachers Wanted ........ 15
Timber ........ 74
To Exchange—Real Estate ........ 76
To Rent—Miscellaneous ........ 38
Unfurnished Houses to Rent ........ 55B
Unfurnished Rooms Wanted ........ 50B
Wanted—Female Help ........ 14
Wanted—Male Help ........ 13
Wanted—Miscellaneous ........ 41
Wanted to Borrow ........ 32
Wanted to Buy—Houses ........ 79
Wanted to Rent—Houses, Unfurnished ........ 57B
Wanted to Rent—Miscellaneous ........ 39
Will Trade ........ 22
Wood ........ 33


### 2 DEATHS

IZEN—On October 3, at Seattle, Wash., there passed away Younger Izen, aged sixty-one years, born in Dallas, Texas, and was a former resident of Victoria for many years. He was a member of St. Louis, Mo., Lodge No. 2, K. of P. Deceased is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Leona Wright, 1036 Hillside Avenue, and Mrs. Lily Offner, of Arizona.

The funeral will be held on Monday, October 7, at 3 o'clock, at Carter's Funeral Home, interment in the family plot at Ross Bay Cemetery.

SMITH—There passed away in this city, Saturday afternoon, Richard George Smith, of 1023 Oliphant Street. The late Mr. Smith, who was eighty years of age, was born in Wales and came to this city ten years ago from Winnipeg. He was a member of the Odd Fellows, Winnipeg. There survive his widow, Ellen, residing at 1023 Oliphant Street; three daughters, Ellen Currie, in Scotland; Alice Smith, Winnipeg, and Mrs. C. W. Badger, of Ruddell, Saskatchewan; also one son, Ernest, of Winnipeg.

The remains are resting at the S. J. Curry & Son Funeral Home. Announcement of funeral will be made later.

PREECE—There passed away Friday morning, October 4, at the Royal Jubilee Hospital, William Michael Preece, aged seventy-two years, born in Petersburg, Michigan, U.S.A., and a resident of this city for the past fifty-one years; late residence, Esquimalt. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Mary McCabe, in California, and Miss Alice Preece, of 1256 Walnut Street; also two nieces, Miss J. Scott and Mrs. G. Murdoch, of Vancouver.

The funeral will take place on Tuesday, October 8, at 10.30 o'clock, in the chapel of the Sands Mortuary, Ltd. Rev. Alan Gardiner will officiate and the remains will be laid to rest in the Royal Oak Burial Park.

COLVIN—There passed away early Friday morning, October 4, 1935, in St. Joseph's Hospital, Miss Jemima Henrietta (Hattie) Colvin, aged forty-six years. Born at Cowichan Station, Miss Colvin was the second daughter of the late Mr. R. M. Colvin, pioneer family from the Shetland Islands. A resident of Cowichan Station for the last forty-six years, Miss Colvin farmed there with her mother and a brother, Robert. Besides her mother, Mrs. R. M. Colvin, she is survived by two sisters, Mrs. O. V. Allman, Nanaimo, and Mrs. W. H. Vaux, Duncan; two brothers, Robert A., at home, and Magnus W., Cowichan Station; two uncles, Mr. Andrew Robertson, Cowichan Bay, and Mr. Thomas Colvin, at Cowichan Station.

Funeral services will be held on Sunday, October 6, 1935, at 1.30 o'clock, from the chapel of the Sands Mortuary, Ltd. Rev. F. L. Stephenson will officiate. The cortege will leave Sands Mortuary, Ltd., on Monday, October 7, 1935, at 12.30 o'clock, and at 2.30 o'clock services will be conducted in St. Peter's Church, near Duncan, by Rev. Archdeacon H. A. Collison, and the remains will be laid at rest in the church cemetery.

### 4 CARD OF THANKS

Mr. Robert Hayyard, of 3126 Clarke Street, wishes to thank his neighbors and friends for many acts of kindness, floral tributes and expressions of sympathy in his recent sad bereavement through the loss of a loving wife. He especially wishes to thank Rev. Dr. W. G. Wilson and members of First United Church and the nurses of the Royal Jubilee Hospital for splendid Christian services rendered.

### 6 FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Distinctive Funeral Service in Our New Mortuary at Moderate Cost
Experienced Lady Attendant
SANDS MORTUARY, LTD.
Phones E 7511, G 3530 — 1803 Quadra St.

CARTER'S FUNERAL HOME
Dignified Service — Reasonable Charges
1612 Quadra St. — Phone Empire 4624

HAYWARD'S B.C. FUNERAL CO. LTD.
Established 1867
734 Broughton Street, Victoria, B.C.
Phones:
Empire 3614 — Garden 7679
Garden 7682 — Empire 4065

### 6 FUNERAL DIRECTORS (Continued)

McCALL BROS.
"The Floral Funeral Home"
Office and Chapel, Cor. Johnson and Vancouver Streets
Phone Garden 2012

S. J. CURRY & SON
Funeral Directors
Cor. Quadra and Broughton Streets
Phone G 5512

THOMSON FUNERAL HOME
1625 Quadra Street — Phone G 2612
We Render Efficient, Sympathetic Service
Our Prices and Terms Reasonable
Large Home-Like Chapel
Private Family Rooms
Experienced Lady Attendant
Personal Attention Given Calls Day or Night

### 6A CEMETERIES

ROYAL OAK BURIAL PARK
INTER-MUNICIPAL CEMETERY
Plots From $35 to $60, including Perpetual Maintenance
Particulars Phone G 7111 and G 3612

### 7 FLOWERS

BALLANTYNE BROS., LIMITED
1211 Douglas Street — Phone G 2421
We Telegraph Flowers
CUT FLOWERS AND DESIGNS

ANY FLORAL DESIGNS at lowest prices. Pollock Bros., 1215 Douglas St. G 5215

A. J. WOODWARD & SONS, LTD.
—Established 1892—
Designs — Bouquets — Flowers
Anywhere, Any Time
Store G 5614 — Night G 6296

BROWN'S VICTORIA NURSERIES, 618 View. Design work executed, lowest prices. We grow our flowers. G 6612 G 2521

CUSTANCE FLORAL CO., 941 YATES ST. G 2613. Attractive designs a specialty.

FLORAL ART SHOP
Dyson & Clark
Distinctive Funeral Designs
639 Fort Street — Phone E 4813

FLOWER & FERN SHOPPE
WIPER, PROP., 1607½ DOUGLAS ST. E 2651. Ferns a specialty, designs, etc.

### 8 MONUMENTAL WORKS

STEWART MONUMENTAL WORKS, LTD. Take No. 6 car to works. 1401 May Street. Phone G 3452

### 10 COMING EVENTS

AGAIN, AT COLWOOD HALL, ON WEDNESDAY, October 9, Wilfert's opening dance of the season. For nine years Wilfert and associates have furnished the dancing public with a clean, live-wire dance in the sticks. The net income from these dances has gone, and will go, to assist in making Colwood Hall one of the best in the outlying district, and suitable for dancing, basketball, badminton or any form of inside sport or meeting. We have added a men's dressing-room, scraped and polished the floor, added a ticket-room, etc. We have a lady attendant in check-room free. Our supper is home-made. Len Acres and his band will again supply the music. For tombolas we will give tickets for four to have supper at the Poodle Dog Cafe. Also tickets for four to see Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers in "Top Hat" at the Capitol. Also tickets for two to the Dominion and Playhouse Theatres. Dance starts at 9 p.m. Admission 50 cents. They must be good, to last nine years.

ANNUAL ANNIVERSARY — MODERN dance and frolic, Lake Hill Community Centre, Friday, October 11, 9 till 1. Len Acres orchestra, with Dolly Rutledge, vocalist; Thelma Stratford, dancer, and others. Ballroom, serpentine and spot dances. Admission 50c. Ladies free if escorted. "The Dance of the Autumn." Bring all your friends.

ALL THOSE INTERESTED IN TUBERculous Veterans' turkey tickets, call at 612 Blanshard Street from 11 a.m. to 12 noon, or from 2.30 to 5 p.m. Phone E 6151.

ANOTHER BIG OLD-TIME DANCE, Saturday night, Foresters' Hall. M.C., Scottie McKenzie.

BANQUET AND DEBATE — "WHO Started the Depression?" Mrs. Nellie McClung says "The men." Mr. Holling, "The women." St. Aidan's Hall, October 11, 8.30 p.m. 35c.

C.C.F. PUBLIC MEETING, CHAMBER of Commerce, tomorrow evening, 8 o'clock. Speakers, Mrs. Dorothy Steeves, M.P.P., and Prof. J. King Gordon.

C.C.F. PUBLIC MEETING, 8 P.M., MONday, October 7, Alex's Hall, Burnside Road. Speaker, J. S. Taylor, candidate Nanaimo Riding.

C.C.F. PUBLIC MEETING, 8 P.M., Tuesday, October 8, Gordon Head Hall. Speakers, Prof. King Gordon and J. S. Taylor, candidate Nanaimo Riding.

C.C.F. PUBLIC MEETING, 8 P.M., Tuesday, October 8. J. S. Taylor, Nanaimo Federal candidate, speaking at Saanichton Agricultural Hall.

CRYSTAL GARDEN DANCE, EVERY Saturday night, 9 to 12. Admission 35c.

DANCING EVERY TUESDAY AND SATurday, 9 to 12 p.m., with Bert Zala's Orchestra. Admission 35c. Crystal Garden.

PRO PATRIA BRANCH, CANADIAN LEgion, will hold its regular general meeting on Tuesday, October 8, at 8 p.m. As many members as possible are requested to attend.

POPPY DANCE, COLWOOD HALL, FRIday, October 25, Canadian Legion Collegians Orchestra, admission 50c.

PARTNER WHIST, MONDAY, 8.30, 1230 Government. Two $4.00, two $2.00, two $1.00, specials. Bridge, 2.30.

RUMMAGE SALE, ST. MARY'S LADIES' Guild, October 15, 2.30 p.m. Parish Hall, Yale Street.

ST. SAVIOUR'S AUXILIARY — OLD-times dance, Tuesday, October 8, 8 p.m., Parish Hall, Henry Street. Cars 4 or 5. 25 cents. Refreshments. Tombola.

SCOTCH DANCE—THISTLES, K. OF P. Hall, Friday, October 11, 9 p.m. Refreshments. Admission 25c.

WORKERS' EDUCATIONAL COURSE, Sunday, 7.30 p.m., 584 Yates Street. "War in Africa." All welcome. Open forum.

### 13 WANTED—MALE HELP

AIR CONDITIONING AND ELECTRIC refrigeration — Good-pay opportunity for young men in new, fast-growing business. Men who can qualify as installation and service experts can command large salaries. Prefer men with fair education, now employed and mechanically inclined, willing to devote some spare time to training. Write, giving age, phone, present occupation. Box 7462, Colonist.

LEARN TO SIGNAL WITH FLAG, LAMP and telephone. A few vacancies in Signal Section of 1st Battalion, Canadian Scottish Regiment. Apply Sergt. MacKay, 1st Battalion Orderly Room, 8 p.m. Monday.

LEARN DIESEL ENGINEERING. NEW low cost course with shop training. Hemphill Diesel School, 206 Pemberton Bldg. E 6141.

MAN, WITH HOSPITAL EXPERIENCE, to care for invalid; sleep in. Give phone, age, reference. Box 7570, Colonist.

PHONE G 4934, EVENINGS, FOR THE best-paying canvassing proposition.

SMART YOUTH, FOR CHORES AND help in delivering. $10 a month and board. Box 7552, Colonist.

WANTED TO CONTACT—LATE INDUStrial insurance agent. Splendid opportunity. Apply 1005 Rogers Building, Vancouver, B.C.

WANTED—MAN TO MANAGE POULTRY farm on profit-sharing basis. Box 7479, Colonist.

WANTED—FARMHAND. APPLY BOX 7538, Colonist.

YOUR OWN BUSINESS MAKING SPEcialty Bakery product, small investment for equipment. Good income and opportunity for rustler. Box 7546, Colonist.

### 13A SALESMEN AND AGENTS

ADDING PENCIL ADDS MECHANICALly; new invention; sells on sight; Canada agents wanted immediately. Add-O-Graph Co., Dept. C, Saltillo, Miss., U.S.A.

### 14 WANTED—FEMALE HELP

GIRLS WANTED
FOR A SPECIAL FALL COURSE IN hairdressing, at a very reduced rate. Limited time only.
VICTORIA HAIRDRESSING SCHOOL
Room 114, Woolworth Bldg.

LEARN HAIRDRESSING
ENROLL NOW FOR SPRING GRADUATION
Individual Instruction — Easy Terms
Call or Write
MOLER HAIRDRESSING SCHOOL
Room 304 — 1104 Douglas Street

### 14 WANTED—FEMALE HELP (Continued)

LEARN DESIGNING AND DRESSMAKing, Academy of Useful Arts, 853 Fort, G 2034.

REFINED LADIES TO ENGAGE IN A business in this city, giving all or part time. Good opportunity for widowed ladies. Box 7511, Colonist.

WANTED—TWO LADIES OF REFINEment with whom we can trust our customers. Hours, 9 to 4. Good pay. Advancement with ability. Apply, 2 to 4, Monday, 1205 Douglas.

WANTED, FOR TEMPORARY POSITION —Fully experienced legal stenographer. Apply, giving full particulars, to Box 7586, Colonist.

WANTED—STRONG WILLING GIRL TO help with housework, poultry, etc. Phone E 1311.

WANTED—EXPERIENCED HOUSE-PARlormaid. E 9530.

YOUNG GIRL WANTS TO SHARE room with working girl. E 7829.

### 17 SITUATIONS WANTED—MALE

A. J. GREGG — HOUSE WINDOWS cleaned, outside, 6c each. G 6023

BY STRONG YOUTH, 17, ON DAIRY farm, 3 years' experience, good milker. E 1757.

COMPETENT MALE STENOGRAPHER desires part-time evening work. Apply Box 7547, Colonist.

ROCK WORK, EXCAVATING, DITCHing, walls, air steel outfit; stumps shot. G 4496.

RELIABLE CARPENTRY, KALSOMINING painting. Low charges. E 4270

WANTED — BY MIDDLE-AGED SINGLE man, forty-nine, care of bachelor's place, good cook, fair knowledge gardening and poultry, best references. Box 7277, Colonist.

WANTED—BY ELDERLY COUPLE, SITuation as caretakers. Have many years' experience looking after apartments. If good suite provided no wages required. Box 7667, Colonist.

WANTED—POSITION AS CARETAKER, by experienced man, or would look after property in owner's absence. Box 7624, Colonist.

YOUNG MAN, GOOD COOK, CAMP and small hotel experience, wants work. Box 7458, Colonist. Williams, G 0029

YOUNG MAN SEEKS EMPLOYMENT, reliable and respectable. Will take anything. Phone G 6749

YOUNG MAN WILL WORK ONE month without wages for sake of experience. Box 7576, Colonist

YOUNG MAN, EXPERIENCED FARMhand, wishes position. Phone E 9576.

### 17A PAINTERS AND DECORATORS

PAINTING, KALSOMINING. GET MY price. Work guaranteed. G 3392.

### 17C CARPENTERS AND CONTRACTORS

ALTERATIONS, HOUSERAISING, CONcrete work, repairs. O'Regan. G 7662, G 2256

EVERYTHING IN BUILDING AND REpairs, estimates. Parker Construction Co., G 5590.

SEPTIC TANKS, SEWERS, DRAINS, basements, walks, roofs. Expert. Chila, G 3902.

### 17E GARDENERS

LAWNS LAID, BORDERS PLANTED, shrubs and hedges pruned. E 6825.

### WEATHERSTRIPPING

PEACE METAL WEATHERSTRIPS FOR drafty windows, doors. B. T. Leigh, E 9665.

### 18 SITUATIONS WANTED—FEMALE

COMPANION-HELP, AGE 20, MUSICAL, can drive car, good with children. Box 7596, Colonist.

CAPABLE PERSON, HOUSEKEEPER TO one or two men; country preferred. Box 7602, Colonist.

DOMESTICATED WOMAN WISHES comfortable room and board return for housework, afternoons free. Box 7663, Colonist.

DRESSMAKING, ALTERATIONS, SLIPcovers. 25c hour, car fare. E 0738.

EXPERIENCED YOUNG GIRL SEEKS position, housework and general cook. Good references. Apply to E. S. Goyette, Royal Oak.

EXPERIENCED COOK OR HOUSE-parlormaid, seeks position; excellent references. E 0941.

GIRL, 16, CARE CHILDREN EVENINGS, references. E 6192. Box 7535, Colonist.

GRADUATE NURSE WISHES RESIDENT position. Box 7637, Colonist.

LADY, 40, WISHES SITUATION AS companion or help to lady, references; traveled. Old Country. Box 7508, Colonist.

PERSONALLY - RECOMMENDED mother's help, age 20, to take full charge of children and help in house. Sleep in, wage $20.00. Apply Box 7524, Colonist, or phone evenings or before 11 a.m., G 5265.

PRACTICAL NURSE, 27, WILL CARE for invalid by hour or day, reasonable. E 9032. Suite 41.

RELIABLE YOUNG WOMAN WILL TAKE care of children; afternoons, 35c; evenings, 50c. Phone E 2984

RESPECTABLE WIDOW NEEDS HOUSEwork or cooking, by day or hour; references. Phone E 2159

STUDENT HAIRDRESSER WANTS HOME in exchange for light services. Please phone E 1356 after 7 p.m.

WANTED—POSITION AS COMPANIONhelp; practical nurse. Box 7613, Colonist.

YOUNG LADY WISHES POSITION AS housekeeper in nice home. Box 7537, Colonist.

YOUNG JAPANESE GIRL DESIRES work. Phone E 8049

YOUNG WOMAN, WORK, HOUR OR day. G 0029. Room 62

### 26 NURSING AND CONVALESCENT HOME

CAPABLE NURSE WOULD TAKE ONE or two guests in comfortable home, moderate terms. G 3787.

PRIVATE NURSING HOME — CHRONIC, aged and convalescent cases. 1114 Pandora. Phone G 7416

### 21 PERSONAL

A DIVIDEND PAYER IS "LIFE." WHAT returns do you expect? You need not be advanced in mathematics to figure this out. Put salt and water into a vessel and the strength of the brine is determined by the quantity of each added. So in building a healthy body. It's not so much in the quantity of food you partake of as the judgment used in mixing. Enjoy our building foods daily—they are good. Golden Loaf Bakery, 711 Fort Street.

AVOID THE UNCERTAINTY—SEE THE tested proof before having your next permanent. Bert Wauda Hairdressing, phone E 4023, 709 Fort Street.

ALL OUR FISH IS THE FINEST, GUARanteed absolutely fresh. Askey's Fish Market, 624 Yates Street. G 7101

A WIDE RANGE OF LADIES' HANDbags, priced from $1 up. McMartin's Leather Goods, 716 Yates Street, G 6613.

ANTIQUE RESTORER, GLASS AND China rivetter. W. Dickinson, expert, Suite 28, 828 Courtney Street, G 0036.

ALL ABOUT YOURSELF. YOUR PROBlems solved by expert. Reading with typed chart, 25c. Balmoral Hotel, Suite 18.

A BRIGHT AND COMFORTABLE PLACE to enjoy Sunday meals. The Mayfair Cafe, 1011 Broad Street, at Fort.

ACCURATE READINGS, EXPERT counsel, 25c. Studio, Balmoral Hotel.

BADMINTON LESSONS GIVEN. FEES reasonable. For further particulars phone E 3889.

CHRISTMAS CARDS OF CHARACTER—Sample albums now ready. Diggon-Hibben, Ltd., 1210 Government Street

DON'T DELAY IN ORDERING
YOUR PERSONAL
CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR
GREETING CARDS
Let Us Print Yours in the Most Correct and Pleasing Style
Come In and Look Them Over
THE COLONIST
Printing, Lithographing
Bookbinding, Engraving
1211 Broad Street

DOUBLE SERVICE IN WANT ADS

You can telephone your answers as well as your classified advertisements to The Colonist. Readers are often interested in Want Advertisements that do not carry the names or addresses of advertisers, but a Colonist box number. For the accommodation of those readers who find it inconvenient to write an answer, and to serve the advertiser better

We Will Take Replies to Box Numbers Over the Telephone

The Colonist service is available from 8 a.m. to 10 p.m., excepting Sundays. Phone Empire 4114.

### 21 PERSONAL (Continued)

DIVORCES — CONSENT, ONE DAY; others, thirty. No publicity. Box 151, Juarez, Mexico.

DELICIOUS MEALS, TEACUP READING, Madame Eileen, Kenworthy's Cafe, 1120 Government Street, near View.

DO YOU WANT CASH? WE BUY ANYthing. Phone E 9525.

ECZEMA, ITCH, PIMPLES, PILES—TRY George Lee's Chinese remedy. 636 Cormorant, Spencer's, Hudson's Bay, Owl

GORDON HEAD MELONS — "NONE better." Local strawberries and all choice fruits in season. LILLY'S, 1409 Douglas Street. Phone E 5511.

GORDON FURRIERS, 401 JONES BLOCK, 715 Fort Street, just off Douglas. Bring your furs now for repairs or alterations.

HATS CLEANED AND BLOCKED. VICtoria Hat Mfg. Co., 611 Yates. E 3515

IT MAY BE YOUR EYES—YOU MAY find yourself straining with the telephone directory, holding it at arm's length and then under your nose. You probably blame the type, the paper or the publisher. Only an eyesight examination will prove whether or not your eyes are normal. See JOSEPH ROSE, Opt. D., Optometrist, 1013 Government St. E 6014

MR. J. A. KELLY, HAVERFORD COLlege, Haverford, Penn., U.S.A., desires names and addresses of descendants of Thomas, Samuel and James Alfred Kelly, of Vancouver Island, who were sons and grandson, respectively, of Benjamin Kelly, of Jonesboro, Tennessee.

WATER DIVINER
MEMBER Canadian Association of Dowsers, using English method. Every location guaranteed to be on crown of spring. D. A. Downey, R.M.D., Sidney, B.C.

MABEL ORR (INTERNATIONALLY known medium), 734 Humboldt, near Douglas.

MISS E. O'ROURKE, PUBLIC STENOGrapher, is now located at 302 Central Building.

NEW KNITTED SUITS FOR AUTUMN wear—just lovely. Gordon Ellis, Ltd., 1107 Government Street

ORDERS TAKEN ON SEWING AND knitting for children, smocking, embroidery, crochet work, mending, repairing. Prices reasonable. 604 Humboldt Street, Belmont House.

OVERBECK REJUVENATOR AGENT. P.O. Box 541, Victoria.

PRINTING AND RUBBER STAMPS. Sweeney-McConnell, 1012 Langley, G 2412

RUG WOOL SPECIAL, $1.25 LB.; RUG hooks, etc. New shipment English wools. Fowlers, 734 Yates.

RUPTURE — TRUSSES AND BELTS made and expertly fitted. Surgical Appliance & Supply Co., 742 Fort.

STAMPS FOR COLLECTORS BOUGHT and sold. R. Nairne, 1007 Gov't St.

SPENCER CORSETS, SURGICAL BELTS. Lottie M. MacLean, 745 Yates. E 7624

TO WHOM THIS MAY CONCERN—BE it known that any and every moral or monetary obligation contracted by William (Bill) Diestri will not be recognized by his parents.

THE MILLON CO., 1644 OAK BAY AVEnue; new Fall coats, smart fur collars, English fur felt hats.

UMBRELLA REPAIRS AND RECOVERing. Waites' Key Shop, 719 Fort St.

WANTED — SHERATON-HEPPLEWAITE buffet, chairs and table, either separately or as suite. Please give full description and price in answer. Box 7463, Colonist.

### 21A HAIRDRESSERS AND BEAUTY SPECIALISTS

BLEACH FACIALS, OIL PERMANENTS. Reimer's Beauty Shoppe. E 4432.

BOBETTE SALON, G 8652. CLUSTER curl or Gloria oil perm. Reasonable.

FREE FACIAL AT THE LaFRANCE Beauty Salon all this week. Phone for appointment. G 7443.

HAIR TAKES A BETTER PERMANENT after a Firth Brothers' steam oil shampoo. 635 Fort Street. E 2544.

HAIRDRESSING IN YOUR OWN HOME, by experienced operator. Phone E 6126

HAIRDRESSING IN YOUR HOME; EXperienced operator. Empire 7502

LA FRANCE BEAUTY SALON FOR good permanents, 1110 Douglas Street. G 7443.

NO-ELECTRICITY PERMANENT, BELLE Beauty Shoppe, 1025 Cook Street. C. W. (Bill) Atkinson. G 4943.

OIL OF TULIP PERMANENTS AT VERY low price. Victoria Beauty Parlor, 1216 Broad Street. Phone E 8515

THE NEW MURLA STEAM-VAPOR method combines steam oil treatment and permanent wave in one, revolutionizing old electric methods. HILDA BEAUTY SHOPPE. E 0722

WE DO NOT GUESS—WE TEST TO ASsure a satisfactory permanent. Ivy's Beauty Nook, 714 View Street. E 5115

### 22 WILL TRADE

TYPEWRITER, SPLENDID CONDITION, for range oil-burner. Box 7610, Colonist.

### 23 EDUCATIONAL

COPIES OF THE REPORT ON SCHOOL finance in British Columbia, by Major H. B. King, technical adviser to the Commission on School Finance, may be obtained from the King's Printer, Parliament Buildings, Victoria, B.C. Price $1.

MRS. E. FERGUSSON, F.T.C.L., VISITS Victoria Fridays, class 8 p.m., public speaking, 1112 Government Street. Singing, elocution. E 5219.

NELLIE SCOWCROFT, L.T.C.L. (ENGland), and Winifred Scowcroft—Elocution, dramatic art, public speaking, pianoforte. Studio 1034 Queens Avenue. Phone G 7291

ROYAL BUSINESS COLLEGE, 1008 GOVernment. Phone G 8016. E. W. Sayer.

SPROTT-SHAW BUSINESS INSTITUTE—Students will be accepted on each Monday of the month for day school, and on each Tuesday for night school. Telephone Empire 7184.

VICTORIA SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION—Speech and voice. 15 Festival first places, 1935. MRS. WILFRID ORD, F.T.C.L., M.R.S.T., 1005 Cook Street. Phone, Tuesday to Friday, G 5525.

### 24 MUSIC

MRS. RUBY MOORE, 3249 QUADRA ST. Tuition; violin, piano, theory. G 5688

SEMPLE STUDIOS—VIOLIN AND PIANO. Studio E 3811; residence G 7785

### 24A PIANO

IAN A. GALLIFORD, A.T.C.M. Pianoforte, theoretical subjects. 1534 Elford. E 0119

MISS MOORE, L.A.B. MODERN METHods erase drudgery. Adults, children. Rhythm band classes, children 3 to 8 years. Low fees. 1249 Rockland. E 5318.

### 24B VIOLIN

VIOLIN INSTRUCTION TO BEGINNERS. Wm. M. M. Toucha, 21-1118 Broad Street. Please write for appointment.

### 24C SINGING

MRS. WILFRID ORD, F.T.C.L., M.R.S.T., specialist with young voices. Seven first places in festivals, 1935. 1005 Cook Street, phone G 5525. Tuesday to Friday.

VOICE CULTURE, SONG INTERPRETAtion. Major Crompton, phone E 3697.

### 25 DANCING

DOROTHY COX, ALL BRANCHES, ballroom class, Saturday, 8 p.m. E 7638

LEN AND ZOE WAGSTAFF, INSTRUCtors of ballroom dancing. Private lessons from 1 p.m. Class lesson 50c, Tuesday, 8 p.m. Club Continental, E 2713.

LEARN TO DANCE! FLORENCE CLOUGH Dance Academy, 830 St. Charles. E 2776

TAP, TOE, ACROBATIC, BALLROOM. Geo. Rosaly, 922 Blanshard, opp. Royal.

VIOLET FOWKES STUDIO. ALL TYPES dancing. 1112 Government St. E 2066

### 29 LOST AND FOUND

FOUND — BLACK SPANIEL. OWNER can have same by identifying and paying for this ad. E 1630.

LOST — WHITE CHANGE PURSE CONtaining bus ticket, key and cash, 7 p.m. Wednesday, on Lake Hill bus or Quadra Street. E 6270.

LOST—BY PAPER CARRIER, SATURday, James Bay, black wallet containing sum of money. Finder please phone E 4845. Reward.

LOST — IN CITY, GOODYEAR TIRE, size 5.25-21. Finder please phone G 5101. Reward.

LOST — LADY'S BROWN BAG, ON Arbutus or Finnerty Road. Phone G 6376.

LOST — ABOUT TWO WEEKS AGO, gold-rimmed spectacles, probably in dark red case. Phone E 6654.

LOST—TUESDAY AFTERNOON, FROM Myrtle Avenue, Scotty pup, with green harness on. Please phone E 1565.

LOST—BLACK SILK SCARF, FANCY ends. Finder please return to 116 Dallas Road.

LOST — BEDSPRING, BETWEEN VICtoria and Brentwood, via Lakes Road and West Saanich Road. Reward. G 6454

LOST—PAIR OF BROWN KID GLOVES. Reward. G 4041.

LOST—WALLET. OWNER'S NAME INside. Finder phone G 5240

LOST — FEMALE AIREDALE, BLACK and tan. Phone E 3362 or E 1429.

### 31 MONEY TO LOAN

A MORTGAGE IN AMOUNTS FROM $250 to $2,000 can be arranged by our mortgage department; 7 per cent interest; quick decisions. Building loans a specialty; repayments to suit. P. R. Brown & Sons, Ltd., 1112 Broad Street, phone G 7171

ANY AMOUNT FOR FIRST MORTGAGE, up to $2,000. Moderate charges; quick decisions. Building loans a specialty. Brown Bros., 314-15 Pemberton Building

A SMALL AMOUNT OF MONEY AVAILable for mortgage on approved property. Yearwood, Stewart Clark & Co. G 1933.

MONEY AVAILABLE FOR OAK BAY mortgages at lowest rates. Heisterman, Forman & Company.

#### SALES FINANCING

SALES AGREEMENTS FINANCED ON autos, washing machines, radios, oil burners, furnaces, or any commercial articles. Pacific Sales, 1239 Broad.

### 33 BUSINESS DIRECTORY

#### BAILIFF

A. W. WALSH, GENERAL BAILIFF AND collector. G 7434. 835 View.

#### CHIMNEY SWEEP

CHIMNEY SWEEP—W. CALEY. PHONE E 1423. Best service value.

HEARN, CLEAN CHIMNEY SWEEP. Phone G 3643. 3167 Rose Street.

#### EMBOSSED STATIONERY

PRIVATE STATIONERY EMBOSSED IN any design or color. The Colonist Commercial Printing Dept. Garden 5241.

#### FLOOR SURFACING

V. I. HARDWOOD FLOOR CO., 707 Johnson; reduced prices. G 7314

WESTERN FLOOR, 454 GORGE ROAD. Old or new floors. E 8915.

#### INSURANCE

FIRE, AUTO INSURANCE — SEE LEE, Fraser & Co., Ltd., 1222 Broad St.

#### LITHOGRAPHING

LITHOGRAPHING — LITHOGRAPHING, engraving and embossing. Nothing too large and nothing too small. Your stationery is your advance agent. The Colonist Printing & Publishing Co., Ltd.

#### PUBLIC STENOGRAPHERS

ETHEL SEYMOUR, 207 CAMPBELL Building, Douglas Street. Phone Garden 2525. Authors' manuscripts, law and general. Strictly confidential.

#### RAZOR BLADES

REAL VALUE. NO FOOLING. BRITISH Daymark blades, at better stores, 35c packet.

#### SHOE REPAIRS

GEORGE TONG, 1428 GOVERNMENT Street, shoe repairing.

#### WINDOW GLASS

WINDOW GLASS REPLACED AT shortest notice. Auto glass replaced while you wait. Mellor Bros., Ltd., 819 Broughton Street. Phone G 5021.

#### WOOD AND COAL

ALL BEST ISLAND FIR, NEVER SEEN in salt water, inside block and bark slabs mixed, you can use for stove, heater or furnace, regular $3.75, now $3.25 cord. Bone-dry slabwood, $4.50 cord. Bone-dry cordwood, $6.00 cord. Inside block, $4.00 cord. Agents for Youbou Timber Co. E 2743

WOOD WOOD
ALL UP-ISLAND SLABWOOD, 1 CD. $3.25; first-growth cordwood in 4-ft. lengths, bone dry, $4 cd., in 2½ cd. lots, stove lengths, $5.25 cd.; dry inside blocks, $4 cd. These prices for week. E 1643.

A BETTER ALL-FIR MILLWOOD, $3.00 full cord; bone-dry cordwood, 12-inch lengths; bone-dry kindling, bark, knots, proven coals at better prices. Ronald R. Hopkins. Inside fir, $4 cord. E 7916

ALL NO. 1 FIR MILLWOOD, $3.25 CD. Large bark slabs, $3.50. Small, dry inside fir, $4.00. Wood sawing, 65c. Dent, E 5959.

A—BEST SOOKE LAKE DRYLAND, 100% fir blk. slabs, $3 cd.; 2 cds., $5.85; 8 days only. Agts. Kapoor Mills, Ltd., E 9111.

A SPECIAL SALE, 15 DAYS—BEST DRY Up-Island Douglas fir, never in water, block and slab, $3 cd., 2 cds. $5.75. E 8532

ALL BEST AND DRY CEDAR, $1.50 half cord; 2, $2.75. E 6722

BEST HEAD SAWDUST, FROM MALAhat, $3.50 per unit. J. E. Painter & Sons, 617 Cormorant St., phone G 2541

COLWOOD FIR MILLWOOD, $3 CORD. C. D. Shaw. G 7995

CORDWOOD—4 FT., 1ST GROWTH, $4 cord. E 7959. White help. S. Spaven.

CAN WOOD AND COAL, G 3266. CORDwood, any length; four-foot, $4

THICK BARK SLABWOOD FOR FURNace, beats cordwood, 12 or 16-inch, $4.25; 2 feet, $4; 4 feet, $3.50 per cord. Day, G 0220; night, G 3457.

FIRST-GROWTH CORDWOOD, 4-FT., $4.00 cd.; 14-in., $5.00 cd. up. E 7662

KINDLING, KILN DRY, ONLY $4.50 CD.; dry fir, $4.00. E 1701. A.M. Fuel Co.

NO. 1 DRY FIR BARK AND WOOD, $6.00 cord. E 9334.

SPECIAL SALE COOPERAGE WOOD, $1.75 ½ cd.; kindling, $1.50. Prompt. G 2341.

SPECIAL SALE SOOKE DRY FIR WOOD, 1 cd., $3; 2 cds. $5.75. E 6551

$2.75 CD.; 2 CDS. $5.00; 4 CDS. $10; guaranteed Douglas fir millwood. Inside blocks, $4 cd. Heavy slabs, $3.50. Bone-dry slabwood, $4.50 cd. Bone-dry cordwood, stove length, $5.75 cd. Distributors, Selkirk Lbr. Co.'s wood. G 5334

$2.75 CD.; 2 CDS. $5. GUARANTEED all Douglas fir. Inside blocks, $4 cd. Heavy slabs, $3.50 cd. Dryland, $3.75 cd. Shawnigan Douglas Co. E 3814

$1.75 ½ CD.; INSIDE BLK., $2.25 ½ cd. Shawnigan Hillcrest Dryland Wood. G 8413.

$3 CD.—TWO-CORD LOTS; 100% FIR millwood, inside fir, $4, bark slabs, $3.50. Colwood Wood Co. G 4044

4-FT. CORDWOOD DRY, $4.50 PER cord; green $4.25 per cord. Painter & Sons. G 2541

$3.75 UP-ISLAND SLAB 17" ROD-gers' Wood Co., Alpha St. G 2214.

### 34 PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

#### ARCHITECTS

P. LEONARD JAMES, F.R.A.I.C., ARCHItect. Todd Road, Oak Bay. E 8910

#### CHIROPODY

BATHS, MASSAGE, CHIROPODY, MRS. Barker, 925 Howe, Fairfield. G 1661.

#### OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS

DR. VERNON B. TAYLOR, REGIStered and licensed, 406-7-8 Belmont Building. Phone Empire 7823

### 36 HALLS TO RENT

CONCERT HALL, WITH ACCOMMODAtion for 500. Lowest rates in Victoria. Modern stage, with scenery, spotlights, floodlights, etc. Perfect dance floor. Crystal Garden

### 37 MISCELLANEOUS

AVOID DISAPPOINTMENT—
ORDER YOUR PERSONAL
CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR
GREETING CARDS
NOW
Cards of Distinction and Charm
Are Available at the Lowest Prices in Years
THE COLONIST
Printing, Lithographing
Bookbinding, Engraving
1211 Broad Street

SAWS, ALL KINDS, FILED, SET, gummed, etc. Phone W. Emery, 1567 Gladstone Avenue

### 38 TO RENT—MISCELLANEOUS

FOR RENT — UNDERWOOD TYPEwriter, $2 month. 302 Central Bldg.

### 40 FOR SALE—MISCELLANEOUS

#### 40A BUILDING MATERIALS

C.P.S. LUMBER & TIMBER CO., LTD.
COURTEOUS PROMPT SERVICE
All Grades of Lumber
Let Us Have Your Inquiries
C.P.S. LUMBER CO. — PHONE G 7131

CANADIAN Western Woodworkers Sashes, doors and general millwork. G 4012.

SIDNEY SPEEDY SERVICE
IF YOU ARE FIGURING ON BUILDING a garage, porch, veranda, sidewalk, woodshed, chicken house, barn, or any other type of building, we would like to give you a price on the material.
SIDNEY LUMBER
Phones: Victoria G 2515, Sidney 6
Yards at: 2116 Government St. and Sidney, B.C.

LUMBER FOR EVERY PURPOSE.—Large stocks, lowest prices. Woodgrained Gyproc, etc. The Moore-Whittington Lumber Co., Ltd. G 3211 or E 2911

THE MOORE-WHITTINGTON LUMBER COMPANY, LIMITED
Large Stock — Right Prices
Export Rejects, Good No. 3 Shiplap, Dimension, Short Siding and Flooring.
Inspect Our Sawmill Plant, Pleasant Street
MODEL KITCHEN, Bridge and Hillside
VISITORS WELCOME

LUMBER YARD "SPECIALS"
1" Board, 6", 8", 10", 12" Widths
6" and 10" Shiplap, 2x4 S4S Com. Flooring and V-joint
The above items at $10 per M
2x4 S4S Com. SPECIAL at $7.50 M.
Cedar Fence Posts from 5c
1x4, 6, 6 Sidings, from $12 M
R. A. GREEN LUMBER CO., 2660 Maple St.

#### 40B CLOTHING, FURS, SHOES, ETC.

ALMOST NEW SEAL COAT, LARGE genuine fur collars and cuffs, full-length, fits 40 or 42, $65.00. Phone E 5273

BOY'S NAVY BLUE NAP OVERCOAT, 16 years, good condition. Box 7440, Colonist.

BEAUTIFUL FUR COAT, FULL LENGTH, latest style, huge crush collar, 16; cost $79.50 new, $26. Box 7567, Colonist.

FOR SALE—FINEST QUALITY LADY'S muskrat coat, cheap. E 8225.

LADY'S MUSKRAT COAT, IN GOOD condition, size 40. Apply 655 Phoenix Street.

LADY'S SUPERIOR QUALITY LAPIN fur coat, for quick sale, $30. E 5282

PERSIAN LAMB COAT, SABLE TRIMmings, like new, size 18. Call 637 Fort Street.

VERY BEAUTIFUL COPPER SABLE muff, five skins. Seen by arrangement. Box 7474, Colonist.

#### 40D FURNITURE

A PILLOW-ARM CHESTERFIELD SET (3 pieces), so comfortable, hard-wearing cover, with reverse cushions, and walnut fronts (never used). Why spend more than $65.00. G 1195

AN EXTRA FINE FRIGIDAIRE AT $90.00; good wardrobe trunk, $15.00. Holland Bros., E 0913, 715 Pandora

WE NEVER TRY TO FORCE A SALE—We prefer that you should WISH to trade with us in "BETTER CLASS" Used Furniture.
Willows, Plowman Co., 705 Johnson St., Phone G 4424
The Second-Hand Store That's Different

#### 40E MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

ALL MAKES OF PIANOS AT BARGAIN prices. 1 only, Williams, $89.50; 1 only, Duchess, $109.50. Third Floor, Hudson's Bay Company

SOPRANO ACCORDION, JUST LIKE new, 120 basses, also case. Phone Saturday night or until 3 o'clock Sunday. G 2398

UPRIGHT GRAND PLAYER-PIANO, music rolls and stool, for quick sale, $75.00. Phone G 4867.

#### 40F RADIO

EXPERT RADIO REPAIRS. WORK guaranteed. George & Son, 713 Pandora Avenue.

GIVEN AWAY FREE—TUBE CONtainer; also, we test your tubes free; new low price on tubes. Aaronson's, 1226 Government St., G 4722

SNAP—BRUNSWICK RADIO, 9-TUBE, cost $190, sell $45. First-class shape. Albion 55M.

1936 WESTINGHOUSE ALL-WAVE radios, $29.75 to $249, also electric radios for hire by week or month. Aaronson's, 1328 Government St. G 4722

#### 40H NURSERY STOCK, PLANTS, ETC.

FOR SALE—SOIL, MANURE, CINDERS, gravel, filling, rock. Delivered. E 8481.

LAYRITZ NURSERY SPECIALS
Bulbs, Fruit Trees, Roses, Ornamentals
750 Fort Street — G 3733

#### 40K BICYCLES AND MOTORCYCLES

BICYCLES OVERHAULED — NOW IS A good time to get fitted up for Winter. We have a good stock of Mudguards, Lamps, Carriers, Leggings, Capes, etc. Your business is always appreciated at Robinson's, 1220 Broad St., opp. Colonist

C.C.M. BICYCLES, $12.50 TO $27.50. BIcycles repaired. Your money back if not satisfied. Victory Cycle Works, 1328 Government St., corner Johnson. G 4722

DARK EVENINGS AND THE POSSIbility of wet days have prompted us to stock up well. We offer to you a most selective line of
GENERATING LAMP SETS
BATTERY LAMPS OF ALL TYPES
CARBIDE LAMPS
OIL LAMPS
Many Models of Safety Reflectors
Oilskin Capes, Leggings and Special Weather Mudguards for Your Machines
HARRIS' BICYCLE STORES — 738 Fort St.

FOR SALE—BOY'S BICYCLE, EXCELlent condition. Terms if necessary. G 7824.

GENT'S BICYCLE, $12; LADY'S, $11.50, in good shape, mechanically perfect. 3107 Shelbourne Street, E 3935.

MAN'S ENGLISH BICYCLE, GOOD condition, $20. E 9731.

PLIMLEY & RITCHIE, LTD.
Bicycles and Repairs
Badminton Racquets and Restringing
611 VIEW STREET, E 2113

#### 40L STOVES AND RANGES

ABSOLUTELY HIGHEST PRICE PAID for stoves and heaters, etc. G 6634

ALMOST NEW MEDIUM-SIZE CIRCUlating heater, $18. G 6079.

### 40 FOR SALE—MISCELLANEOUS (Continued)

FOR GOOD, NEW AND USED RANGES, boilers, furnaces and all good repairs: Southall, 801 Fort St., G 2961

FRANKLIN STOVE, IN GOOD CONDItion, $5.00. Phone G 2083

RANGE AND FURNACE CASTINGS FOR most makes. B.C. Hardware, 718 Fort Street.

McCLARY ALL-ENAMEL GAS RANGE, four-burner, high oven, heat control, almost new, for quick sale, $25.00. Phone G 4667.

SIX-HOLE RANGE, ENAMEL OVEN door, coil, steel top, $32.50. Carter's Stove Store, 822 Fort Street. E 3511

USED ELECTRIC, COAL, GAS RANGES. Agents for Gurney ranges. McDowell & Mann, 1000 Douglas Street. E 4138

#### 40X MISCELLANEOUS

A QUANTITY OF CLEAN SOUND sacks, suitable for potatoes. Phone G 1211 or apply at Mount View Grocery, Carey Road, opposite Tillicum.

APPLES (KINGS), GOOD WINDFALLS, 35c box. Bring own containers. Tanner Bros., Tanner Road, Keating. Phone Keating 35.

AIR MATTRESSES, 6 AND 7 FT. LONG, ideal for comfort. F. Jeune & Bro. Ltd., 570 Johnson Street. G 4632

A LADY'S DIAMOND RING. SACRIFICE. Box 7503, Colonist

ALMOST NEW UNDERWOOD TYPEwriter, $35. Phone G 6301

BEAUTIFUL NEW BOOKCASE, WRITing desk combined; unpainted wardrobe, G.E. radio, etc. Evenings, 1134 Yates

BEATTY ELECTRIC WASHER, WITH washday equipment. Box 7553, Colonist.

CARAT DIAMOND, OR EXCHANGE FOR car, paying difference. Box 7670, Colonist

CALL US FOR FREE ESTIMATES ON repairs to all makes of electric washers. No obligation. Phone G 7511

CAMERA repairs and supplies; professional advice. The Art Centre, 752 Fort

ELECTRIC WIRING AND REPAIRS TO irons, toasters, curlers, heaters and all appliances. H. D. Mainwaring, 722 Fort. Phone G 7821

ELECTRIC SEWING MACHINE, PRIvately owned, cost $95.00, sell $36.00. E 6410.

EXCELSIOR 3-CYLINDER MOTOR BIcycle, running order, licence, $25. G 7458

ELECTRIC FLOOR POLISHER AND waxer, very reasonable, good condition. Box 7556, Colonist.

ELECTRIC VACUUM CLEANER AND attachments, almost new; terms if responsible. Box 7559, Colonist

FOR SALE — PREMIER SPIC-SPAN cleaner, $10.00, also an Airway sanitary cleaner, with all attachments, including waxer and moth control, almost new, $45.00. Apply any forenoon, at 2369 Florence Street. No phone calls

FOR SALE — CARROTS, $10 A TON; mangels, $6. Apply R. P. Douglas, Colquitz P.O.

FOUR NEW OAS PLATES, WITH stands, reasonable. 977 Humboldt Street.

FOR SALE — L. C. SMITH 12 GAUGE shotgun, first class condition. Phone G 5603, or Box 7476, Colonist.

FOR SALE NO. 1 FALL SEED WHEAT. Glamorgan Farm, Sidney. Phone 65.

FIR FENCE POSTS, 6-FOOT, FOR SALE. E 7078

GREETING CARDS
FOR CHRISTMAS
AND THE NEW YEAR
Latest Designs and Styles to Choose From
Moderately Priced
Choose Yours Now
THE COLONIST
Commercial Department

GENTLEMAN'S 21 JEWEL GOLD HAMILton watch, sell cheap. Phone E 0174

GOOD MANURE AND SOIL FOR SALE. G 6637

GOOD USED WASHING MACHINES, $19.50 up. Jameson's Electrical. E 4171

GENUINE FRENCH CHINA FOR PAINTing. Phone E 6960

HIGH-POWER FIELD GLASSES, $7.50; genuine 6X power prismatic field glasses and leather case, $17.50; alarm clocks, 98c; telescopes, $1.50; bicycles, $8.75; electric radios, $14.75; radio tubes, 50c; new Dunlop tires, $1.10; late style spectacles to fit any sight, $2.75. Aaronson's New and Second-Hand Store, 1328 Govt. St., corner Johnson

LARGE STOCK OF HEINTZMAN & CO., Gerard-Heintzman, Nordheimer and Mason & Risch reconditioned pianos, fully guaranteed. Special prices and terms. Fletcher Bros.

LATE MODEL VACUUM CLEANER, A 1 shape. Good buy. Phone E 3322

NEW LIGHTING FIXTURES—WE HAVE just received a large shipment of electric fixtures and the prices are very low. 6-Light, indirect style, $13.75; 5-light, cast bronze, $5.75; handsome crystal fixture, $25. Many others to choose from, all of latest designs. Murphy Electric Co., Ltd., 751 Yates Street, telephone G 1713

NATIONAL CASH REGISTER FOR sale. Phone E 9130

NEW 1936 MODEL SILENT GLOW OIL burner. Minty's, E 5112, 888 Yates

ORNAMENTAL MIRRORS, SPECIAL, $1.50 each. Mellor Bros., 819 Broughton St. Phone G 5021.

PAINT UP NOW. IT WILL PAY YOU TO get our prices. Estimates free. Harte-Andrews Paints, Ltd., 711 View St. G 4713

PEARS, BEST QUALITY, 3c A LB. Allan Bond, 1165 Palmer Street. Come for them.

PUBLIC ADDRESS MICROPHONE SYStem. Will carry three speakers, one with set; $45. Box 7592, Colonist

PALMER HIKING BOOTS, SIZE 8, $6. G 2410

REFUSE BURNER, WITH COILS, GOOD condition; also lady's fur coat for sale. Reasonable offer. Phone G 7683

SAW MANDRELLS, DRILL PRESSES, grinding heads, belting, bearings, pulleys and shafting, forges, anvils, vises, jacks, saws, wedges, etc. Capital Iron & Metals, Ltd., 1832 Store St. G 2434

SELL OR TRADE 5-H.P. 3-PHASE motor, guaranteed. Phone E 7319

TWO FAN PALMS AND LAWN ROLLER. Apply 2939 Qu'Appelle.

USED ELECTRIC FLOOR POLISHER, complete with wax appliers. Terms can be arranged. Phone E 2322

VACUUM CLEANER FOR RENT BY day or week. We deliver and collect. Phone Empire 3322

WE WATERPROOF ANYTHING. Shirts, coats, tents, auto tops; special process. Mak-Mor Co., 522 David St. E 2661

WHITE ROTARY SEWING MACHINE, in first-class condition; looks like new. $28.00. Apply 1515 Quadra. G 6079

WICKER BUGGY, GOOD CONDITION. Apply 2028 Byron Street

ANNOUNCEMENT
THE NEWTON ADVERTISING AGENCY
Is Now Being Operated Under the Name of
MONKS' MULTIGRAPH LETTER SERVICE
at
821 GORDON ST. (V.I. Coach Lines Bldg.)
Phone G 5211

36-PIECE SET, SOLID SILVER, HALLmarked, Old English pattern; sacrifice price. No dealers. G 2724

12-GAUGE SHOTGUN, ALMOST NEW, should be seen to be appreciated. G 3940. Box 7631, Colonist

2 DROPHEAD sewing machines at $15 each. Singer Sewing Machine Co., 726 Yates

### 41 WANTED—MISCELLANEOUS

A REPUTATION FOR PAYING HIGHest prices for rags, bottles, tools, stoves, furniture, or anything you wish to dispose of. We call anywhere any time. G 4752

ABSOLUTELY THE BEST PRICE FOR old gold of any kind, antique jewelry, silver plate, etc. Cash while you wait. Old Gold Dept., Joseph Rose, Ltd., 1013 Government St.

ANTIQUES WANTED — OLD SILVER, china, glass and furniture. Highest prices. O'Brien's Antique Shop, opposite Empress Hotel.

A BETTER PRICE PAID FOR RAGS, sacks, bottles, tools, stoves, pipe, furniture, or what have you. G 5842, night E 8350.

### 41 WANTED—MISCELLANEOUS (Continued)

CASH FOR OLD GOLD
PACIFIC GOLD SMELTING CO.
609 Yates St. — Phone G 2734

SECOND-HAND SUIT FOR MAN 6 FT. 1 in., slim build. Will pay $5 cash. Box 7517, Colonist

WANTED — STOCKS AND DIES FOR bolts, ¼ to ¾-inch, stocks and dies ½ to 2-inch, for pipe. Must be good. Box 7434, Colonist

WANTED — BICYCLES AND PARTS. Will call anywhere. Aaronson's, 1328 Government, corner Johnson Street. G 4722

WILL GIVE $10 FOR BICYCLE, OR ELSE rent one for three weeks. Box 7377, Colonist

WANTED — FURNITURE, CLOTHING and tools for cash. Phone G 4913

WANTED IMMEDIATELY, OLD SILVER and plate. 921 Fort Street. E 0842

WANTED—DOLL BUGGY, IN GOOD condition. Phone E 5963

WANTED GOOD USED VIOLIN, FULL size. Phone G 7336

WANTED — ROLL-TOP DESK, CHEAP for cash. Box 7629, Colonist

### 42 POULTRY AND LIVESTOCK

#### 42A POULTRY AND SUPPLIES

FOR SALE — SPANGLE GAME BANtams. G 7817

30 EXCELLENT LEGHORN PULLETS, some Bradley's strain, 95c each, delivered. E 3935

20 R.I.R.-WYANDOTTE CROSS PULlets, April hatched. Geo. McLean, Sidney.

#### 42B HORSES

BAY COLT, RISING FOUR YEARS, 14.3 hands, sound, good jumper, last. Should make good polo pony. Price $175. Cedar Grove Inn, East Saanich Road

#### 42C CATTLE

COW, JERSEY, SECOND CALF, MILKing 3 gallons. Grandison, Aitkins Road, near Parsons Bridge

FOR SALE—ONE YOUNG JERSEY COW, 5 years old, with third calf at foot, heavy milker; also 3 veal calves. N. Gurton, Centre Road, Sidney. Phone 44M

FOR SALE—JERSEY COW, FRESHENS about October 12. Phone Colquitz 73, mornings

FOR SALE—FRESH GRADE JERSEY, 5 years old. Belmont 19X

FOR SALE—3 FRESH HEIFERS. PHONE Belmont 29Q

GUERNSEY BULL FROM GOOD STOCK for sale. Box 7218, Colonist

TRADE REGISTERED JERSEY FOR horse. Clarence Meiklejohn, Oldfield Road, R.R. 1, Royal Oak.

#### 42E GOATS

AT STUD, PUREBRED SAANEN BUCKS. Jones, G 6757.

#### 42F DOGS

BREEDERS, ATTENTION! — SCOTTIE stud and two bitches for sale, all registered, reasonable. Cedar Grove Inn, East Saanich Road

BOSTON BULL PUPS FOR SALE. DOGS boarded. Phone G 3253

COLLIE PUPS, SIX MONTHS TO ONE year, $1.00 each. Box 7218, Colonist.

EXCEPTIONALLY FINE LITTER ENGlish pug puppies. Make ideal house pets. Pet Shop, 1412 Douglas Street

FOR SALE — HANDSOME PUREBRED wire-haired terrier, male, good watchdog, 16 months, $15. Phone G 7680.

FOR SALE—ALSATIAN, GOOD WATCH dog. Phone G 2398

HOUND PUPS FOR SALE—¾ BLOOD hound, ¼ fox hound. Inquire F. Doney, Cowichan Station, V.I.

#### 42G CATS

GOOD HOMES WANTED FOR BEAUTIful Maltese and half-Persian kittens, both females. E 4074

WANTED—A GOOD HOME FOR WHITE tomcat, part Persian, doesn't prowl. G 3175

#### 42X MISCELLANEOUS

FOR SALE, AT A REASONABLE PRICE, 12 pairs homer pigeons, strong, healthy birds. Phone E 2119

FOR SALE—PUREBRED YORK PIGS, six weeks old. Will deliver. Phone Mrs. Starck, Keating 27Y

WANTED—TEN GALLONS OF RICH milk for early morning delivery, bottled or bulk. State lowest price. Box 7657, Colonist

### 46 HOTELS

ANGELA HOTEL, RENOVATED. WINter rates. 923 Burdett. E 5322

### 47 ROOM AND BOARD

A BRIGHT, CHEERY HOME FOR TWO business gentlemen or ladies; reasonable rates. 333 Moss. E 0673

A LOVELY HOME. COMFORTABLE rooms, good board, very close in. E 9883.

AT "FIRWOOD LODGE," 905 COOK Street—Select room and board. E 5825.

BOARD AND ROOM FOR BUSINESS girl, or care for child, school age. References. Private home. Phone E 1512.

BOARD-RESIDENCE IN PRIVATE FAMily; every privilege, garage, quiet, reasonable. Close to park and car. E 0298

CHERRY BANK, PRIVATE HOTEL. Rates $2 daily; $12.50 weekly; $35 monthly and up, including all meals. Five minutes from centre of city. Jersey milk and farm produce from proprietor's own farm. 618 Quadra Street. G 0168

CHILDREN BOARDED; CLOSE TO OAK Bay school. Moderate terms. Phone G 7854

CRAIGMYLE — PAYING GUESTS, moderate. 1037 Craigdarroch. G 0031

GOOD ROOM OR BOARD. PHONE, open fire. 460 Gorge Road

"HARNHAM," 1221 ROCKLAND AVE. Paying guests. Warm, bright, comfortable rooms. Central location. Phone E 0355.

GOOD BOARD AND ROOM IN COMfortable private home. Fairfield. E 0998

IDEAL HOME FOR WINTER. H.W. HEAT, home cooking. 1306 Yates. G 7749

ROOM AND BOARD AT 745 QUEENS Avenue. G 3640

SEATON HALL—LUXURIOUS ACCOMMOdation, equaling best hotels, cuisine unexcelled. 1392 Rockland. E 1683

ROCCABELLA—Private boarding house, central, reasonable, large garden. G 0030.

SINGLE OR DOUBLE ROOM, BOARD, reasonable. 428 Vancouver St. G 7368

WANTED—FOUR LADIES OR GENTLEmen to board—Rates $6 and $7 per week respectively. Five minutes' walk from business section. 1721 Quadra Street

710 LINDEN AVENUE, NEAR ROCKland. Just a nice home, south room

### 49 ROOMS TO RENT

TWO OR THREE FURNISHED OR UNfurnished rooms to rent, with garage, in private home. Phone G 7460

#### 49A FURNISHED

THE CECIL HOTEL
BRIGHT OUTSIDE ROOMS, REASONable rates. 1323 Blanshard

COMFORTABLE FURNISHED HEATED room, near car line, James Bay, quiet, for lady. Box 7647, Colonist

THE HOTEL DOUGLAS
IS OFFERING EXTREMELY LOW RATES for transient and permanent guests. Inspection invited

ROOM, 211 WILSON STREET, VICTORIA West. 15 minutes to town.

WINDSOR HOTEL, OPPOSITE POSToffice. Housekeeping rooms, $3 week.

#### 49B UNFURNISHED

2 ROOMS AND KITCHENETTE, FAIRfield, near town; reasonable. E 4954.

### 51 HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS TO RENT

BRIGHT ROOMS, NEWLY DECORATED. Low rates; quiet. 410 Belleville.

FURNISHED OR UNFURNISHED HOUSEkeeping rooms, heated. 1140 Fort St.

#### 51A FURNISHED

ATTRACTIVE APARTMENT, CLOSE IN, quiet and well furnished. Terms reasonable. 1114 Rockland Ave. G 2538.

# A Mart for Busy Readers—Property for Sale or Trade

## 51 HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS TO RENT
(Continued)

A FURNISHED BED-SITTING-ROOM and kitchen with sink, $13.50; 1251 Pandora. Phone E 2648.

AT "KILMORLEY"—ONE AND TWO-room housekeeping rooms, central to town and Buildings. 635 Superior St. E 2575.

AT 849 BURDETT—NICELY FURNISHED, comfortable, sunny rooms; central.

AT OLYMPIC, 1120 MAY, COSY, bright two-room furnished suites.

ATTRACTIVE Housekeeping Rooms; all conveniences; 441 Vancouver. E 9567.

BED-SITTING-ROOM, KITCHENETTE, sink, hot-water heated, fireplace, gas, reasonable. Also single rooms. Central. 422 Menzies.

COMFORTABLE FURNISHED, UNFURNISHED rooms, suites; h. and c. water room service; kitchenette. Low rates Devonshire House, 722 Fort St. G 0123

COMFORTABLE FURNISHED HOUSEKEEPING rooms; garage. E 8828. 235 Belleville St.

COSY FOUR AND TWO-ROOM SUITES. housekeeping rooms, bedrooms. RITZ HOTEL. 710 Fort Street. G 7156

COSY FRONT ROOM, STEAM HEAT, kitchenette, every convenience. 1115 Princess.

Comfortable two-room suite, L.H.; furnished rooms. "Clifton," 1319½ Broad.

COSY TWO ROOMS, HOT AND COLD water, light, phone. E 0749.

FURNISHED BEDROOM, USE OF KITCHEN; private family; reasonable; close in E 6986.

FACING PARK—QUIET, WARM ROOM, kitchenette; single. 417 Vancouver. E 3485.

FURNISHED HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS flats, cabins; $6 mo up 1026 Hillside

HOUSEKEEPING-SLEEPING ROOMS—Modern, $2.50, $2.00 a week Yale Rooms, 711 Johnson Street. Phone G 0028

LARGE FRONT ROOM; STOVE AND fireplace; 2 men, $1.50 each weekly 1905 Blanshard.

TOURISTS, ATTENTION — TEL. E 8034. The Clifton—Clean, comfortable, sleeping or light housekeeping. Hard-time rates Centre of city. 1219½ Broad Street.

TWO LARGE ROOMS, GAS, $12.00. TWO-room suite, $18.00. E 2468. 121 Menzies

734 HUMBOLDT — BRIGHT QUIET, single front room. G 5318.

### 51B UNFURNISHED

ATTRACTIVE 2-room, kitchenette; hot-water heating. 1029 Pakington St.

THREE SUNNY ROOMS, BATH, NEAR High, Central Schools; 1219 North Park.

## 53 FLATS AND APARTMENTS TO RENT

A SMART THREE-STORY RESIDENTIAL apartment, a step away from the heart of the city. Hot-water heated, and ample supply of hot water. Excellent janitor service. Rentals from $35 up. Apply The Royal Trust Co., 1202 Government St. Phone E 4126 or E 9012.

A QUIET, COMFORTABLE, UNFURNISHED suite, close to park and school; plenty of heat and hot water; recreation grounds. Apply Central Park Apartments, Queens Avenue and Vancouver Street. Phone E 8921.

A LOVELY FURNISHED FOUR-ROOM apartment, two real bedrooms, sitting-room, Chesterfield, dinnette, kitchen, electric stove, phone, radio, garage; close to St. Margaret's School; rent $40; 1609 Gladstone Avenue. E 2843.

AT THE NORMANDIE — ATTRACTIVE three-room, unfurnished suite, fully modern; also your choice of several nicely-furnished smaller suites, beautifully clean with private bath. E 6264.

AT ROSEBERRY HOUSE, 572 MICHIGAN Street—Unfurnished: living-room with fireplace, dining-room, bedroom, bathroom, kitchen, adults, $30.00. Phone G 2810.

AILSA, 520 COOK — BEST MODERATE priced two-room unfurnished suites in Victoria; nice location, close to town; fully modern. E 0961.

AN ATTRACTIVE UNFURNISHED front apartment to rent, in splendid condition, with light floors and ivory woodwork; $18.00 a month. Phone G 8227.

A 4-ROOMED FURNISHED FLAT FOR rent, 764 Transit Road, near beach and bus. $25, including light and water G 6767.

A FURNISHED BEDROOM AND KITCHEN, water and phone included, $16.50 1251 Pandora. Phone owner E 2848

ATTRACTIVE FULLY FURNISHED two-room suites; private bath; Park Mansions, Quadra and North Park; moderate rental E 5073.

A BEAUTIFUL THREE-ROOM FURNISHED suite, newly decorated; chesterfield suite, open fireplace, heat, light, phone; $25.00. G 5057. 150 Gov't St.

APARTMENT VIEW ROYAL, PEMBROKE. Hot-water heated suites; self-contained; moderate E 4181.

AT THE WOOLWORTH — WELL-heated, modern double suite. E 7092

ATTRACTIVE SUITE, FURNISHED OR unfurnished; 240 Linden Avenue

AT MT EDWARD, 1002 VANCOUVER St., furnished apts.; weekly rate. E 4922.

AROYLE COURT, 424 LINDEN. WELL heated, unfurnished Caretaker. E 9662

"Next Door to Everything in Town"
BEVERLEY HOTEL APARTMENTS
724 Yates Street, Off Douglas
TWO LARGE OIL FURNACES supply our suites, bedrooms and housekeeping rooms with an abundance of heat and hot water. Free gas, light, water, phone, elevator, large comfy lounge.
Phone E 5914 J. A. Griffith, Prop.

BESSBOROUGH APTS. — ATTRACTIVE furnished suite, three bedrooms, large living-room with open fireplace, Frigidaire and electric range. Available now. Also on November 4, furnished suite with two bedrooms, ground floor. Apply Bessborough Apts., 806 McClure St., or phone E 2143 or E 2142.

COMFORTABLY-FURNISHED FLAT, central, 4 rooms, pantry and bath; light, water, phone, inclusive, $18.50. E 9287

COOK STREET, NEAR SEAFRONT — Suite, three rooms and bath, $16.00; also back suite, $14.00. Apply 249 Cook. G 2161.

CHEERFUL, SMALL FURNISHED apartment at 845 Princess; plenty heat and hot water; telephone service. G 0160.

COMPLETELY FURNISHED TOURIST apartments, moderate charges Scott Apartments. E 6311

COSY 2-ROOM SUITE, UNFURNISHED or semi-furnished. E 0364.

CLOSE-IN PARTLY-FURNISHED FLAT, 1011 Burdett; reasonable. G 5618.

DUCHESS APTS.—CHARMING, WELL-arranged furnished suite, also one unfurnished; no steps whatever E 8940.

FAWCETT APTS, DOUGLAS STREET—Attractive heated four-room suite, two bedrooms, fully modern; $28.00. Heisterman, Forman & Co. E 4161.

FURNISHED APARTMENTS, 2, 3 AND 4 rooms from $14.00 to $20.00 per month Close to High School. 1251 Pandora Phone E 2848

FURNISHED APARTMENT; GARDEN, near park and sea. 207 Government Street

FURNISHED THREE-ROOM SUITE board if desired Newport Ave Garage G 7898

FURNISHED AND MODERN TWO-ROOM bungalow. Special rates for Winter. Manwaring Auto Camp, Hillside Avenue.

FLAT, 4 ROOMS, SEMI-FURNISHED; near sea, James Bay. E 8821, E 4865.

FURNISHED APARTMENT; LADY WILL rent or share; board optional. G 7838.

HARROGATE APARTMENTS, 1209 Beach Drive, Oak Bay; fully furnished, exclusive. E 8553.

MARINE CHALET, OAK BAY—Victoria's finest furnished kitchenette apartments; electric refrigeration, steam heat; near beach, car line and golf links. Special rates to permanent tenants. Take No. 1 car, or phone E 5521.

MODERN APARTMENT SUITES, MONTrose Apartments, Blanshard and View.

NORGROVE—ALL MODERN CONVENIENCES; ideal location. Apply manageress, Park Boulevard, at Cook.

NIAGARA APTS., CORNER MENZIES; desirable, well heated, modern suites; moderate rentals E 4161

NICELY FURNISHED 3 OR 3-ROOM apt. 10 minutes City Hall; heated; garage; $15. 600 Gorge Road E.

**TO OUT-OF-TOWN SUBSCRIBERS**

Out-of-town subscribers who wish to answer advertisements in which only the telephone number of the advertiser is given, may mail their replies to The Colonist, and The Colonist will communicate such replies to the advertiser.

## 53 FLATS AND APARTMENTS TO RENT
(Continued)

OSCAR AND MOSS STS., 3 ROOMS, modern ... $17.50
1009 SOUTHGATE ST., 3 rooms, modern ... 17.50
FERNWOOD AND VINING ST., 5 rooms, hardwood floors, furnace, garage ... 35.00
P. R. BROWN & SONS, LTD.
1112 Broad St Phone G 7171

SAVOY MANSIONS—FIREPROOF BUILDING. Four and five-room suites; modern furniture; quiet, comfortable; abundant heat; close in. G 6622.

ST. HELEN'S APTS.—Furnished single, dbl. housekeeping rooms. 628 Courtney.

UNFURNISHED OR PARTLY FURNISHED three-room suite, heated; separate entrance. 1129 Leonard St. E 6487.

WALDRON APTS, 837 BURDETT—Bright suite, unfurnished; living-room with pull-out bed, bedroom, kitchenette, breakfast nook, hall and bathroom; $45.00 per month. Apply Waldron Apts. or phone E 2142. N. Van der Vliet, 555 Bastion St.

WOODROW APTS., 220½ MICHIGAN; 3-room unfurnished suite, very bright, steam heated, self-contained, redecorated. Winter price, $21.50.

WESTHOLME HOTEL, 1417 GOV'T Rooms, modern apartments, furnished or unfurnished, at greatly reduced rates

WELL-FURNISHED SUITE OF 2 OR 3 rooms; all conveniences; high location. E 1639.

1273 PEMBROKE STREET—ATTRACTIVE three-room suite with modern three-piece bath; large lot and garage. Including water, $15.
BISHOP & WORTHINGTON, LIMITED
576 Yates Street Phone E 2241

1144 DALLAS ROAD; SEA VIEW; furnished suite; rent weekly or monthly. G 6417.

3 AND 4-ROOM FLATS, GROUND floor; adults. Phone G 2518.

## 55 HOUSES TO RENT

### 55A FURNISHED

FAIRFIELD—Seven rooms, furnace, garage ... $20.00
CLOSE IN—Six rooms, double plumbing ... 28.00
FAIRFIELD — Six rooms, furnace, garage ... 27.50
OAKLANDS—Five rooms ... 12.50
JAMES BAY—Seven rooms ... 20.00
MACNICOL & CO.
1209 Blanshard St. Phone E 0622

BALFOUR AVENUE, NEAR THE GORGE, with street car and bus service newly decorated five-room bungalow, well furnished. There are two lots, well-kept gardens and double garage. Owner will lease to reliable tenant.
For Further Particulars See Mr. Bishop
BISHOP & WORTHINGTON, LTD.
576 Yates Street Phone E 2241

FOR RENT — NEAR CORDOVA BAY, four-roomed, furnished cottage; water, garage; $10 per month. Phone E 4519

FIVE-ROOM HOUSE, WITH GARAGE, close in. Apply 2521 Blanshard.

OBLIGED TO LEAVE THE CITY—WILL lease my home, completely furnished, to reliable party at reasonable rent. High and dry, fine view, hot-water heat throughout, fireplaces, all modern equipment, electric range, refrigerator, vacuum cleaner, piano, radio; four bedrooms, maid's room, garage; large secluded grounds. Oak Bay, close to schools and transportation. E 4368.

PARKSVILLE, V.I. — WELL-FURNISHED 6-room house, with acreage, on Island Highway; open fireplace, 2-piece bathroom, garage. $20 a month. Or would sell. Stovewood for the cutting to a 6-months tenant. Schools, stores, beaches, etc., easy distance. Particulars M. Cooper.

50 SOUTH TURNER ST., JAMES BAY—Eight rooms, fully furnished. Can be rented as two flats or as housekeeping rooms or private home. Reasonable rent. E 6440.

### 55B UNFURNISHED

2522 CEDAR HILL ROAD 4-ROOM bungalow, garage; vacant in a few days ... $18.00
2115 Glasgow Avenue—5-room bungalow, furnace; garage ... $20.00
1261 McKenzie Avenue—6-room bungalow, garage, furnace ... $27.50
2619 Cavendish Avenue — 8 rooms, fully modern ... $35.00
1180 St. Louis Street—7-room stucco semi-bungalow ... $40.00
A Large Number of Other Houses
A First-Class Rental Service
PEMBERTON & SON, LTD.
625 Fort Street Victoria, B.C.

288 VINCENT AVE., 2 ROOMS ... $ 8.50
951 INVERNESS ST., 2 rooms ... 8.50
1702 KINGS RD., 3 rooms ... 10.00
CADBORO BAY RD., 3 rooms ... 12.50
1727 DAVIE ST., 5 rooms, modern ... 15.00
2620 BLANSHARD ST., 4 rooms, modern ... 15.00
407 OSWEGO ST., 5 rooms, modern ... 16.00
516 CONSTANCE AVE., 5 rooms, modern ... 17.50
3681 SAVANNAH AVE., 4 rooms, large grounds, several outbuildings ... 18.00
423 HELMCKEN ST., 8 rooms, good condition ... 20.00
144 HOWE ST., 7 rooms, modern ... 25.00
1815 FERNWOOD RD., 7 rooms, excellent condition ... 25.00
2824 ASQUITH ST., 7 rooms, hot-water heat ... 27.50
80 LINDEN AVE., 8 rooms, modern ... 30.00
940 FAIRFIELD RD., 12 rooms, hot-water heat ... 35.00
1146 ROCKLAND AVE., 7 rooms, newly decorated ... 35.00
1603 HOLLYWOOD CRES., 7 rooms, waterfront; newly decorated ... 40.00
2619 CAVENDISH AVE., 8 rooms, fully modern ... 35.00
P. R. BROWN & SONS, LTD.
1112 Broad St Phone G 7171

826 BALMORAL, 2 ROOMS ... $10.00
1319 STANLEY, 6 rooms ... 18.00
2571 GRAHAM, 6 rooms ... 15.00
1124 LEONARD, 8 rooms ... 20.00
1424 POINT, 6 rooms ... 22.50
1039 PEMBERTON, 6 rooms ... 25.00
143 WELLINGTON, 7 rooms ... 25.00
402 DALLAS, 5 rooms ... 30.00
65 CAMBRIDGE, 8 rooms ... 35.00
1144 OSCAR, 7 rooms ... 35.00
312 GORGE, 6 rooms ... 22.50
1576 HAMPSHIRE, 6 rooms ... 25.00
1068 OLIVER, 8 rooms ... 25.00
1295 HAMPSHIRE, 7 rooms ... 45.00
1122 GOODWIN, 6 rooms ... 40.00
HEISTERMAN, FORMAN & COMPANY
E 4161

78 WELLINGTON AVENUE, 8 ROOMS, garage ... $30.00
65 CAMBRIDGE ST., 6 rooms ... 25.00
422 ARNOLD ST., 7 rooms, garage ... 35.00
1206 YATES ST., 8 rooms ... 35.00
524 MICHIGAN ST., 8 rooms ... 20.00
524 Hillside Ave., 8 rooms ... 15.00
1034 VIEW ST., 8 rooms ... 10.00
E. E. HEATH
625 Yates Street E 4041

838 ISLAND ROAD, COMFORTABLE 8-room house, close to schools and transportation ... $20.00
1735 KINGS ROAD, 9 rooms, handy to car and bus lines, with gas stove ... 35.00
GOODLAKE LIMITED
640 Fort Street E 8741

A BEAUTIFUL, FULLY MODERN SIX-room semi-bungalow, oil furnace, all hardwood floors, tile kitchen; cement basement ... $45.00
MODERN DUPLEX IN FAIRFIELD, hardwood floors, hot-air furnace, dinette ... $26.00
A. A. MEHAREY & CO.
624 Fort St. Phone E 1187-8
Real Estate, Insurance, Stocks and Bonds

HOUSES — APARTMENTS
A VERY LARGE SELECTION, FURnished and unfurnished. Up-to-date rental service.
HEISTERMAN, FORMAN & CO.
608 View St. Phone E 4161

A COMFORTABLE SIX-ROOM HOUSE on Linden Avenue, near Fort Street, at a reasonable rental. Three bedrooms, hot-air furnace, garage. Immediate possession. Apply The Royal Trust Company, 1202 Government Street. Phone E 4126.

CHARMINGLY SITUATED BUNGALOW, modern; small acreage; four miles from town. Reasonable to careful tenants. E 1379, evenings.

## 55 HOUSES TO RENT
(Continued)

A CHARMING MODERN FOUR-ROOM bungalow, city water and light, built-in bath, open fireplace, set in glade of great oaks, beside a park; now vacant; rent, $18; 2½ miles from town. See Pemberton & Son, Ltd. G 8124.

COMFORTABLE 9-ROOM HOUSE IN Esquimalt, with commanding views; $50. Owner will consider lease. Phone E 3187.

COSY 3-ROOM BUNGALOW, ALL NEWLY decorated. Price reasonable, including water. Apply 834 Hillside Ave. Phone E 4948 or G 4785.

CANNON'S CARTAGE SAVES YOU money on moving 1402 Broad E 8634

ESQUIMALT—SMALL COTTAGE, SEMI-furnished, suit couple. 444 Foster St. Rent $18.00. Phone E 4454, after 6 p.m.

ESQUIMALT—3-ROOM COTTAGE, $11.50 per month, including water. E 5736

FOR RENT—ON GARBALLY ROAD, 7 rooms, fully furnished, good home, $28. Lampson Street, 11 rooms, beautiful garden, 2 bathrooms, 1 up and down, $25. Beechwood Avenue, 8 rooms, clean house, in good shape, $25. The Griffith Co., 612 View Street. E 7181.

FOR RENT—SELKIRK AVE. — 7-ROOM house, hot-water heating, built-in features; rent $28.00. Empire Realty Co., 1006 Broad St.

FOUR-ROOM BUNGALOW, BASEMENT, furnace, garage, blinds, linoleum. 246 Hows St. G 5741.

FOUR-ROOM HOUSE TO RENT — 15 Erie Street. Phone E 5055.

FAIRFIELD BUNGALOW, 5 ROOMS, newly decorated. E 8128

FOR RENT — 4-ROOM COTTAGE, garage, $5.50 month. 1523 Belcher St.

HOUSE TO RENT, UNFURNISHED—815 David Street.
BISHOP & WORTHINGTON, LIMITED
576 Yates Street Phone E 2241

JAMES BAY—MODERN SEVEN ROOMS, excellent condition, grate, gas. E 6187.

SEVEN-ROOM HOUSE, 24 BUSHBY ST Four bedrooms, three open fireplaces, hot-air furnace, like new. Just papered and kalsomined throughout; garage; $25. Mara, Bate & Co., Ltd., 640 Fort St.

SAANICH—FOUR ROOMS, $20.00; FOUR rooms, $20.00; seven rooms, $30.00 per month. Saanich Realty, 3566 Quadra St. E 0001.

SEMI-MODERN BUNGALOW, FAIRfield; hardwood floors; ideal location, near park and beach, close in; rent $22.00. E 4928, appointment.

SEVEN-ROOM HOUSE, 1128 EMPRESS Avenue.

TENANT TO SHARE SIX-ROOM HOUSE, newly decorated; two baths, new plumbing; high and central. Moderate rent. Box 7632, Colonist.

6-ROOM BUNGALOW, 1 ROOM UPstairs, basement, furnace, newly decorated, Oliver Street, Oak Bay; rent $30. Also 7-room semi-bungalow, Monterey Avenue, near the school, at $25. 5-room bungalow, Olive Street, Fairfield district, at $25. 7-room house, Balmoral Road, near Camosun, rent $22.50. Robert Grubb & Co., 212 Sayward Building

$22—7 ROOMS, GARAGE, FURNACE, May St. $12.50—Four rooms, basement, Forbes St.; $20—Six rooms, one floor, James Bay. $22.50—Four rooms, Howe St. $20—Six rooms, Bank St. $32.50—Eight rooms, Oak Bay, a splendid house. W. J. Gilliland & Co., 1202 Broad St. G 5741.

2832 DYSART ROAD—STUCCO BUNGALOW, four rooms, one room upstairs; garage, basement; $20.00, terms on lease.

1130 MONTEREY AVENUE — STUCCO bungalow; 5 rooms; hardwood floors; $35. E 9476.

1032 BALMORAL — SEVEN ROOMS (three separate apartments); garage; workshop; $25

4-ROOM STUCCO BUNGALOW, OAK Bay. G 1836.

1049 BURDETT, CLOSE IN — FIVE rooms, clean; $15. G 7667.

## 57 WANTED TO RENT—HOUSES

### 57A FURNISHED

FOUR OR FIVE-ROOM FURNISHED house or partly furnished, close in; careful tenants. Box 7652, Colonist.

GENTEEL, WILLING COUPLE, LATE thirties, want to caretake house or estate. Box 7518, Colonist.

### 57B UNFURNISHED

WANTED—MODERN 4 OR 5-ROOMED bungalow or cottage with garage; reliable couple. State rent and description to Box 7507, Colonist.

WANTED TO RENT FROM OWNER—A house at $10.00 a month; 4 adults. Box 7475, Colonist.

## 61 SUMMER RESORTS

BEAUTIFUL SHAWNIGAN LAKE ACREage. No reasonable offer refused. 808 Montreal.

### 61A COTTAGES AND CAMPSITES

TO RENT — SUMMER HOME, CLOSE beach; or board. Apply c/o Eales R.M.D. 4, Cordova Bay

## 64 MACHINERY

STATIONARY ENGINES
20 H.P. Heavy duty, vertical, single cylinder, gas ... $200
45 H.P. Heavy duty, horizontal, twin-opposed, gas ... $400
60 H.P. Heavy duty, twin, Rumely, oil engine ... $675
30 H.P. Bates tractor, suitable for light logging ... $750
APPLY ADVERTISER, 666 YATES STREET
Phone E 4021

## 65 AUTOMOBILES

RADIATORS AND FENDERS

AUTO RADIATOR, BODY AND FENDER Specialists. Workmanship that cannot be excelled.
BURGESS BROS.
1209 Quadra St. Empire 8221

### 65A FOR SALE

AUTO ENGINES IN GOOD CONDITION. To clear: Six-ton Packard, $45; 1920 Chevrolet, $35; twin six Packard, $40; International two-ton, $35. We have spare parts for the following late model cars in stock: 1924-30 Buicks, Cadillac, Chevrolet, Chrysler, Dodge, Essex, model "A" Ford, Hudson, Hupmobile, Jewett, Paige, Pontiac, Reo, Studebaker, Willys-Knight; also a large assortment of truck parts, S.H. tires, all sizes, batteries, generators, starters.
PACIFIC AUTO WRECKING CO., LTD.
827 View St. Phone E 7521

A 1924 BUICK SIX-CYLINDER TOURing car with glass Winter enclosure, cosy transportation for hunting, full price $60. We are now wrecking 1925 Dodge four-door sedan, 1925 Buick master six touring, 1926 Paige coach, 1926 Essex coach, etc., and have all parts for sale at painless prices.
W. FRANK CAMERON
Auto Parts
949-952 View St. Phone E 6832

AVOID FIRE—Engine and chassis steam cleaning. Chet Dowman, 724 Johnson

SEE BILL BRIDGWOOD FOR EXPERT repairs on your car. Nash and Chevrolet specialist. Phone E 0551 Corner Broad and Pandora

FOR SALE—THREE WHITE TRUCKS with trailers ready for logging; pneumatic tires all around. Phone or write F. P. Clark, Nanaimo, B.C. Will sell separately.

FOR SALE—1928 PLYMOUTH COUPE, excellent condition; tires good. $275 cash. Phone E 5712.

FORD T SEDAN, GOOD RUNNING order, good tires and battery. What offers? Phone E 2828.

FOR SALE—TON TRUCK, IN GOOD shape. Will sell cheap. Phone G 2597.

"LET GEORGE DO IT"—GEORGE COX, Expert Auto Top and Body Builder. 1003 View Street Phone G 2142

HUPMOBILE TOURING, 31-INCH BALloon tires, licence, $35. 1926 Jewett coach, 4-wheel hydraulic brakes, $88. Ford delivery, $7.50. 8-cylinder Star touring, licence, $50. Springs set up, $1.50. Wheels tightened, new process, no shims. Parts, tires. Cameron Bros., 1240 Craigflower Road, between Tillicum and Admirals

MUST BE SOLD FOR CLOSEST OFFER to $700 this week, 1934 Pontiac five-passenger coupe, like new, all modern features, including built-in trunk. Phone E 6366.

NASH SPECIAL "SIX" CABRIOLET, 1930; snappy car; fine condition. G 4562.

USED TIRE SALE, ALL SIZES. RED'S Service Station.

1928 HUDSON COACH, IN EXCEPtionally good condition, overhauled and painted; $285 cash; will take trade-in. E 2745.

## 65 AUTOMOBILES
(Continued)

CLEAN SWEEP SALE
1935 HUPMOBILE SEDAN, never used Reduced from $1,495 to ... $1295
1931-32 PONTIAC SEDAN, new condition. Reduced to ... $495
1931-32 HUPMOBILE SEDAN, real smart. Reduced to ... $595
1929 MARMON SMALL SEDAN, great value. Reduced to ... $395
1928 GRAHAM COACH, small mileage. Reduced to ... $345
1926 JEWETT COACH. Reduced to ... $90
1928 REO 3-TON WOOD TRUCK. Reduced to ... $400
MASTERS MOTOR CO., LTD.
809 Yates Street Phone E 3541

TO ESCAPE THE ANNOYANCE OF A SLUGGISH MOTOR, the danger of smooth tires and battery trouble—trade your present car on a brand new V-8. We are offering special inducements today to new car purchasers.

1-TON FORD TRUCK with canopy body ... $45
1923 V-8 FORD CABRIOLET, completely reconditioned. A smart model ... $675

YOU ARE INVITED TO ATTEND THE BROADCAST OF THE WORLD SERIES BASEBALL DAILY AT 10:30 A.M., P.S.T., AS GUESTS OF
NATIONAL MOTOR CO., LTD.
819 Yates Street
Accommodation in Our Showroom for Everyone

WITH AN OK THAT COUNTS
$850—CHEVROLET SEDAN, 1934.
$650—HUPMOBILE SEDAN, 1931.
$475—STUDEBAKER CONVERTIBLE COUPE, 1929.
$395—AUBURN COUPE, 1930.
$375—GARDNER SEDAN, 1929.
$375—GRAHAM SEDAN, 1929.
$350—PLYMOUTH SEDAN, 1928.
THE MOTOR HOUSE (VICTORIA), LTD.
Chevrolet Dealers
Phones E 8722-E 1107 921-971 Yates St.

FRANKLIN TOURING ... $65
HUPMOBILE TOURING ... $100
FORD 1926 DELIVERY ... $135
FORD 1929 DELIVERY ... $295
MANY OTHERS
THOS. PLIMLEY, LTD.
Distributors of Quality Transportation
1010 Yates Street

1931 CHEVROLET SEDAN DE LUXE, like new ... $475
1923 MATCHLESS MOTOR-CYCLE ... $275
FORD ROADSTER ... $200
NASH, glass enclosure ... $65
JEWETT COACH ... $185
Will Trade
EMPRESS GARAGE
Phone E 7632 615 Government St.

BUICK SEDAN. A real car at a bargain price ... $650
PACKARD SEDAN, 7-passenger, in good condition ... $250
Assortment of Others
DAVIS-DRAKE MOTORS, LTD.
Buick and Oldsmobile Cars—G.M.C. Trucks
Fort St. at Quadra Phone G 6154
Have You Seen the 1936 Buick? Now on Display

1929 FORD TUDOR, EXCEPtional condition ... $250
1929 ESSEX COUPE, very small mileage ... $350
1929 GRAHAM-PAIGE DE LUXE SEDAN; new tires and paint. Priced low ... $395
CECIL EVE MOTORS, LTD.
845 Yates Street
Pontiac Cars G.M.C. Trucks

JAMESON MOTORS FOR BEST VALUES IN USED CARS
1926 CHEVROLET "8" COACH, in good condition. Reduced to ... $295
1931 CHEVROLET DE LUXE SEDAN, in first-class condition, only run 15,000 miles, side mounts, trunk rack, for ... $495
1926 PEERLESS "8" SEDAN, in good condition. Snap for ... $195
JAMESON MOTORS, LIMITED.
740 Broughton St. Victoria, B.C.

REAL USED CAR VALUE
1933 DE SOTO DE LUXE SEDAN IN beautiful condition, with free-wheeling, automatic clutch and floating power. A snap for someone ... $895
BEGG MOTOR CO., LTD.
The Home of Dependable Used Cars

1935 LAFAYETTE SEDAN; LICENSED and only run 2,500 miles. A real bargain at ... $1075
BURTON & WILLIAMS MOTORS, LTD.
Nash-Lafayette Agents
1001 Blanshard St. Phone E 9415

1930 CHRYSLER 65 CONVERTIBLE coupe, excellent condition throughout, $425 cash. Owner leaving for England. 927 Fort, Monday.

$325—COUPE, 1930, DIRECT FROM owner. Consider trade and $200 cash. What have you? Box 7623, Colonist.

1929 CHEVROLET 4-DOOR SEDAN, for quick sale $288 cash or easy terms. Excellent condition. Call E 6076.

1932 PLYMOUTH CONVERTIBLE coupe, like new, $525. Phone E 8650.

1927 FORD COUPE, WITH RUCKstell, good tires. 807 Wilson Street.

1928 FORD TOURING, CHEAP FOR cash. Phone Empire 3674.

1928 NASH CABRIOLET, $385. 2812 Bridge St.

32 X 4 HIGH-PRESSURE USED TIRES. Phone G 6301.

### 65B WANTED

DON'T SACRIFICE YOUR CAR MUtual Auto Sales, 923 Johnson, get you fair cash value.

TRADE 27-FT. MOTOR LAUNCH, 12-FT rowboat, salmon-trolling outfit complete, and 1926 Oakland sedan for 1930 or late-model coach or sedan. E 8403.

UP-TO-DATE COUPE DESIRED, IN EXchange for good small six Chandler sedan. Box 7586, Colonist.

WANTED — LATE MODEL USED CAR Must be bargain. Will pay cash. Box 7541, Colonist.

WANTED — CHEV. COACH OR SEDAN for cash. Nothing older than 1931. Box 7531, Colonist.

WANTED—A GOOD USED CAR AT greatly reduced price for all cash. Box 7563, Colonist.

WANTED—TRAILER OR MODEL T Ford truck, or other truck, cheap for cash. Box 7604, Colonist.

WANTED—THE BEST CAR $150 WILL buy, or what have you? No dealers. Box 7580, Colonist

WILL PAY CASH FOR USED CAR. NO dealers. Phone E 6525

WANTED—CLOSED CAR; $10.00 CASH, $10.00 per month. Box 7669, Colonist.

WE WILL BUY SELL OR EXCHANGE your car. Empress Garage. E 7632.

## 67 BOATS AND LAUNCHES

BOAT LUMBER, CEDAR, SPRUCE AND oak stock; low prices. Spruce oars $1.35 pair, shaped DALZIEL G 1423

FOR SALE—36 FT. BY 9 FT. 8 IN. cabin cruiser, comfortable, good sea boat, priced right for cash. Would take 1930 or later closed car as part payment. Box 7566, Colonist.

FOR SALE — TWENTY-SIX-FOOT MOtor launch, fully equipped; Universal motor, Rockgas. All in A 1 condition. For further information, phone E 6366.

FOR SALE—BOAT, 32 FEET. PHONE E 2772.

SNAP—16-FT. LAUNCH; 3-H.P. MARINE engine; good running order; $65. Phone Albion 85M

WANTED TO CHARTER FOR CLIENT—Seaworthy boat for East Coast, accommodation for three. Experienced men will build or repair your boat; engines installed. Boats sold on commission. Enterprise Wharf, foot of Fort St.

26-FT. MOTOR LAUNCH, EQUIPPED with Palmer engine; complete with good 12-ft. rowboat. Cash or terms. Will consider any reasonable offer. Phone E 9921 or E 8402.

$475 BUYS NEW 22-FT. CABIN BOAT with 8-h.p. Easthope. $125 buys 28-ft. Columbia River hull, good shape. Hudson converted engine, $20. Enterprise Wharf.

27-FT. V-TYPE BOAT FRAME, WITH Star engine, good shape; snap for cash. Enterprise Wharf.

## 74 TIMBER BROKERS

WHAT OFFER? ESTIMATED 22,000,000 feet first-class standing timber, easily logged, four miles from Duncan. T. P. McConnell, Pemberton Bldg.

## 75 BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

FOR SALE—ISLAND HIGHWAY BUSIness consisting of store, living quarters; also other cottage, rented; gas pump, including stock groceries, confectionery. Paying concern. $6,500; $4,000 cash, balance $50 per month, 8%. Box 7528, Colonist.

ISLAND HIGHWAY HOTEL FOR SALE Beer parlor, fishing and hunting resort. Cash sale at greatly reduced price. Box 7178, Colonist.

WHAT HAVE YOU TO OFFER? WE have prospective purchasers for the following lines of business: Grocery, confectionery, general stores, stationery and office supplies, drygoods, manufacturing lines, mechanical lines, rooming houses, propositions for active and silent partners. (No wildcats, please.) L. U. Conyers & Co., 1025 Douglas Street.

WANTED—LIGHT GROCERY, CONFECtionery and ice cream business in Victoria. Give full particulars. Box 554, Grand Forks, B.C.

WANTED — 10 TO 25-GALLON MILK route. Will take milk for route and 8 gallons extra. Box 7542, Colonist.

WANTED — SMALL STORE, CONFECtionery, etc.; with living-quarters preferred. Box 7668, Colonist.

WE SPECIALIZE IN THE SALE OF businesses of all kinds and sizes L. U. Conyers & Co. 1025 Douglas Street

$800 CASH BUYS GENERAL STORE. Box 7581, Colonist.

### 75B RETAIL STORES

FOR SALE — CONFECTIONERY STORE, near school, doing good business $275 includes stock and fixtures. 210 Edward Street

### 75C HOTELS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES

ROOMING HOUSE, FOURTEEN ROOMS, near new Cathedral, ½-mile circle; rooms good size, fitted for housekeeping; hot water; 2 bathrooms; sawdust furnace; furnishings and fittings in good condition. Low rent. Quick sale, sacrifice $650. E 2548

TO RENT WITH OPTION TO BUY—Country hotel. Reliable party only. Box 7626, Colonist.

## 76 EXCHANGE—REAL ESTATE

A BARGAIN—FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE—A house in Fairfield for bungalow in Vancouver or here. Owner, E 6267.

EXCEPTIONAL OPPORTUNITY — ATtractive and well-kept cut stone bungalow, 6 rooms and garage; city water, light, telephone; main highway, 8 miles out; 1 acre good garden land; pleasant, healthful location; snap value $2,000. Sell or trade for bungalow in Saanich, near city. T. P. McConnell, Pemberton Bldg.

1000 LIVE EXCHANGES — ALL KINDS Alder & Sons, Ltd., E 6341 808 Fort

## 78 HOUSES FOR SALE

A JEWEL OF A HOME—A 4-ROOMED bungalow, situated at Cadboro Bay, not actually on the sea, but commanding a beautiful uninterrupted view of sea and mountains. Large sitting-room, hardwood floor, open fireplace, bright, convenient kitchen; two fine bedrooms, one with shower and toilet, the other with bath and toilet, best white enamel fittings. Hot-water automatic oil heating system, most efficient and economical. Large, wide veranda, cement floor, cement step, cement curbing to driveway. Lawn and flowers. Automatic sprinkling system. Price $2,850. Exclusive agents: Robert Grubb & Co., 212 Sayward Bldg.

HIGH QUADRA DISTRICT, SAANICH
A BRIGHT, clean five-room bungalow, containing large living-room, fireplace, sunroom; two bedrooms; three-piece bathroom; kitchen with combination sink and tub, built-in fixtures; garage and woodshed; a quarter-acre of land; beautiful view; lawn and rock garden. New kitchen and bathroom linoleum, electrical fixtures and shades, all in A1 condition, included. Immediate possession. Write Owner, Box 6081, Colonist.

$750 CASH
BUYS A HOME IN JAMES BAY
AN OLD-FASHIONED dwelling, but one that could be easily remodeled and converted into revenue-producing suites or a convenient family home. The above is the full price for quick sale. At present rented and is good investment as it stands. Look into this today.
SWINERTON & MUSGRAVE, LTD.
620 Broughton St. (Exclusive)

BRIGHT STUCCO BUNGALOW AND garage, in quiet, select Foul Bay district: five large rooms, near school, church, car line, beach; facing south. All light floors. New inlaid linoleum kitchen, pantry, bathroom. Thoroughly well built for owner. Open fireplace, closets and all modern conveniences. Full cement basement. New hot-air furnace, washtubs. Lawn, full-bearing fruit trees. Low taxes, paid 1935. Price $3,200. Clear title. Box 7560, Colonist

A REAL BARGAIN
Off Gorge Road—1½-Mile Circle
COMFORTABLE BUNGALOW of 5 good-size rooms; sitting-room with open fireplace; dining-room; kitchen with pantry; 3 bedrooms; 3-piece bathroom; both front and back porches enclosed with glass; good garden in lawn, fruit and flowers. Full cement basement, furnace
FOR PARTICULARS AND APPOINTMENT FIRST WRITE BOX 6939, COLONIST

EXCEPTIONAL BARGAIN IN WELL-built six-room bungalow, splendid condition throughout, with full-lined cement basement, furnace, garage; two bedrooms and den or three bedrooms, pedestal bathroom, fruit-room, etc. Nice location in Fairfield. A good investment, at only $2,200.
Here is another with seven rooms, furnace, garage, handy to car. May be bought for only $25 down, balance like rent.
Attractive, well-planned five-room bungalow with four good garden lots, garage, basement and furnace. Just outside city limits. Handy to school and transportation. Consider part trade. $2,200.
Nine acres gently sloping land, near Marine Drive and Elk Lake. Partly cleared and good water supply. Four-room dwelling and fine outlook. Will sacrifice for $2,250, terms.
ROBT. MACNICOL & CO., LTD.
1209 Blanshard St. E 0622. Res. E 5767

THREE NEW BUNGALOWS, OAK BAY
All Ready to Step Into
FIVE ROOMS EACH, two stucco, one cedar siding. Large living-rooms, hall and dining-rooms with oak floors, tiled sinks and bathrooms with latest fixtures and Pembroke bath. Garage. Furnace in cement basement. Ideal location. Can arrange exceptionally easy terms to responsible buyer.
For Price and Keys Call
CAMERON INVESTMENT & SECURITIES COMPANY, LTD
1304 Broad, Corner Yates Phone E 6514

FOR SALE AT ONCE — COMFORTABLE house in Saanich, with 4 rooms and 3-piece bath, also full-size basement with 2 finished rooms; quarter-acre lot with fruit trees and chicken house. Will sell furnished $1,000, or unfurnished $800. Box 7605, Colonist

FOR SALE BY OWNER—5-ROOM MODern bungalow. Phone E 1055, mornings.

## 78 HOUSES FOR SALE
(Continued)

GOOD 6-ROOMED HOUSE, CEMENT basement, furnace, for sale or rent; on Scott Street, near Shelbourne. Mullard, 2107 Shelbourne St.

HOUSES BUILT ON INSTALLMENT plan. D. H. Bale, contractor, Fort and Stadacona.

INSTRUCTED by the executors of an estate, we are offering this property on Logan Avenue: Two lots with fruit trees, and a three-room cottage, including some furniture. Saanich low taxes. Price ... $1050
For Further Information See Mr. Bishop
BISHOP & WORTHINGTON, LIMITED
576 Yates Street Phone E 2241

SELECT AREA, OAK BAY
MODERN FIVE-ROOM BUNGALOW, two bedrooms, another partly finished, hot water heat, lot about 100 x 200 feet, rock garden, magnificent views over links to mountains, sheltered from prevailing winds. Low taxes ... $4750
MARA, BATE & CO., LTD.
640 Fort Street Empire 3623

A REAL SACRIFICE
NEAT OAK BAY BUNGALOW, CLOSE TO SCHOOL, BEACH, GOLF LINKS, BUS AND STREET CAR; EXCELLENT GARAGE, CEMENT BASEMENT, FURNACE, GRANITE FIREPLACE. A LARGE LOT IN LOVELY GARDEN COMPLETES THE PICTURE OF THIS ATTRACTIVE HOME. SPECIAL PRICE $2,250.
ALDER & SONS, LIMITED
808 FORT STREET E 6341

OAK BAY MUNICIPALITY
CLOSE TO SEA
ONE of the best-built and planned 7-room residences in this district, with all modern conveniences. Hot-water heating system. Special hardwood floors. Inside finish with three coats of enamel. Numerous redeeming features.
Full Details at the Office.
Price (terms to arrange) ... $5750
We strongly advise you to inspect this property before you decide to purchase your home.

NORTH QUADRA DISTRICT
$1575
MUST sell this nicely planned 6-room bungalow, consisting of reception-room, living-room, kitchen and 2 bedrooms, bathroom (toilet separate), garage, chicken house, large and small fruits, ¾ of an acre (choice loam). Yearly taxes $20. Title clear. Immediate possession. Terms $900 cash, balance at $20 per month. Interest 6%.

NORTH QUADRA DISTRICT
Reduced to $2,250 for Quick Sale
A VERY attractive bungalow, consisting of living-room (open fireplace), a cheerful sunroom, kitchen, two bedrooms, three-piece bathroom; built-in features. Quarter acre of choice land. High elevation. Excellent view. Nicely treed. Yearly taxes only $22. Garage. Immediate possession. Price includes linoleum, electric fixtures, blinds. Terms to arrange.

CLOSE TO NORMAL SCHOOL
MORTGAGE FORECLOSURE
$1600—5-ROOM bungalow for $800. Reception-room, living-room, kitchen and 2 bedrooms; open fireplace; 3-piece bathroom; full-size basement, 2 lots. Details at office.

HILLSIDE DISTRICT
Why Pay Rent? Genuine Snap!
$1,600 PROPERTY FOR $800
ATTRACTIVE 4-ROOMED BUNGALOW, living-room, kitchen and two bedrooms; three-piece bathroom, basement. Property 108x175. Garage. High elevation. Nicely treed. TITLE CLEAR. IMMEDIATE POSSESSION. $400 cash down, balance like rent, interest 6%.
H. G. DALBY & CO., LTD.
634 View Street, Opposite Spencers

ONE OF THE BETTER-BUILT HOUSES at a greatly reduced price. First floor: Kitchen with arch to panel-walled, beamed-ceiling breakfast-room, dining-room, panel walls, beam ceiling, large granite open fireplace, living-room, large closet; bedroom, 3-piece bathroom, 2 closets. Second floor: Three bedrooms with closets, 2-piece bathroom, cedar closet, linen closet. Full cement basement, laundry tubs, lavatory, servant's room. Hot-water heating. Built on 60-foot lot, with garage and full cement driveway. Adjoining lot has teahouse, four-room Summer house. Both lots well treed. Close to street car, bus line and schools, near beach. Would make ideal home for Prairie family. Terms may be arranged. Write to owner for full particulars. Box 7562, Colonist.

HIGH PART OF SAANICH
Close to City and Street Car
PRACTICALLY NEW STUCCO BUNGALOW containing hall, sitting-room with open fire, two bedrooms, kitchen, dinette, basement, furnace, garage, some furnishings go with the price of ... $2500
JOHN GREENWOOD
Bank of Toronto Bldg., 1405 Douglas St.

SECLUDED SEAFRONT SUMMER COTtage. Ideal location. Accept car part payment, or exchange small farm. Box 7478, Colonist.

WILLOWS DISTRICT, OAK BAY—3-room bungalow, fully furnished, clean and tidy. Taxes $16. Price ... $1000
GORGE—Good view—A real good 5-room bungalow, full cement basement, furnace, garage. Approx. ⅓ of acre. Splendid value at ... $2000
SEVENOAKS — 4-room bungalow; basement; good ¼ acre in garden and fruit trees. Low taxes. Price (easy terms) ... $1300
GEO RANDALL
Phone G 7241 1202 Douglas St.

OUTSTANDING BARGAINS
$575 CASH WILL HANDLE A COSY FOUR-ROOM BUNGALOW with three and one-half acres of fertile soil, all under cultivation. Living-room, two bedrooms, sewing-room and kitchen, all large, light rooms, comprise the house. A barn, chicken houses and runs for 250 birds comprise the outbuildings. Situated nine miles from the city, the taxes are only $7.40, and the balance of $700 can be paid in easy payments.
$2350 — AN ATTRACTIVE FOUR-ROOM BUNGALOW with living-room, two bedrooms and kitchen, and a large granite fireplace in the living-room, together with nine acres of wonderful soil, growing fruit trees, loganberries, strawberries, cantaloupes and vegetables. Water is supplied from a well on the property through a convertible power pump. Four acres are under cultivation and the balance nicely treed, with trails all cut. Situated seven miles from the city, the taxes are only $24.00, and payments can be made on easy terms.
INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENCIES, LIMITED
574 Yates St. Garden 1851

$850—FIVE-ROOM HOUSE, SITTING-room, dining-room and kitchen downstairs, 2 bedrooms and 2-piece bathroom upstairs. Lot 60 ft. x 168 ft., with several good fruit trees. Located close to Parliament Buildings and Inner Harbor.
$2000—5-ROOM bungalow, in perfect condition. Living-room, dining-room with built-in effects, 2 bedrooms, 3-piece bathroom, large linen cupboard, kitchen with cabinet pantry. Full cement basement with laundry tubs. Lot 60 ft. x 120 ft. All laid out in garden. Located close to car, off Fort Street. Close in. A real good buy.
$2200—ONE of the best buys we have had for some time in Esquimalt. A seven-room house; living-room with open fireplace, dining-room, den and kitchen downstairs, 3 bedrooms with large cupboards, bathroom with separate toilet upstairs. Full cement basement with furnace. Hot and cold water and wood lift. Lot 66 ft. x 120 ft., nicely laid out in garden. Located close to car line.
E. E. HEATH
625 Yates Street E 4041

7-ROOM MODERN HOUSE WITH LARGE living-room, two bedrooms and bathroom on the first floor; full basement, furnace; garage; chicken houses. About half acre, all under cultivation, some fruits. More land can be had. This property is near the city in Saanich. On terms ... $1250
(Might exchange.)
J. N. HOLLAND, 206 Pemberton Blk.

"OAK BAY"
$2700 — ATTRACTIVE NEW FIVE-room bungalow, just completed, with all modern conveniences, built-in bath, tile sink, full-cement basement, furnace, garage, electric fixtures. Near beach, school and transportation. Terms arranged.
LEE, FRASER CO., LTD.
1222 Broad Street E 4723

COWICHAN BAY AND MILL BAY
WATERFRONT RESIDENCES AND COTTAGES FOR SALE OR RENT
C. WALLICH
Real Estate and Insurance Agent
Cowichan Station, B.C.

## 78 HOUSES FOR SALE
(Continued)

### 78C OAK BAY

REAL SOLID VALUE—OAK BAY, NEAR sea, school and bus—Well-built six-room bungalow, hardwood floors as new, hot-water heat; redecorated throughout; good cupboards and fitments; two lots. Low taxes. Snap, $3,000 or near. G 2518

## 79 WANTED TO BUY—HOUSES

LISTINGS WANTED OF 4-7-ROOM modern residences for clients in Oak Bay, Fairfield, Esquimalt and Quadra area. Mara, Bate & Co., Ltd., 640 Fort St. E 3623.

## 80 PROPERTY FOR SALE

RESIDENTIAL SEAFRONTAGE
OWNER INVITES INSPECTION BY APpointment of "TOWNER PARK," a uniquely attractive property on Saanich Peninsula, near Victoria; southern exposure; ideal location for Summer or permanent residence; 1½ to 40 acres; 10% cash, balance on mortgage if desired, or owner will build to purchaser's plans; reasonable terms of payment. Also attractive non-waterfront acreage; southern slope; 15 to 25-acre parcels. Address E. A. Scott, Towner Bay Country Club, North Saanich, Vancouver Island, B.C.

NOTE — "TOWNER PARK" adjoins Towner Bay Club, but otherwise has no connection with it. There are a limited number of allotments on the club seafrontage, the occupancy of which is available on a rental basis to members of the club desiring residential privileges.

BARGAINS
IN CHOICE BUILDING SITES
ON GORGE ROAD, adjoining Tillicum Road, overlooking B.C. Electric Park, varying in size from 55 ft. by 110 ft. to 52 ft. 6 in. by 165 ft. These are ideal home-sites. Low taxes. City facilities. Priced from $225 to $300 per lot, or will sell all ten lots at reasonable price and arrange suitable terms.
W. J. GILLILAND & CO.
1202 Broad St. Garden 5741

SAANICH LOT, 2½ BLOCKS FROM street car, 51x120, $40. Apply 414 Helmcken Street

WATERFRONT PROPERTY IN COUNtry, reasonable. Box 7618, Colonist.

### 80D SAANICH

BUY YOUR LOT IN SAANICH—$50.00, $75.00, $100.00 and up. Terms or cash. Saanich Realty 3588 Quadra St. E 0001.

## 82 ACREAGE FOR SALE

FOR SALE—10 ACRES OF WATERfront. James Caffery, East Sooke, V.I., B.C.

CHOICE ELK LAKE FRONTAGE
TWENTY-NINE ACRES
OVER 500 FEET WATERFRONT
ON THIS PROPERTY are about three acres of land which have been cleared or underbrushed. There is some really magnificent timber on the property, also maples and flowering dogwood.
Views can be had of the lake, the sea, islands and Mount Baker. The soil is suitable for fruit, flowers and bulbs. Unlimited water can be had both from the lake and from springs. There are at present two small cottages on the property, which is nine miles by road from the city. Electric light and power are now within a few hundred feet of the property.
PRICE IS ONLY
$2500
THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY
Real Estate Dept.
1202 Government Street E 4126

10 ACRES, SMALL COTTAGE; LIGHT, water available; plenty wood; high location; close in; $475, terms. Sacrifice. Box 7574, Colonist.

## 83 ACREAGE FOR RENT

SEVEN ACRES GOOD LAND, GOOD house, light, water, bath; opposite Sooke Harbor. City Brokerage, Victoria

## 85 FARMS FOR SALE

SHEEP RANCH, CLOSE TO VICTORIA. Fine modern home. Wonderful opportunity. T. P. McConnell, 120 Pemberton Bldg.

FOR SALE
8½-ACRE FARM IN COWICHAN DIStrict, all cleared; very good land, fruit trees. Good big house and other buildings ... $7500
CROSS & CO.
Belmont House P.O. Box 308

## 86 FARMS FOR RENT

TEN ACRES IN GRASS, FOUR-ROOM cottage, barn, dairy, chicken houses, electric light. North Saanich district. $15 per month. Wise & Co., Ltd., 109 Pemberton Bldg. Phone E 7841.

IN THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM BENJAMIN SYLVESTER

NOTICE TO CREDITORS AND CLAIMANTS

NOTICE is hereby given that all creditors and other persons having any claims or demands on or against the estate of William Benjamin Sylvester, who died on or about the 27th day of September, 1931, are required on or before the 7th day of October, 1935, to deliver or send by prepaid letter full particulars of their claims, duly verified, to the undersigned, executrix of the will of the said William Benjamin Sylvester.
Dated this 7th day of October, 1935.
MRS. E. E. SYLVESTER.
Stelly's Crossroad, Saanich, B.C.

SAANICH TAXES

LAST DAY, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 10
After that date penalty is added. Tax office will be open on Saturday, October 5, till 8 in the afternoon, and on the evenings of October 7, 8, 9 and 10, till 8 o'clock.
If you cannot pay all your taxes, pay part—any amount accepted.
R. R. F. SEWELL,
Collector.

**$475—TERMS**
Four-room cottage, modern plumbing, fruit trees and berry bushes, situated Esquimalt district, three-minutes' walk from car.
**$650—TERMS**
Nine rooms, situated James Bay district, not far from Parliament Buildings. Very quiet and secluded spot. A splendid family house at extremely cheap price.
**$950—TERMS**
Four rooms, situated Oak Bay Avenue. House is in perfect condition and ready to move into. Open fireplace, etc.
**ARTHUR E. HAYNES LTD.**
725 FORT STREET
Fire and Automobile Insurance. Collections. Loans

**James Bay Bargain**
Seven-roomed house, close to beach, in good shape. Polished floors, stone foundation. Garden. Wonderful value. Discount for cash. Price on terms. $900
NEAR JUBILEE HOSPITAL
Well-built five-roomed bungalow, in first-class shape, about ten years' old. Situated on boulevarded street with all improvement taxes paid up. Special price ... $2200
JAMES BAY BUNGALOW
Good five-roomed bungalow, on one of best streets in this district. Living-room, dining-room, two bedrooms, kitchen, pantry, full basement. Special price ... $2100
**Heisterman, Forman & Co.**
608 View Street

**OAK BAY**
Just completed: Very attractive English-designed cottage, everything of latest design, 93 Lincoln Road, overlooking the Straits, will be open on Sunday. Owner invites inspection.
PHONE G 5590.

**WORTH THE MONEY**
Nearly new five-room bungalow, stucco; lovely garden; good location. You can't beat this value anywhere. Terms can be arranged, if desired ... $2250
**CALGARY HOUSE WANTED**
(Elbow Park or Mt. Royal Districts) to exchange for very fine stucco Oak Bay bungalow.
**METCHOSIN**
Three and a half acres, in excellent state of cultivation, with private access to seafront; house of five rooms, barns, poultry houses and boathouse. Splendid orchard. Taxes only $12 per year. Good water supply. Greatly reduced to ... $2000
**AN ISLAND**
One of the most beautiful of the smaller Gulf Islands, comprising eleven acres. Sheltered bays and anchorage. For quick sale ... $1500
**Pemberton & Son, Ltd.**
G 8124 625 Fort St.

**COLES, HOWELL & CO., LTD.**
OAK BAY
In one of the choicest locations in this desirable district—a new stucco bungalow of sound construction and excellent workmanship, containing living-room, dining-room, two bedrooms, bathroom and kitchen; hardwood floors, first-class plumbing and fixtures; shower; tubs, furnace, garage, and all labor-saving appliances. Large lot. Fuller particulars on inquiry. Price
$4,200
CHEAP ACREAGE
82 ACRES. Good water supply from creek and well. A few acres cleared. Some timber ... $1,100
116 ACRES. House, barn, creek, good water ... $1,650
Some good uncleared acreage in Saanich, eight miles out, 2-5 acre blocks ... $40 per acre up
10-ACRE FARM. Five-room bungalow, good water, creek and well. Garage, barn, chicken house, fruit; some timber ... $1,700
**COLES, HOWELL & CO., LTD.**
638 View Street G 1032

**"A" BARGAIN**
THAT IS A BARGAIN
IN A
MODERN FIVE-ROOM BUNGALOW
Located in a good district amid other fine homes with beautiful gardens. This bungalow is in perfect condition inside and out, and spotlessly clean, with a nice garden and good fences, cement walks, full cement basement, laundry tubs, entrance hall, central hall, a real bathroom with modern plumbing fixtures, fireplace, pantry and numerous special built-in features; also new linoleum and blinds, electric fixtures, etc. Built for the present owner's own home at a cost of over four thousand dollars. Now offered to settle an estate for
ONLY $1895 — TERMS
ONLY $1795 — CASH
Reasonable Offers Considered
For Inspection, Weekdays Only, 10 A.M. to 10 P.M. "See Ray," Care of
L. M. ROSEVEAR & CO., LTD.
110 Union Bldg., 612 View St. G 6041

**Cordova Bay**
**SNAP**
**Price Only $850**
EASY TERMS
WATERFRONT HOME—Six rooms and bathroom, full-size cement basement. Large lot fronting on beautiful sandy beach. All city conveniences. Good transportation.
**P. R. Brown & Sons, Ltd.**
1112 Broad St. Phone G 7171

**Reasonable**
CASH OR TERMS
OFFERS INVITED!
On the purchase of an extra well-built five-room semi-bungalow, located in a good white district, close to high and public schools, street cars and bus. In A 1 condition inside and out, with a nice garden, lawn, flowers, etc. Full cement basement, furnace heat to all rooms; modern bathroom on first floor, polished floors, various built-in features, blinds, linoleum, electric fixtures. Exceptionally low taxes. Full price asked
ONLY $1350 — TERMS
One-quarter cash, balance easy.
For Inspection "See Ray," Care of
L. M. ROSEVEAR & CO., LTD.
110 Union Bldg., 612 View St. G 6041

**$2,100, ON TERMS**
Practically new and very attractive stucco bungalow of four rooms and large dinette. Stucco garage. High location, Gorge district, one block from water. Fireplace in living-room, tiled sink, etc. An ideal little home and a very good buy.
**$900, ON TERMS**
Cosy four-room bungalow and bathroom in first-class condition throughout. Quarter-acre lot, in good garden; chicken house, garage. A dandy little home, situated only three miles out, and very low taxes.
**EXCHANGE**
Practically new four-room stucco bungalow, garage and furnace in full cement basement, to EXCHANGE for six or seven-room semi-bungalow in Oak Bay. Will assume.
**W. J. GILLILAND & CO.**
1202 Broad Street Garden 5741

**TEN MILE POINT**

WATERFRONT COTTAGE — A large three-roomed one, with bathroom, verande. About half acre—all good black soil, fruit trees. Bargain at ........ **$1800**

ANOTHER BARGAIN in same district. .75 acre, waterfront. High building site and over half garden soil. Going at ........ **$900**

OAK BAY BUNGALOW AND TWO LOTS. Six rooms, on ground floor. Hot water heating, hardwood floors. In A 1 shape. Price, on terms, only ........ **$3000**

N. QUADRA — CHARMING STUCCO RESIDENCE, on high ground, beautiful outlook east and west. Contains eight rooms, two bedrooms and tiled bathroom on ground floor; three bedrooms and space for bathroom upstairs. There is a pleasant den with fireplace and a living-room, 16 x 21. Three-quarters acre of grounds, fine oaks. Absentee owner has just reduced price from $5,500 to ...... **$4750**

EXCHANGE OR SELL — In excellent neighborhood, family residence of eight rooms, a semi-bungalow with one large bedroom down and bathroom, three bedrooms up with washroom and toilet. Large lot with a fine oak tree, fruit trees at back. Assessed for $4,500. Will exchange on basis of $3,500, taking a smaller place with an equity up to $2,000. Assume small mortgage if necessary.

AN EXCELLENT BUY—Oak Bay bungalow, built by day labor for owner's own use. Four large rooms, extra large living-room, comfortable cabinet kitchen with nook, tiled bathroom, two bedrooms; also extra bedroom in basement; garage, furnace. Really a most attractive bungalow. Owner going away, cost him about $3,500 a few years ago. Will let it go for ........ **$2950**

**The B.C. Land & Investment Agency, Ltd.**
922 Government St. Phone G 4115

NECESSITY
• • Knows No Law! • •

**"THIS"**

BUNGALOW MUST BE SOLD!

SEVEN ROOMS AND TWO BATHROOMS

Also entrance hall, central hall, breakfast nook, full cement basement, garage for two cars, fruit-room, linen closet, laundry trays, furnace, fireplace, Pembroke baths, tile sink, and all known special built-in features in kitchen; wired for radio, with expensive aerial; electric wallplugs for lamps and vacuum cleaner in every room, finest electric fixtures and costly blinds in all rooms. Inlaid linoleum, a lovely tile fireplace in living-room, oak floors. French doors, window and door screens. Good fences, a nice garden with lawn, flowers, shrubs, etc. Exceptionally low taxes. Located in the POPULAR Monterey School district, Oak Bay. This fine near-new Bungalow home cost the owner several thousand dollars more than the price asked only a few years ago (when new). Now offered for sale for the first time.

TOTAL PRICE **$4250** EASY TERMS

The First Payment Only $850 Down and Balance Like Rent

LIBERAL DISCOUNT
For Larger Payment or All Cash.

OFFERS INVITED
Inspection by Appointment

Weekdays Only—10 a.m. to 8 p.m.
To View "See Ray," Care of
L. M. ROSEVEAR & CO., LTD.
110 Union Bldg., 612 View St. G 6041
EXCLUSIVE - SELLING - AGENTS

**TRADING OPPORTUNITIES**

Oak Bay Stucco Bungalow for Up-Island Farm.
Fairfield Bungalow and Cash for a Newer Home.
James Bay Duplex for a Bungalow.
8-Roomed City Home for Saanich Bungalow.
Revenue-Producing Duplex for a Farm.
Stucco Bungalow for Bungalow with Veranda.
Victoria West Home and Cash for Saanich or Oak Bay Bungalow.
Two Revenue-Producing Houses for Seaview Country Home.

**Square Deal Realty**
1239 Broad Street G 4521

**FOREST HOME**

Standing in an acre of lordly pines, facing the south, with a glimpse of the sea, this new residence will appeal to the lover of the woodlands.
The house has five rooms on the ground floor and provision for four more upstairs if required.
The heating plant embodies air conditioning features and material and workmanship are of the best. Combined with attractive appearance and convenient design, this house is in a class by itself.
Price ........ **$5,000**

**Ker & Stephenson, Limited**
1205 Government St. Phone G 4127

OAK BAY—$3,750

New six-room semi-bungalow, in select section of Oak Bay. This home is exceptionally well built, and has all the latest improvements. Two bedrooms down, one up. The rooms are large and bright.

FAIRFIELD—$3,150

Exceptionally fine home of seven rooms in the very best part of Fairfield, one block from sea. Let us show you this bargain.

**A. A. Meharey & Co.**
624 Fort St. Phone E 1187
Insurance, Real Estate, Stocks, Bonds

SIX-ROOMED BUNGALOW AND HALF AN ACRE OF GROUND

**$2,400**

High location, fine view, modern house. Grounds all under cultivation. Plenty of large and small fruit. Immediate possession and terms to suit purchaser. For full particulars, location, etc., phone

**Gillespie, Hart & Co., Ltd**
611 Fort Street Phone G 1181

**BRENTWOOD**

3½ Acres, West Saanich Road. Almost all cultivated. Good 6-room bungalow. Various outbuildings. Large and small fruits.
Snap at ........ **$3,400**
HALE & SON, 210 Central—G 2223

**Special Offer**

**ATTRACTIVE NEW THREE-ROOM BUNGALOW**

Well built and planned, plastered, all kitchen conveniences, full service bathroom, septic tank, electric lights with wall switches. Garage. All fenced and painted. Best part of Gorge. A home or investment should return 15%. Reduced to ........ **$950**
Terms $450 Cash.

**Lee, Fraser Co., Ltd.**
1222 Broad St. Phone E 4722

**OAK BAY BUNGALOWS**

We have a number of interesting new listings, and shall be glad to show the properties to prospective buyers.

A CLOSE-IN BUY ON THE EASIEST TERMS.

Offers invited on 1346 Harrison St.

**GOODLAKE LIMITED**
640 FORT ST. E 8741

**SOMENOS LAKE**
(Three Miles From Duncan)

Nearly 17 acres on this beautiful lake, part cleared, balance brush. On the property is erected a comfortable dwelling, bungalow type, with electric light and good water supply; also large barn. The land is well fenced and is really a most attractive country estate. Surely a wonderful pickup. Only ........ **$3,000**

**Branson Investment Co. Ltd.**
626 View Street Phone G 4121

**BARGAIN IN WATERFRONT**

We offer 50 acres waterfront at Mill Bay for the very low price of $2,500, on terms.
Also one lot on Linden Avenue, close to the sea, for the sum of $300, on terms.
WISE & CO., LTD., 100 Pemberton Bldg.

**Auction Sale**

TOMORROW, MONDAY
Commencing at 1:30 Sharp

**Fred Smith & Co.**
Auctioneers and Valuators
BROAD STREET

Instructed by the Owners, We Will Sell by Auction

**Household Furniture and Effects**

Including: English Piano, 2 Chesterfield Suites, Odd Chesterfield, Upholstered Chairs, Mahogany Desk Combination, Walnut, Oak and other Desks, 3-piece Lloyd loom Sunroom Suite, Sanitary and other Couches, Maytag Washing Machine, Sewing Machine, 3-piece Oak Den Set, Walnut Hall Stand, Gramophones, Enamel Breakfast Set, Morris, Cane and Seagrass Chairs, Wilton and Axminster Carpets, Rugs, Dresser, Walnut and Steel Beds (complete), Odd Bedroom Furniture, 3 Dining-Room Suites, large selection of good Clothing; Linen, Blankets, Sheets, Etc.; tools, ranges, several good Heaters, Bird Bath and the usual large selection of Kitchen and other miscellaneous effects.

Goods received up to 11 A.M., Monday.

FRED SMITH & CO.
Auctioneers Phone G 4913

**MAYNARD & SONS**
AUCTIONEERS

**Two Auctions**
Of
**High-Class Furniture**

At Our Salesroom, 731-733 Johnson Street, on
WEDNESDAY and FRIDAY
1:30 Each Day

**Wednesday's Sale**

Will include the following pieces, removed from Blenkinsop Road and Shelbourne Street: Almost new Sani-Built Chesterfield Suite, splendid Gerhard Heintzman Piano, superior 9-piece Walnut Dining-Room Suite, splendid Walnut Bedroom Suite of 7 pieces, expensive Walnut Twin Bedroom Suite, fine Walnut Dinette Suite, several very good Simmons Beds with Spring-Filled Mattresses and a number of fine Dressers, almost new Drophead Singer Sewing Machine, very good Federal Console Model Electric Radio, Leather Upholstered Chairs, high power Electric Singer Sewing Machine, very good Wilton and Axminster Carpets, Oriental Rugs, 6-piece Breakfast Suite, and a large display of other nice furniture, Etc. Copper Tub Electric Washing Machine, white enamel-front Ranges, Etc. Full particulars of this large display later.

FRIDAY'S SALE

will include the residue of the Furniture and Effects of Mrs. Rhodes, of Metchosin, and consists of high-class Furniture, Electric Refrigerator, splendid Hall Carpets, Etc.

MAYNARD & SONS
A. J. Maynard, Auctioneer G 5921


BRIDGE AS GIFT

NORTH HILL, Cornwall — Major E. S. F. Rood has had a concrete bridge erected over the River Lynher at Batten's Hill as a Jubilee gift to the district.


**McCloy & Co.**
AUCTIONEERS

**SPECIAL SALE**
**Tuesday at 1:30**
In Our Lesser Hall
Corner Pandora and Blanshard

**Beautiful Modern FURNITURE**

Lovely Walnut Bedroom Set, very superior Chesterfield Set with Loose Covers, Walnut Dining-Room Set, Combination Radio and Gramophone (cost $1,200), Smokers' Stands, Lamps, Drawing-Room Easy and Occasional Chairs and Tables, Set Dickens' Prints, Walnut Drop-Leaf Tables, Winnipeg Couch, lovely Sarouk Rug (cost $200), Rare Hand-Made Pekin Palace Rug with floral religious motifs on gold thread sewed ground, Tientsin Rugs, Persian Rug, heavy Blue Pile Self-Color Squares and Rugs, Silver, Cut Glass, Table Cutlery and Appointments, China, etc.

This Is a Very Nice Sale and Everything Like New

On View Monday—2 to 10 P.M.

**SPECIAL LINEN SALE**
In Our Lesser Hall
**Wednesday at 1:30**

The fine Blankets, Linen, Damask Table Linen, Down Quilts, Sheets, Towels, Portieres, etc., belonging to three estates.

NOTE—Each piece will be opened out and shown when selling, but will not be on view until then.

**Auction Thursday**
In Our Large Hall
Another Huge Assortment of
Very Superior
**Modern Furniture**
and
**Miscellaneous Effects**
Player Pianos, Carpets and Rugs, Etc.
(Particulars Later)

McCLOY & CO. Phone E 0022

**MAYNARD & SONS**
AUCTIONEERS

Instructed by the Administrator of the Estate of the late James Ormond, we will sell at the farm, Queens Avenue, Sidney, on

TUESDAY
2 O'CLOCK

**Farm Stock, Machinery, Implements, Ford Coupe, Etc., Oat Hay, Acre of Potatoes, Etc.**

The stock consists of 3 splendid Work Horses, 5, 6 and 10 years old, and one very good Holstein 4-gallon Cow, MACHINERY, Etc., as follows: Farm Wagon, Road Scraper, Massey-Harris Verity Plough, Horse Cultivator, Tooth Harrow, Disc Harrow, Double and Single Trees, Stoneboat, Wheelbarrow, set of Double Harness and lot of Odd Harness, Spring Tooth Harrow, Deering Mowing Machine, Truck Scales, Stump Pulling Blocks and Chain, House Jacks, Crosscut Saws, good Tent, lot of Horse Manure (no sawdust), assortment of Farm Tools, Carpenter Tools, Skid Chains, about 6 TONS OF HAY, FORD COUPE, lot of Wood, Lumber, Posts, Etc., Washing Machine, assortment of Kitchenware, Jam Jars, Axes, Crowbars, Etc. Also:

**Acre of Potatoes**

These will be sold in the ground and are at the residence of Mr. Hallam, Marine Drive, near Rest Haven, and can be inspected at any time. For further particulars, apply to

MAYNARD & SONS
A. J. Maynard, Auctioneer G 5921

**MAYNARD & SONS**
AUCTIONEERS

**COMING SALES**

TUESDAY, OCT. 8—Farm Sale at Sidney, B.C.
WEDNESDAY, OCT. 9—High-Class Furniture Sale at our Salesroom.
THURSDAY, OCT. 10—House, Property and Furniture Sale at 1121 Esquimalt Road.
FRIDAY, OCT. 11—Mrs. Rhodes' residue of Furniture, Carpets, Etc., at our Salesroom.
TUESDAY, OCT. 15—Furniture Sale at 425 Durban Street.

These are all nice sales and should be kept in mind.

MAYNARD & SONS
A. J. Maynard, Auctioneer G 5921


# ERRORS BY CHICAGO ALLOW WINNING RUN

Continued from Page 13

brilliant pick-up and Gehringer was called out on a close play. Goslin popped to Jurges, who made the catch in short left field. Fox hoisted a high one to Jurges near third base. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Chicago — Cavarretta lined a single to right on the first pitched ball. It was his first hit of the series. Hack attempted to bunt and succeeded only in popping to Crowder a few feet in front of the pitcher's box. Crowder went over for a short talk with Rogell. Crowder tossed to first, Crowder was taking plenty of time and making frequent use of the resin bag. Jurges walked and Cavarretta moved to second. Carleton fouled off the right field line on a hard smash that caromed against the lower boxes just a few feet from being a two-base hit. Carleton fanned, swinging hard. Galan flied to Goslin in left centre. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

SIXTH INNING

Detroit—Rogell lined to Demaree in deep right. Owen flied to Demaree, who came in fast for the catch. Clifton hit a long fly to left that Galan dropped after getting his hands on it. The Cub outfielder was charged with a two-base error, as Clifton ran to second. Crowder rolled to Jurges, who let the ball go through him for another Cub error and Clifton raced across the plate. Crowder was safe at first. Crowder went to second on a walk. The Cubs immediately lodged a protest with Umpire Stark at the plate, with Grimm, Hartnett and Carleton leading the argument. Hartnett trotted down the first-base line to argue with Umpire Moriarity. Meanwhile Grimm continued to harangue Stark at the plate. Carleton claimed he had stepped out of the box before taking a throw to first, but the Cub protest was overruled finally. White walked, the fourth ball being low and outside. Cochrane lifted a short fly to Galan. One run, no hits, two errors, two left.

Chicago—Herman lined a long hit to the left-field wall for two bases. Lindstrom lifted a short foul that Gehringer caught on the run near the right-field boxes. Herman ran to third after the catch. Hartnett fanned, swinging hard. Demaree lined to Gehringer. Elden Auker warmed up in the Tiger bullpen during the inning, but put on his jacket again after Crowder got out of trouble. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

SEVENTH INNING

Detroit—Gehringer lined a single over Herman's head. Goslin hit a short fly to right that Demaree barely caught after a hard run. Gehringer stole second. Hartnett's throw to Herman was high. Fox fanned, swinging at a sharp-breaking curve. Rogell went back to the bench to change bats. Rogell walked. Owen grounded sharply to Carleton and was tossed out at first. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

Chicago—The crowd stood up and roared for a rally in the lucky seventh. Cavarretta grounded out to Owen, unassisted. Hack grounded to Clifton and was tossed at first. Jurges lifted a high foul that dropped just out of Owen's reach in the Tiger dugout. Jurges walked. Chuck Klein batted for Carleton. Klein smashed a long drive that drifted foul in the right-field corner for strike two. Klein rapped to Crowder, who knocked down the ball and tossed to first. No runs, no hits, no errors, one left.

EIGHTH INNING

Detroit — Charlie Root, who was knocked out of the box by a four-run blast in the first inning of the second game, went to the box for the Cubs. Clifton hoisted to Lindstrom. Crowder flied to Galan. White fanned, swinging. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Chicago—Galan grounded out on the first pitch, Gehringer to Owen. Herman cracked a long drive to left, but it fell foul by a few feet for strike one. Herman dropped another foul into the right-field boxes for strike two. The ball fell just out of Owen's reach. Clifton made a nice stop of Herman's sharp grounder and threw him out. Lindstrom rolled out, Gehringer to Owen. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

NINTH INNING

Detroit—Cochrane singled sharply past Herman. Root tossed to first, Gehringer sacrificed Root to Herman. It was a close play. Goslin was intentionally passed. Fox popped to Herman near the box. Rogell fanned, swinging. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

Chicago—Hartnett lined to Rogell as he swung and connected with a slow ball. Demaree punched a single to right on the first ball pitched. Cavaretta lined a single to left, also on the first pitch. Demaree stopped at second. Cochrane went out to talk to Crowder and decided to keep the general in the box. Hack grounded to Rogell and the Tigers ended the game with a double play, Rogell to Gehringer to Owen. No runs, two hits, no errors, one left.

Drives in Tying Run For Detroit

CHARLIE GEHRINGER

HARD-HITTING second sacker of the Detroit Tigers, who crashed out a timely double in the third inning of yesterday's ball game at Wrigley Field, Chicago, and sent Alvin "General" Crowder, Tigers' pitcher, scampering across the plate with the tying run. Prior to this, the Cubs were leading, 1-0, by reason of a home run by "Gabby" Hartnett, in the second inning. Detroit scored what proved to be the winning run in the sixth frame, with two Chicago errors being responsible for the marker.

BOX SCORE

The official box score follows:

| Detroit— | AB. | R. | H. | P. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| White, cf | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cochrane, c | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Gehringer, 2b | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Goslin, lf | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Fox, rf | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogell, ss | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Owen, 1b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| Clifton, 3b | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Crowder, p | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Totals | 33 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 11 |

| Chicago— | AB. | R. | H. | P. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Galan, lf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Herman, 2b | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Lindstrom, cf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Hartnett, c | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Demaree, rf | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Cavaretta, 1b | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Hack, 3b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jurges, ss | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Carleton, p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *Klein | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Root, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals | 31 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 7 |

*Batted for Carleton in seventh.

Score by Innings

| | |
|---|---|
| Detroit | 001 001 000—2 |
| Chicago | 010 000 000—1 |

Summary

Errors—Galan, Jurges.
Runs Batted In—Hartnett 1, Gehringer 1, Crowder 1.
Earned Runs—Detroit 1, Chicago 1.
Two-Base Hits—Fox, Gehringer, Herman.
Home Run—Hartnett.
Stolen Bases—Gehringer, Herman.
Sacrifice—Gehringer.
Double Plays—Jurges to Herman; Rogell to Gehringer to Owen.
Left on Base—Detroit 13, Chicago 6.
Base on Balls—Off Crowder 3 (Carleton 1, Jurges 2); off Carleton 7 (Rogell 2, Cochrane 1, Goslin 1, Crowder 1, White 2); off Root 1 (Goslin).
Strike Outs—By Crowder 5 (Demaree, Cavarretta, Hack, Carleton, Hartnett; by Carleton 4 (White, Gehringer, Rogell, Fox); by Root 2 (White, Rogell).
Hits and Runs—Off Carleton, 2 runs and 6 hits in seven innings; off Root, 0 runs and 1 hit in two innings.
Balk—Carleton.
Losing Pitcher—Carleton.
Umpires—Stark (N.L.), at plate; Moriarty (A.L.), at first; Quigley (N.L.), at second, and McGowan (A.L.), at third.
Time of Game—2:28.


**BENNETT**
**SPEAKS**
**Tomorrow Night**
(MONDAY, OCTOBER 7)

CFCT Victoria · CFJC Kamloops · CHWK Chilliwack · CJAT Trail · CKOV Kelowna · CJOR CRCV Vancouver

AND OVER A NATION-WIDE NETWORK

**6 TO 6:30 P.M. PACIFIC STANDARD TIME**


## Radio Programmes

Summary of Schedule of Victoria and Other Pacific Coast Stations

TODAY

9:30 a.m.—A full hour adaptation of Verdi's famous opera, "Rigoletto," to be presented by the seventy-five-piece Radio City Music Hall orchestra, a large chorus and a cast of distinguished artists, will inaugurate a cycle of programmes to feature works of the noted composer. KOMO.

9:45 a.m.—The memory of Alfred, Lord Tennyson, will be honored on the forty-third anniversary of the immortal poet's death by a special broadcast from Aldworth-on-Blackdown, Surrey, England, where he died on October 6, 1892. The programme will be relayed to C.B.S. for rebroadcast. KOL, KVI.

11:15 a.m.—The World's Series baseball game from Wrigley Field, Chicago. KOMO, KOL, KVI.

2 p.m.—Unusual symphonic renditions of show tunes, including selections from "Sketch Book," "Escapade," "Every Night at Eight" and "Top Hat" will be played by the Rhythm Symphony. KOMO.

4:15 p.m.—Ted, a giant Newfoundland dog whose brains and brawn saved his little master and the boy's father in a Pennsylvania mine cave-in, will be told by Albert Payson Terhune, on his "Dog Stories" programme. KOMO.

4:30 p.m.—Robert L. "Believe-It-or-Not" Ripley," will join Harriet Hilliard, vocalist, and Ozzie Nelson's orchestra for a new series of programmes via N.B.C. "Let's Swing It," "You're All I Need," "The Gentleman Obviously Doesn't Believe" and a host of other new tunes will be featured. KOMO.

5:30 p.m.—Leslie Howard, brilliant British stage and screen star, will inaugurate a new series of dramatized programmes over Columbia. Each week he will play the leading role in a well-known production. The name of this week's play was not available yesterday. KOL, KVI, KSL.

7 p.m.—Kirsten Flagstad, Norwegian soprano, whose performances at the Metropolitan Opera were among the highlights of last season, will be guest soloist with Erno Rapee's symphony orchestra as a new cycle of broadcasts is presented. KOMO.

8 p.m.—Eddie Cantor, Jimmy Wallington, Parkyakakus and Georgie Stoll's orchestra will offer another brilliant half-hour of fun and music. KOL, KVI, KSL.

8:15 p.m.—Walter Winchell, news and gossip. KOMO.

8:30 p.m.—Jack Benny and Mary Livingstone, with their new cast members, Johnny Green and Michael Bartlett, and the former's orchestra, will present another half-hour funfest. Jack Benny will present a sequence from his new film, "Broadway Melody of 1936." KOMO.

MONDAY

10:15 a.m.—In the event of a Chicago victory, Sunday, the World's Series baseball games will be on the air from Detroit until the series concludes. KOMO, KOL, KVI. (Regular programmes will be on the air should Detroit win on Sunday.)

2 p.m.—Opening a new series of afternoon programmes, Al Pearce and his Gang, West Coast favorites, will be heard along N.B.C. lines. Amos 'n' Andy will appear on the initial broadcast of this series. KOMO.

6 p.m.—Helen Chandler, John Beal and George Fawcett, noted stage and screen personalities, will be brought together as featured players in the "Radio Theatre" production of Booth Tarkington's "The Wren." KOL, KVI, KSL.

6 p.m.—Rt. Hon. R. B. Bennett, on national affairs. CFCT, CRCV, CJOR.

7:30 p.m.—"The March of Time," dramatized highlights from world news. KOL, KVI, KSL.

7:30 p.m.—Following the success of the initial presentation of "Your Programme," Carlotta King, soprano; Armand Girard, baritone; Tommy Harris, tenor, and Meredith Willson's orchestra have been signed to do a complete series of programmes. Everything from opera to jazz is heard on this broadcast. KOMO.

7:45 p.m.—The Colonist radio news. CFCT.

8:30 p.m. — "Huguette Waltz," "Sylvia," "You're Everywhere," "Pirate Dreams," and "The Jewel Song," from Gounod's "Faust," will be sung by Margaret Speaks, soprano, during her recital with William Daly's orchestra. KOMO.

9 p.m.—"Off the Deep End" is the title of the second installment of Edith Meiser's continuing play, "The New Penny," starring Helen Hayes, dramatic movie star. KOMO.

### Sunday's Programme

CFCT, Victoria, B.C. (1,450 Keys.)

11:00 a.m.—Morning Service from Christ Church Cathedral
4:00 p.m.—Sunday Afternoon Concert.
4:30 p.m.—Christian Science Devotional Programme
6:30 p.m.—Gospel Sunshine Hour.
7:00 p.m.—Concert in Miniature
7:30 p.m.—Evening Service from Christ Church Cathedral
9:15 p.m.—Evening Reveries, Dr. Andrew S. Imrie

CJOR, Vancouver (600 Keys.)

9:30 a.m.—David Spencer Hour.
11:00 a.m.—Record Parade
1:00 p.m.—B.C. Church of the Air.
1:30 p.m.—For Shut-Ins, S. Miller.
2:00 p.m.—Cariboo Cowboys.
3:00 p.m.—Jack Emerson, piano; Sonny Richardson, violin.
3:15 p.m.—Foursquare Gospel Lighthouse
4:15 p.m.—Japanese Programme
5:15 p.m.—British-Israel Lecture.
6:15 p.m.—News.
6:30 p.m.—Kelly Programme
7:00 p.m.—To be announced
7:15 p.m.—Immediate Issues, McInnes.
7:30 p.m.—Christ Church Cathedral.

CKWX, Vancouver (1,010 Keys.)

9:00 a.m.—Recordings.
9:30 a.m.—"Radio News" Father and Son Programme, guest artists.
10:30 a.m.—Classical Gems
11:00 a.m.—Metropolitan Tabernacle
6:00 p.m.—Ernest J. Colton, baritone.
8:00 p.m.—Newspaper of the Air.
7:30 p.m.—Strolling Players of the Air.
8:00 p.m.—Paul Michelin, organist.
8:30 p.m.—News.
8:45 p.m.—Songs by Isabelle McEwan.
9:00 p.m.—Home Hour of Music.
10:00 p.m.—Boulthee Safety Specialists.

CRCV, Vancouver (1,100 Keys.)

7:30 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network.
8:00 p.m.—Home Hour of Music.
10:00 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network
10:15 p.m.—Dr. Lyle Telford, talk.

CKMO, Vancouver (1,410 Keys.)

9:00 a.m.—Concert Music.
9:30 a.m.—Sacred Records
10:00 a.m.—William J. Nelles, organ.
10:30 a.m.—Chamber Music.
6:00 p.m.—British Empire Programme.
7:00 p.m.—William J. Nelles, organ.
9:00 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network.

C.R.C. NETWORK

2:30 p.m.—Bible Dramas, direction Rupert Chaplen, Montreal: "The Windows of Heaven." Burke Boyce.
3:00 p.m.—Vesper Hour, Rev. Canon H. D. Martin; choral music, direction Arthur MacFadyen, Winnipeg
3:30 p.m.—Events of Canadian Interest, talk, Dr. H. L. Stewart, Halifax
3:45 p.m.—Anne Mellenfant, recital, Montreal
4:00 p.m.—Postal Panels, soloists, string ensembles, direction W. Knight Wilson, Regina.
4:30 p.m.—Band Box Revue, Detroit.
5:00 p.m.—Little Symphony, Quebec
5:30 p.m.—Grenadier Guards' Band, direction Lieut. J. J. Gagnier, Montreal.
6:00 p.m.—The Road to Yesterday, orchestra and soloists, direction Roland Todd, Toronto, to N.B.C.
6:30 p.m.—Horace Heidt's Concert, M.B.S., Chicago.
7:00 p.m.—Atlantic Nocturne; reading by J. Frank Willis; Allan Reid, organist; Leon Bolkozotsky, violinist, Halifax.
7:30 p.m.—Chasing Shadows, Helen Worden, Dixie Stewart, piano duo; Calgary.
7:45 p.m.—Canadian Press News.
8:00 p.m.—Time Signal.
8:00 p.m.—Sweet and Low, Mert Kenny's Orchestra, Vancouver (Western Network).
8:30 p.m.—Studio Singers, direction Stanley Hoban, Winnipeg (Western Network).
9:00 p.m.—Josephine Chamberlain, organist, Calgary (Western Network CKMO)
9:30 p.m.—At Eventide, instrumental, vocal, Kamloops (B.C. Network, CKMO)
10:00 p.m.—News (B.C. Network).

N.B.C.-KPO NETWORK
KHQ-KGW-KFI-KPO-KOMO-KJR

8:00 a.m.—Organ Concert.
8:05 a.m.—Frances Adair, songs
8:15 a.m.—Neighbor Nell, Nellie Revell.
8:30 a.m.—Major Bowes' Capitol Family, soloists
9:30 a.m.—Music Hall of the Air, Symphony Orchestra, direction Erno Rapee
10:30 a.m.—Highlights of the Bible, Dr. F. Stamm.
11:00 a.m.—The Magic Key of R.C.A., guest orchestra, singers, comedians, John B. Kennedy, m.c.
11:15 a.m.—World's Series.
1:30 p.m.—To be announced.
2:00 p.m.—Rhythm Symphony, 86 pieces from Kansas City Philharmonic, direction Karl Kreuger.
2:30 p.m.—Cleo Brown, colored singer
2:45 p.m.—Ray Heatherton, Lucille Manners.
3:00 p.m.—Catholic Hour; Medievalists Choir.
3:30 p.m.—Grand Hotel, drama; Anne Seymour and Don Ameche.
4:00 p.m.—John Teel, baritone
4:15 p.m.—Albert Payson Terhune, dog dramas.
4:30 p.m.—Robert L. Ripley, Harriet Hilliard, Ozzie Nelson's Orchestra.
5:00 p.m.—Major Bowes' Amateur Hour.
6:00 p.m.—Manhattan Merry-Go-Round, Georges Metaxa, Rachel Carlay, Men About Town, Pierre Le Kreeun, Jerome Mann, Andy Sannella's Orchestra
6:30 p.m.—Album of Familiar Music, Frank Munn, Vivienne Segal; Arden and Arden, Bertrand Hirsch, Gustave Haenschen's Orchestra
7:00 p.m.—General Motors Concert, guest soloist and conductor
8:00 p.m.—Morin Sisters and Ranch Boys
8:15 p.m.—Walter Winchell, Broadway Gossip.
8:30 p.m.—Jack Benny, Mary Livingstone, Michael Bartlett, Johnny Green's Orchestra.
9:00 p.m.—Charles Previn's Orchestra
9:30 p.m.—One Man's Family, Carlton Morse drama
10:00 p.m.—News Flashes, Sam Hayes.
10:15 p.m.—Bridge to Dreamland, Paul Carson, organist.
10:15 p.m.—Paul Pendarvis' Orchestra (KPO).
11:00 p.m.—Charles Runyan, organist (KPO).
11:00 p.m.—Tom Gerun's Orchestra.

C.B.S.-DON LEE NETWORK
KVI-KFRC-KOIN-KSL-KOL

8:00 a.m.—Reflections, direction Louis Rich (KVI).
8:30 a.m.—Salt Lake City Tabernacle Organ and Choir, Utah (KVI, 8:00).
9:30 a.m.—By the Old Village Church (KVI).
9:45 a.m.—Tennyson Memorial.
10:00 a.m.—Church of the Air
10:30 a.m.—Public Health Association Convention (KVI).
10:45 a.m.—Sisters of the Skillet, comedy duo.
11:00 a.m.—He, She and They, Mary Eastman, Hubert Hendrie, concert orchestra (KOL).
11:15 a.m.—World's Series.
1:45 p.m.—To be announced
2:00 p.m.—The Islanders (Don Lee).
2:30 p.m.—Eunice Steele, pianist (Don Lee).
3:00 p.m.—National Amateur Night, Ray Perkins, m.c.; Arnold Johnson's Orchestra
3:30 p.m.—Smiling Ed McConnell, songs
3:45 p.m.—Jackie and Earl Hatch (Don Lee).
4:00 p.m.—Alexander Woollcott, Town Crier.
4:45 p.m.—Melody Cameo, Bob Snyder (Don Lee).
5:00 p.m.—To be announced
5:30 p.m.—Leslie Howard in dramatic series.
6:00 p.m.—Ford Symphony, direction Victor Kolar, Lucrezia Bori, soprano.
7:00 p.m.—Wayne King's Orchestra
7:30 p.m.—Freddie Rich's Penthouse Party.
8:00 p.m.—Eddie Cantor, Jimmy Wallington, Parkyakakus, Gus Arnheim's Orchestra
8:30 p.m.—Voice of Experience, human problems
8:45 p.m.—Hal Grayson's Orchestra (Don Lee).
8:45 p.m.—Frank Dailey's Orchestra
9:00 p.m.—Salon Moderne, San Francisco
9:30 p.m.—Dance Orchestra (Don Lee).
9:30 p.m.—Dick Messner's Orchestra
10:00 p.m.—Les Hite's Orchestra (Don Lee)
10:30 p.m.—Orville Knapp's Orchestra (Don Lee).
11:00 p.m.—Jim Welsh and Orchestra (Don Lee).
11:30 p.m.—Cecil Teague and John Emmel (Don Lee).

### Monday's Programme

CFCT, Victoria, B.C. (1,450 Keys.)

7:45 a.m.—Musical Grab Bag
8:00 a.m.—Timely Topics, Dr. Clem Davies
9:15 a.m.—Musical Chronometer
9:45 a.m.—Let's Go Places with Eric Marshall
8:00 a.m.—Art Farey at the Piano
9:30 a.m.—Chats on Life, Ralph W. Littlefield.
9:45 a.m.—Song Souvenirs
10:00 a.m.—Sunset Land
10:15 a.m.—Continental Favorites
10:30 a.m.—Morning Moods
11:00 a.m.—Two Hearts in Waltz Time
11:30 a.m.—Concert Music Box
12:00 noon—Eddie Duchin and His Orchestra
12:15 p.m.—World Book Man "What Nation Has the Smallest Population?"
12:20 p.m.—Five Melodious Moments.
12:25 p.m.—Automobile Hints.
12:30 p.m.—World Flashes
12:45 p.m.—Music in the Air
1:00 p.m.—Daily Monitor, Noon Edition.
5:30 p.m.—Birthday Party
6:00 p.m.—National Conservative Association.
6:30 p.m.—National Liberal Federation of Canada
6:45 p.m.—Victoria Liberal Association.
7:00 p.m.—Young Liberal Council.
7:15 p.m.—C.C.F., Victoria
7:30 p.m.—Sundown.
7:45 p.m.—Colonist Radio Reporter
8:00 p.m.—Victoria Liberal Association Rally.

CJOR, Vancouver (600 Keys.)

2:00 p.m.—Ma Perkins.
2:15 p.m.—Bill Browne's Brevities.
3:00 p.m.—Madame Bennett.
3:15 p.m.—Watanabe and Archie.
4:00 p.m.—Cecil and Sally.
4:45 p.m.—Sunny Boy Programme.
5:45 p.m.—Eb and Zeb
6:00 p.m.—Conservative Party Broadcast
6:30 p.m.—Stevens' Reconstruction Party.
7:00 p.m.—Real Life Dramas.
7:15 p.m.—Lest We Forget?
7:30 p.m.—Financial Talk
7:45 p.m.—Dr. Lyle Telford, Talk.
9:15 p.m.—Sports.
10:00 p.m.—Waterfront News.
10:00 p.m.—News.

CKWX, Vancouver (1,010 Keys.)

4:30 p.m.—Pete Cowan's Old-Timers.
5:00 p.m.—Prince Mus-Kee Kee
6:00 p.m.—Conservative Address
6:15 p.m.—Famous Players Programme
6:30 p.m.—Newspaper of the Air
7:00 p.m.—Liberal Network Broadcast

CRCV, Vancouver (1,100 Keys.)

5:00 p.m.—Recordings.
5:30 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network
8:45 p.m.—Liberal Party Speech
9:00 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network
9:15 p.m.—Dr. Lyle Telford, Talk
9:30 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network
10:30 Musical Reflections, S. Arliad.

CKMO, Vancouver (1,410 Keys.)

4:30 p.m.—Tea Time
5:30 p.m.—Beacon Theatre Orchestra
6:00 p.m.—British Empire Programme
7:00 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network
7:30 p.m.—Music Studio
7:45 p.m.—Educational, Tremain Garstang.
8:00 p.m.—Arthur Tetley, accordion
8:15 p.m.—Rickey Brown, songs
8:30 p.m.—Cascade Mountaineers
8:45 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network

C.R.C. NETWORK

5:30 p.m.—Old Time Frolic, Saskatoon
6:00 p.m.—Election Campaign Broadcast.
6:30 p.m.—Melodic Strings, director, Alexander Chuhaldin, Toronto
7:00 p.m.—N.B.C. Cuck Coo, director, Ray Knight, N.Y. (CKMO, 7:00; B.C. Network, 7:15)
7:00 p.m.—Liberal Network Broadcast (CKWX and B.C. Network)
7:30 p.m.—Billy Bissett's Orchestra
7:45 p.m.—Canadian Press News
8:00 p.m.—Time Signal
8:00 p.m.—Western Radio Players, director, Gordon Mitchell, Winnipeg
8:15 p.m.—Isaac Mamott, 'cellist; Wilfred Davidson, baritone, Winnipeg
8:30 p.m.—Romany Moods, trio; Queenie Jackson Bouvette, soloist, Edmonton (Western Network)
8:45 p.m.—Valborg Leland, violin, Winnipeg (not CRCV).
9:00 p.m.—Al Oliver's Hawaiians, Edmonton (Western Network; CRCV, off 9:15).
9:30 p.m.—News (B.C. Network).
9:45 p.m.—Grace P. Johnson, pianist, Trail (B.C. Network)
10:00 p.m.—Gypsy Fiddler, Chilliwack (B.C. Network)
10:15 p.m.—Musical Biographies, Chilliwack (B.C. Network)

N.B.C.-KPO NETWORK
KHQ-KGW-KFI-KPO-KOMO-KJR

8:30 a.m.—Hour of Memories, U.S. Navy Band
9:30 a.m.—The New World, Educational.
10:00 a.m.—You Name It, Don Stuart, comedian; Ned Tollinger, orchestra
10:15 a.m.—World's Series
1:15 p.m.—Jack Heller, tenor
1:30 p.m.—Garden Party, Soloists, Orchestra
2:00 p.m.—Al Pearce and His Gang.
2:30 p.m.—Larry Larsen, Organist
2:45 p.m.—Civic Orchestra, of Boston, director, Harry Ellis Dickson
3:00 p.m.—Woman's Magazine of the Air.
4:00 p.m.—Lee Gordon's Orchestra
4:15 p.m.—Charles Boulanger's Orchestra.
4:30 p.m.—Education in the News
4:45 p.m.—Langendorf Pictorial, Rush Hughes
5:00 p.m.—Fibber McGee and Molly, Comedy.
5:30 p.m.—Southern Harmony Four
5:45 p.m.—Nuts and Bolts, Comedy Team
6:00 p.m.—Beaux Arts Trio, director, Carl Kalash
6:30 p.m.—Grace Moore, soprano
7:00 p.m.—Contented Programme, Lullaby Lady, Orchestra, director, Morgan L. Eastman.
7:30 p.m.—Your Programme, Wilson's Orchestra, soloists
8:00 p.m.—Amos 'n' Andy
8:15 p.m.—Ink Spots, Negro Quartette
8:30 p.m.—Voice of Firestone, William Daly's Orchestra; operatic stars, guest artists
9:00 p.m.—Helen Hayes in Dramatic Sketch.
9:30 p.m.—Al Lyons' Orchestra
10:00 p.m.—News Flashes, Sam Hayes
10:15 p.m.—Ricardo and His Violin
10:30 p.m.—Anti-Sleep Society, Variety.
11:00 p.m.—Sid McNutt's Orchestra
11:00 p.m.—Lamplit Hour, Organ (KPO).
11:30 p.m.—Jimmie Grier's Orchestra

C.B.S.-DON LEE NETWORK
KVI-KFRC-KOIN-KSL-KOL

8:30 a.m.—Ozark Mountaineers (KOL).
8:45 a.m.—Just Plain Bill, Serial.
9:00 a.m.—Voice of Experience, Human Problems
9:15 a.m.—The Gumps, Comedy
9:30 a.m.—Story of Mary Merlin, Dramatic.
10:00 p.m.—Blue Flames, Mixed Quartette.
10:15 a.m.—World Series
1:15 p.m.—Chicago Variety Hour
1:45 p.m.—Do Re Mi, Girls' Trio (KVI)
2:00 p.m.—Happy-Go-Lucky Hour, Variety (Don Lee).
3:00 p.m.—Feminine Fancies (Don Lee).
3:30 p.m.—To Be Announced.
4:00 p.m.—Al Roth's Orchestra (KOL).
4:15 p.m.—Vocals by Virginia Verrill (KOL)
4:30 p.m.—Musical Nick Nacks.
5:00 p.m.—Land o' Dreams, director, Louis Rich
5:30 p.m.—The Harmonettes
5:45 p.m.—Edith Karen, Organist
6:00 p.m.—Radio Theatre with Guest Star
7:00 p.m.—Wayne King's Orchestra
7:30 p.m.—March of Time, News Dramatization
7:45 p.m.—Manhattan Choir
8:00 p.m.—Myrt and Marge, Dramatic
8:15 p.m.—Singin' Sam
8:30 p.m.—One Night Stands with Pick and Pat
9:00 p.m.—Headlines of the Past (Don Lee).
9:15 p.m.—Midge Williams, Songs (Don Lee).
9:30 p.m.—Dance Orchestra (Don Lee).
9:30 p.m.—Seymour Simon's Orchestra
10:00 p.m.—Jay Eslick's Orchestra (Don Lee).
10:30 p.m.—Merle Carlson's Orchestra (Don Lee)
11:00 p.m.—Benny Goodman's Orchestra (Don Lee)
11:30 p.m.—Les Hite's Orchestra (Don Lee).


**MONDAY NIGHT'S BROADCAST OVER CFCT**

6:30 - 6:45 P.M.
NATIONAL LIBERAL FEDERATION OF CANADA
CFCT and CRC Network

6:45 - 7:00 P.M.
VICTORIA LIBERALS
W. T. Straith

7:00 - 7:15 P.M.
YOUNG LIBERAL COUNCIL
CFCT and B.C. Network

7:15 - 7:30 P.M.
**Prof. J. King Gordon**
**Victoria C.C.F. Candidate**

8:00 P.M.
Liberal Meeting
**Mayor G. G. McGeer, K.C.**
MRS. NELLIE McCLUNG
(From Royal Victoria Theatre)

**TEN MILE POINT**

**WATERFRONT COTTAGE** — A large three-roomed one, with bathroom, veranda. About half acre—all good black soil, fruit trees. Bargain at ............ **$1800**

**ANOTHER BARGAIN** in same district, .75 acre, waterfront. High building site and over half garden soil. Going at ............ **$900**

**OAK BAY BUNGALOW AND TWO LOTS.** Six rooms, on ground floor. Hot water heating, hardwood floors. In A 1 shape. Price, on terms, only ............ **$3000**

**N. QUADRA — CHARMING STUCCO RESIDENCE,** on high ground, beautiful outlook east and west. Contains eight rooms, two bedrooms and tiled bathroom on ground floor; three bedrooms and space for bathroom upstairs. There is a pleasant den with fireplace and a living-room, 16 x 31. Three-quarters acre of grounds; fine oaks. Absentee owner has just reduced price from $5,500 to ...... **$4750**

**EXCHANGE OR SELL** — In excellent neighborhood, family residence of eight rooms; a semi-bungalow with one large bedroom down and bathroom; three bedrooms up with washroom and toilet. Large lot with a fine oak tree; fruit trees at back. Assessed for $4,500. Will exchange on basis of $3,500, taking a smaller place with an equity up to $2,000. Assume small mortgage if necessary.

**AN EXCELLENT BUY**—Oak Bay bungalow, built by day labor for owner's own use. Four large rooms, extra large living-room, comfortable cabinet kitchen with nook, tiled bathroom, two bedrooms; also extra bedroom in basement; garage, furnace. Really a most attractive bungalow. Owner going away; cost him about $3,500 a few years ago. Will let it go for ............ **$2950**

**The B.C. Land & Investment Agency, Ltd.**
922 Government St. Phone G 4113



**NECESSITY**
• • Knows No Law! • •

# "THIS"

BUNGALOW MUST BE SOLD!

**SEVEN ROOMS AND TWO BATHROOMS**

Also entrance hall, central hall, breakfast nook, full cement basement, garage for two cars, fruit-room, linen closet, laundry trays, furnace, fireplace, Pembroke baths, tile sink, and all known special built-in features in kitchen; wired for radio, with expensive aerial; electric wallplugs for lamps and vacuum cleaner in every room, finest electric fixtures and costly blinds in all rooms, inlaid linoleum, a lovely tile fireplace in living-room, oak floors, French doors, window and door screens. Good fences, a nice garden with lawn, flowers, shrubs, etc. Exceptionally low taxes. Located in the **POPULAR** Monterey School district, Oak Bay. This fine near-new Bungalow home cost the owner several thousand dollars more than the price asked only a few years ago (when new). Now offered for sale for the first time.

TOTAL PRICE **$4250** EASY TERMS

The First Payment Only $850 Down and Balance Like Rent

LIBERAL DISCOUNT
For Larger Payment or All Cash.

OFFERS INVITED
Inspection by Appointment

Weekdays Only—10 a.m. to 8 p.m. To View "Sea Ray," Care of
L. M. ROSEVEAR & CO., LTD.
110 Union Bldg., 612 View St. G 6041
EXCLUSIVE - SELLING - AGENTS



**TRADING OPPORTUNITIES**

Oak Bay Stucco Bungalow for Up-Island Farm.
Fairfield Bungalow and Cash for a Newer Home.
James Bay Duplex for a Bungalow.
8-Roomed City Home for Saanich Bungalow.
Revenue-Producing Duplex for a Farm.
Stucco Bungalow for Bungalow with Veranda.
Victoria West Home and Cash for Saanich or Oak Bay Bungalow.
Two Revenue-Producing Houses for Seaview Country Home.

**Square Deal Realty**
1230 Broad Street G 4521



**FOREST HOME**

Standing in an acre of lordly pines, facing the south, with a glimpse of the sea, this new residence will appeal to the lover of the woodlands.
The house has five rooms on the ground floor and provision for four more upstairs if required.
The heating plant embodies air conditioning features and material and workmanship are of the best. Combined with attractive appearance and convenient design, this house is in a class by itself.
Price ............ **$5,000**

**Ker & Stephenson, Limited**
1205 Government St. Phone G 4127



**OAK BAY—$3,750**

New six-room semi-bungalow, in select section of Oak Bay. This home is exceptionally well built, and has all the latest improvements. Two bedrooms down, one up. The rooms are large and bright.

**FAIRFIELD—$3,150**

Exceptionally fine home of seven rooms in the very best part of Fairfield, one block from sea. Let us show you this bargain.

**A. A. Meharey & Co.**
624 Fort St. Phone E 1187
Insurance, Real Estate, Stocks, Bonds



**SIX-ROOMED BUNGALOW AND HALF AN ACRE OF GROUND**

**$2,400**

High location, fine view, modern house. Grounds all under cultivation. Plenty of large and small fruit. Immediate possession and terms to suit purchaser. For full particulars, location, etc., phone

**Gillespie, Hart & Co., Ltd**
611 Fort Street Phone G 1181



**BRENTWOOD**

3½ Acres, West Saanich Road. Almost all cultivated. Good 6-room bungalow. Various outbuildings. Large and small fruits.
Snap at ............ **$3,400**
HALE & SON, 220 Central—G 2238



**Special Offer**

**ATTRACTIVE NEW THREE-ROOM BUNGALOW**

Well built and planned, plastered, all kitchen conveniences, full service bathroom, septic tank, electric lights with wall switches. Garage. All fenced and painted. Best part of Gorge. A home or investment should return 15%. Reduced to ............ **$950**
Terms: $450 Cash.

**Lee, Fraser Co., Ltd.**
1223 Broad St. Phone E 4723



**OAK BAY BUNGALOWS**

We have a number of interesting new listings, and shall be glad to show the properties to prospective buyers.

A CLOSE-IN BUY ON THE EASIEST TERMS.

Offers invited on 1346 Harrison St.

**GOODLAKE LIMITED**
640 FORT ST. E 8741



**SOMENOS LAKE**
(Three Miles From Duncan)

Nearly 77 acres on this beautiful lake, part cleared, balance brush. On the property is erected a comfortable dwelling, bungalow type, with electric light and good water supply; also large barn. The land is well fenced and is really a most attractive country estate. Surely a wonderful pickup. Only ............ **$3,000**

**Branson Investment Co. Ltd.**
626 View Street Phone G 4121



**BARGAIN IN WATERFRONT**

We offer 30 acres waterfront at Mill Bay for the very low price of $2,500, on terms.
Also one lot on Lindan Avenue, close to the sea, for the sum of $300, on terms.
WISE & CO., LTD., 109 Pemberton Bldg.



# Auction Sale

TOMORROW, MONDAY
Commencing at 1:30 Sharp

## Fred Smith & Co.

Auctioneers and Valuators
BROAD STREET

Instructed by the Owners, We Will Sell by Auction

## Household Furniture and Effects

Including: English Piano, 2 Chesterfield Suites, Odd Chesterfield, Upholstered Chairs, Mahogany Desk Combination, Walnut, Oak and other Desks, 3-piece Lloyd loom Sunroom Suite, Sanitary and other Couches, Maytag Washing Machine, Sewing Machine, 3-piece Oak Den Set, Walnut Hall Stand, Gramophones, Enamel Breakfast Set, Morris, Cane and Seagrass Chairs, Wilton and Axminster Carpets, Rugs, Dresser, Walnut and Steel Beds (complete), Odd Bedroom Furniture, 3 Dining-Room Suites, large selection of good Clothing; Linen, Blankets, Sheets, Etc.; tools, ranges, several good Heaters, Bird Bath and the usual large selection of Kitchen and other miscellaneous effects.

Goods received up to 11 A.M., Monday.

FRED SMITH & CO.
Auctioneers Phone G 4913



# MAYNARD & SONS

AUCTIONEERS

## Two Auctions of High-Class Furniture

At Our Salesroom, 731-733 Johnson Street, on

WEDNESDAY and FRIDAY
1:30 Each Day

**Wednesday's Sale**

Will include the following pieces, removed from Blenkinsop Road and Shelbourne Street: Almost new Sani-Built Chesterfield Suite, splendid Gerhard Heintzman Piano, superior 9-piece Walnut Dining-Room Suite, splendid Walnut Bedroom Suite of 7 pieces, expensive Walnut Twin Bedroom Suite, fine Walnut Dinette Suite, several very good Simmons Beds with Spring-Filled Mattresses and a number of fine Dressers, almost new Drophead Singer Sewing Machine, very good Federal Console Model Electric Radio, Leather Upholstered Chairs, high power Electric Singer Sewing Machine, very good Wilton and Axminster Carpets, Oriental Rugs, 6-piece Breakfast Suite, and a large display of other nice furniture, Etc. Copper Tub Electric Washing Machine, white enamel-front Ranges, Etc. Full particulars of this large display later.

**FRIDAY'S SALE**

will include the residue of the Furniture and Effects of Mrs. Rhodes, of Metchosin, and consists of high-class Furniture, Electric Refrigerator, splendid Hall Carpets, Etc.

MAYNARD & SONS
A. J. Maynard, Auctioneer G 5921


**BRIDGE AS GIFT**

NORTH HILL, Cornwall.—Major E. S. F. Rood has had a concrete bridge erected over the River Lynher at Batten's Hill as a Jubilee gift to the district.


# McCloy & Co.

AUCTIONEERS

## SPECIAL SALE
## Tuesday at 1:30

In Our Lesser Hall
Corner Pandora and Blanshard

## Beautiful Modern FURNITURE

Lovely Walnut Bedroom Set, very superior Chesterfield Set with Loose Covers, Walnut Dining-Room Set, Combination Radio and Gramophone (cost $1,200), Smokers' Stands, Lamps, Drawing-Room Easy and Occasional Chairs and Tables, Set Dickens' Prints, Walnut Drop-Leaf Tables, Winnipeg Couch, lovely Sarouk Rug (cost $200), Rare Hand-Made Pekin Palace Rug with floral religious motifs on gold thread sewed ground, Tientsin Rugs, Persian Rug, heavy Blue Pile Self-Color Squares and Rugs, Silver, Cut Glass, Table Cutlery and Appointments, China, etc.

This Is a Very Nice Sale and Everything Like New

On View Monday—2 to 10 P.M.

## SPECIAL LINEN SALE

In Our Lesser Hall

## Wednesday at 1:30

The fine Blankets, Linen, Damask Table Linen, Down Quilts, Sheets, Towels, Portieres, etc., belonging to three estates.

NOTE—Each piece will be opened out and shown when selling, but will not be on view until then.

## Auction Thursday

In Our Large Hall
Another Huge Assortment of
Very Superior

## Modern Furniture and Miscellaneous Effects

Player Pianos, Carpets and Rugs, Etc.

(Particulars Later)

McCLOY & CO. Phone E 0022



# MAYNARD & SONS

AUCTIONEERS

Instructed by the Administrator of the Estate of the late James Ormond, we will sell at the farm, Queens Avenue, Sidney, on

**TUESDAY**
2 O'CLOCK

**Farm Stock, Machinery, Implements, Ford Coupe, Etc., Oat Hay, Acre of Potatoes, Etc.**

The stock consists of 3 splendid Work Horses, 5, 6 and 10 years old, and one very good Holstein 4-gallon Cow, MACHINERY, Etc., as follows: Farm Wagon, Road Scraper, Massey-Harris Verity Plough, Horse Cultivator, Tooth Harrow, Disc Harrow, Double and Single Trees, Stoneboat, Wheelbarrow, set of Double Harness and lot of Odd Harness, Spring Tooth Harrow, Deering Mowing Machine, Truck Scales, Stump Pulling Blocks and Chain, House Jacks, Crosscut Saws, good Tent, lot of Horse Manure (no sawdust), assortment of Farm Tools, Carpenter Tools, Skid Chains, about 6 TONS OF HAY, FORD COUPE, lot of Wood, Lumber, Posts, Etc., Washing Machine, assortment of Kitchenware, Jam Jars, Axes, Crowbars, Etc. Also:

**Acre of Potatoes**

These will be sold in the ground and are at the residence of Mr. Hallam, Marine Drive, near Rest Haven, and can be inspected at any time. For further particulars, apply to

MAYNARD & SONS
A. J. Maynard, Auctioneer G 5921



# MAYNARD & SONS

AUCTIONEERS

## COMING SALES

**TUESDAY, OCT. 8**—Farm Sale at Sidney, B.C.
**WEDNESDAY, OCT. 9**—High-Class Furniture Sale at our Salesroom.
**THURSDAY, OCT. 10**—House, Property and Furniture Sale at 1121 Esquimalt Road.
**FRIDAY, OCT. 11**—Mrs. Rhodes' residue of Furniture, Carpets, Etc., at our Salesroom.
**TUESDAY, OCT. 15** — Furniture Sale at 425 Durban Street.

These are all nice sales and should be kept in mind.

MAYNARD & SONS
A. J. Maynard, Auctioneer G 5921


# ERRORS BY CHICAGO ALLOW WINNING RUN

Continued from Page 13

brilliant pick-up and Gehringer was called out on a close play. Goslin popped to Jurges, who made the catch in short left field. Fox hoisted a high one to Jurges near third base. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Chicago — Cavarretta lined a single to right on the first pitched ball. It was his first hit of the series. Hack attempted to bunt and succeeded only in popping to Crowder a few feet in front of the pitcher's box. Crowder went over for a short talk with Rogell. Crowder tossed to first, Crowder was taking plenty of time and making frequent use of the resin bag. Jurges walked and Cavarretta moved to second. Carleton fouled off the right field line on a hard smash that caromed against the lower boxes just a few feet from being a two-base hit. Carleton fanned, swinging hard. Galan flied to Goslin in left centre. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

**SIXTH INNING**

Detroit—Rogell lined to Demaree in deep right. Owen flied to Demaree, who came in fast for the catch. Clifton hit a long fly to left that Galan dropped after getting his hands on it. The Cub outfielder was charged with a two-base error, as Clifton ran to second. Crowder rolled to Jurges, who let the ball go through him for another Cub error and Clifton raced across the plate. Crowder was safe at first. Crowder went to second on a walk. The Cubs immediately lodged a protest with Umpire Stark at the plate, with Grimm, Hartnett and Carleton leading the argument. Hartnett trotted down the first-base line to argue with Umpire Moriarity. Meanwhile Grimm continued to harangue Stark at the plate. Carleton claimed he had stepped out of the box before taking a throw to first, but the Cub protest was overruled finally. White walked, the fourth ball being low and outside. Cochrane lifted a short fly to Galan. One run, no hits, two errors, two left.

Chicago—Herman lined a long hit to the left-field wall for two bases. Lindstrom lifted a short foul that Gehringer caught on the run near the right-field boxes. Herman ran to third after the catch. Hartnett fanned, swinging hard. Demaree lined to Gehringer. Elden Auker warmed up in the Tiger bullpen during the inning, but put on his jacket again after Crowder got out of trouble. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**SEVENTH INNING**

Detroit—Gehringer lined a single over Herman's head. Goslin hit a short fly to right that Demaree barely caught after a hard run. Gehringer stole second. Hartnett's throw to Herman was high. Fox fanned, swinging at a sharp-breaking curve. Rogell went back to the bench to change bats. Rogell walked. Owen grounded sharply to Carleton and was tossed out at first. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

Chicago—The crowd stood up and roared for a rally in the lucky seventh. Cavarretta grounded out to Owen, unassisted. Hack grounded to Clifton and was tossed at first. Jurges lifted a high foul that dropped just out of Owen's reach in the Tiger dugout. Jurges walked. Chuck Klein batted for Carleton. Klein smashed a long drive that drifted foul in the right-field corner for strike two. Klein rapped to Crowder, who knocked down the ball and tossed to first. No runs, no hits, no errors, one left.

**EIGHTH INNING**

Detroit — Charlie Root, who was knocked out of the box by a four-run blast in the first inning of the second game, went to the box for the Cubs. Clifton hoisted to Lindstrom. Crowder flied to Galan. White fanned, swinging. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Chicago—Galan grounded out on the first pitch, Gehringer to Owen. Herman cracked a long drive to left, but it fell foul by a few feet for strike one. Herman dropped another foul into the right-field boxes for strike two. The ball fell just out of Owen's reach. Clifton made a nice stop of Herman's sharp grounder and threw him out. Lindstrom rolled out, Gehringer to Owen. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**NINTH INNING**

Detroit—Cochrane singled sharply past Herman. Root tossed to first, Gehringer sacrificed Root to Herman. It was a close play. Goslin was intentionally passed. Fox popped to Herman near the box. Rogell fanned, swinging. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

Chicago—Hartnett lined to Rogell as he swung and connected with a slow ball. Demaree punched a single to right on the first ball pitched. Cavaretta lined a single to left, also on the first pitch. Demaree stopped at second. Cochrane went out to talk to Crowder and decided to keep the general in the box. Hack grounded to Rogell and the Tigers ended the game with a double play, Rogell to Gehringer to Owen. No runs, two hits, no errors, one left.

**BOX SCORE**

The official box score follows:

| Detroit— | AB. | R. | H. | P. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| White, cf | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cochrane, c | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Gehringer, 2b | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Goslin, lf | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Fox, rf | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogell, ss | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Owen, 1b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| Clifton, 3b | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Crowder, p | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Totals | 33 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 11 |

| Chicago— | AB. | R. | H. | P. | A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Galan, lf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Herman, 2b | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Lindstrom, cf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Hartnett, c | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Demaree, rf | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Cavaretta, 1b | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Hack, 3b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jurges, ss | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Carleton, p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| *Klein | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Root, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Totals | 31 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 7 |

*Batted for Carleton in seventh.

**Score by Innings**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Detroit | 001 001 000 | —2 |
| Chicago | 010 000 000 | —1 |

**Summary**

Errors—Galan, Jurges.
Runs Batted In—Hartnett 1, Gehringer 1, Crowder 1.
Earned Runs — Detroit 1, Chicago 1.
Two-Base Hits — Fox, Gehringer, Herman.
Home Run—Hartnett.
Stolen Bases — Gehringer, Herman.
Sacrifice—Gehringer.
Double Plays—Jurges to Herman; Rogell to Gehringer to Owen.
Left on Base — Detroit 13, Chicago 6.
Base on Balls — Off Crowder 3 (Carleton 1, Jurges 2); off Carleton 7 (Rogell 2, Cochrane 1, Goslin 1, Crowder 1, White 2); off Root 1 (Goslin).
Strike Outs—By Crowder 5 (Demaree, Cavarretta, Hack, Carleton, Hartnett; by Carleton 4 (White, Gehringer, Rogell, Fox); by Root 2 (White, Rogell).
Hits and Runs—Off Carleton, 2 runs and 6 hits in seven innings; off Root, 0 runs and 1 hit in two innings.
Balk—Carleton.
Losing Pitcher—Carleton.
Umpires—Stark (N.L.), at plate; Moriarty (A.L.), at first; Quigley (N.L.), at second, and McGowan (A.L.), at third.
Time of Game—2:28.

**Drives in Tying Run For Detroit**

CHARLIE GEHRINGER

HARD-HITTING second sacker of the Detroit Tigers, who crashed out a timely double in the third inning of yesterday's ball game at Wrigley Field, Chicago, and sent Alvin "General" Crowder, Tigers' pitcher, scampering across the plate with the tying run. Prior to this, the Cubs were leading, 1-0, by reason of a home run by "Gabby" Hartnett, in the second inning. Detroit scored what proved to be the winning run in the sixth frame, with two Chicago errors being responsible for the marker.


# MAYNARD & SONS

AUCTIONEERS

## Furniture House and Property Sale

Instructed by Mr. John Waring (who is leaving for the Old Country), we will sell at the residence, 1121 ESQUIMALT ROAD, on

**THURSDAY, 1:30**

**Five-Room House and Half Acre of Ground**

Also

**Furniture and Effects**

As Mr. Waring does not expect to return, our instructions are to sell this well-built House without reserve. Also all his Furniture and Effects, Garden Tools, Etc. Particulars of this sale, with terms, will appear later.

MAYNARD & SONS
A. J. Maynard, Auctioneer, G 5921



# BENNETT
## SPEAKS
# Tomorrow Night

(MONDAY, OCTOBER 7)

CFCT Victoria — CFJC Kamloops — CHWK Chilliwack — CJAT Trail — CKOV Kelowna — CJOR CRCV Vancouver

AND OVER A NATION-WIDE NETWORK

**6 TO 6:30 P.M. PACIFIC STANDARD TIME**


## Radio Programmes

Summary of Schedule of Victoria and Other Pacific Coast Stations

**TODAY**

9:30 a.m.—A full hour adaptation of Verdi's famous opera, "Rigoletto," to be presented by the seventy-five-piece Radio City Music Hall orchestra, a large chorus and a cast of distinguished artists, will inaugurate a cycle of programmes to feature works of the noted composer. KOMO.

9:45 a.m.—The memory of Alfred, Lord Tennyson, will be honored on the forty-third anniversary of the immortal poet's death by a special broadcast from Aldworth-on-Blackdown, Surrey, England, where he died on October 6, 1892. The programme will be relayed to C.B.S. for rebroadcast. KOL, KVI.

11:15 a.m.—The World's Series baseball game from Wrigley Field, Chicago. KOMO, KOL, KVI.

2 p.m.—Unusual symphonic renditions of show tunes, including selections from "Sketch Book," "Escapade," "Every Night at Eight" and "Top Hat" will be played by the Rhythm Symphony. KOMO.

4:15 p.m.—Ted, a giant Newfoundland dog whose brains and brawn saved his little master and the boy's father in a Pennsylvania mine cave-in, will be told by Albert Payson Terhune, on his "Dog Stories" programme. KOMO.

4:30 p.m.—Robert L. "Believe-It-or-Not" Ripley," will join Harriet Hilliard, vocalist, and Ozzie Nelson's orchestra for a new series of programmes via N.B.C. "Let's Swing It," "You're All I Need," "The Gentleman Obviously Doesn't Believe" and a host of other new tunes will be featured. KOMO.

5:30 p.m.—Leslie Howard, brilliant British stage and screen star, will inaugurate a new series of dramatized programmes over Columbia. Each week he will play the leading role in a well-known production. The name of this week's play was not available yesterday. KOL, KVI, KSL.

7 p.m.—Kirsten Flagstad, Norwegian soprano, whose performances at the Metropolitan Opera were among the highlights of last season, will be guest soloist with Erno Rapee's symphony orchestra as a new cycle of broadcasts is presented. KOMO.

8 p.m.—Eddie Cantor, Jimmy Wallington, Parkyakakus and Georgie Stoll's orchestra will offer another brilliant half-hour of fun and music. KOL, KVI, KSL.

8:15 p.m.—Walter Winchell, news and gossip. KOMO.

8:30 p.m.—Jack Benny and Mary Livingstone, with their new cast members, Johnny Green and Michael Bartlett, and the former's orchestra, will present another half-hour funfest. Jack Benny will present a sequence from his new film, "Broadway Melody of 1936." KOMO.

**MONDAY**

10:15 a.m.—In the event of a Chicago victory, Sunday, the World's Series baseball games will be on the air from Detroit until the series concludes. KOMO, KOL, KVI. (Regular programmes will be on the air should Detroit win on Sunday.)

2 p.m.—Opening a new series of afternoon programmes, Al Pearce and his Gang, West Coast favorites, will be heard along N.B.C. lines. Amos 'n' Andy will appear on the initial broadcast of this series. KOMO.

6 p.m.—Helen Chandler, John Beal and George Fawcett, noted stage and screen personalities, will be brought together as featured players in the "Radio Theatre" production of Booth Tarkington's "The Wren." KOL, KVI, KSL.

6 p.m.—Rt. Hon. R. B. Bennett, on national affairs. CFCT, CRCV, CJOR.

7:30 p.m.—"The March of Time," dramatized highlights from world news. KOL, KVI, KSL.

7:30 p.m.—Following the success of the initial presentation of "Your Programme," Carlotta King, soprano; Armand Girard, baritone; Tommy Harris, tenor, and Meredith Willson's orchestra have been signed to do a complete series of programmes. Everything from opera to jazz is heard on this broadcast. KOMO.

7:45 p.m.—The Colonist radio news. CFCT.

8:30 p.m. — "Huguette Waltz," "Sylvia," "You're Everywhere," "Pirate Dreams," and "The Jewel Song," from Gounod's "Faust," will be sung by Margaret Speaks, soprano, during her recital with William Daly's orchestra. KOMO.

9 p.m.—"Off the Deep End" is the title of the second installment of Edith Meiser's continuing play, "The New Penny," starring Helen Hayes, dramatic movie star. KOMO.

## Sunday's Programme

**CFCT, Victoria, B.C. (1450 Kcys.)**

11:00 a.m.—Morning Service from Christ Church Cathedral.
4:00 p.m.—Sunday Afternoon Concert.
4:30 p.m.—Christian Science Devotional Programme.
6:30 p.m.—Gospel Sunshine Hour.
7:00 p.m.—Concert in Miniature.
7:30 p.m.—Evening Service from Christ Church Cathedral.
9:15 p.m.—Evenings Reveries, Dr. Andrew S. Imrie.

**CJOR, Vancouver (600 Kcys.)**

9:30 a.m.—David Spencer Hour.
11:00 a.m.—Record Parade.
1:00 p.m.—B.C. Church of the Air.
1:30 p.m.—For Shut-Ins, S. Miller.
2:00 p.m.—Cariboo Cowboys.
3:00 p.m.—Jack Emerson, piano; Sonny Richardson, violin.
3:15 p.m.—Foursquare Gospel Lighthouse.
4:15 p.m.—Japanese Programme.
5:15 p.m.—British-Israel Lecture.
6:15 p.m.—News.
6:30 p.m.—Kelly Programme.
7:00 p.m.—To be announced.
7:15 p.m.—Immediate Issues, McInnes.
7:30 p.m.—Christ Church Cathedral.

**CKWX, Vancouver (1,010 Kcys.)**

8:00 a.m.—Recordings.
8:30 a.m.—"Radio News" Father and Son Programme, guest artists.
10:30 a.m.—Classical Gems.
11:00 a.m.—Metropolitan Tabernacle.
6:00 p.m.—Ernest J. Colton, baritone.
6:30 p.m.—Newspaper of the Air.
7:30 p.m.—Strolling Players of the Air.
8:00 p.m.—Paul Michelin, organist.
8:30 p.m.—News.
8:45 p.m.—Songs by Isabella McEwan.
9:00 p.m.—Home Hour of Music.
10:00 p.m.—Boultbee Safety Specialists.

**CRCV, Vancouver (1,100 Kcys.)**

3:30 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network.
8:00 p.m.—Home Hour of Music.
10:00 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network.
10:15 p.m.—Dr. Lyle Telford, talk.

**CKMO, Vancouver (1,410 Kcys.)**

8:00 a.m.—Concert Music.
8:30 a.m.—Sacred Records.
10:00 a.m.—William J. Nelles, organ.
10:30 a.m.—Chamber Music.
6:00 p.m.—British Empire Programme.
7:00 p.m.—William J. Nelles, organ.
8:00 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network.

**C.R.C. NETWORK**

2:30 p.m.—Bible Dramas, direction Rupert Chaplan, Montreal: "The Windows of Heaven," Burke Boyce.
3:00 p.m.—Vesper Hour, Rev. Canon R. D. Martin; choral music, direction Arthur MacFadyen, Winnipeg.
3:30 p.m.—Events of Canadian Interest, talk, Dr. H. L. Stewart, Halifax.
3:45 p.m.—Anne Mallenfant, recital, Montreal.
4:00 p.m.—Pastel Panels, soloists, string ensembles, direction W. Knight Wilson, Regina.
4:30 p.m.—Band Box Revue, Detroit.
5:00 p.m.—Little Symphony, Quebec.
5:30 p.m.—Grenadier Guards' Band, direction Lieut. J. J. Gagnier, Montreal.
6:00 p.m.—The Road to Yesterday, orchestra and soloists, direction Roland Todd, Toronto, to N.B.C.
6:30 p.m.—Horace Heidt's Concert, M.B.S., Chicago.
7:00 p.m.—Atlantic Nocturne: reading by J. Frank Willis; Allan Reid, organist; Leon Bolkozotsky, violinist, Halifax.
7:30 p.m.—Chasing Shadows, Helen Worden, Dixie Stewart, piano duo; Calgary.
7:45 p.m.—Canadian Press News.
8:00 p.m.—Time Signal.
8:00 p.m.—Sweet and Low, Mart Kenny's Orchestra, Vancouver (Western Network).
8:30 p.m.—Studio Singers, direction Stanley Hoban, Winnipeg (Western Network).
9:00 p.m.—Josephine Chambarlain, organist, Calgary (Western Network, CKMO).
9:30 p.m.—At Eventide, instrumental, vocal, Kamloops (B.C. Network; CKMO).
10:00 p.m.—News (B.C. Network).

**N.B.C.-KPO NETWORK**
**KHQ-KGW-KFI-KPO-KOMO-KJR**

8:00 a.m.—Organ Concert.
8:05 a.m.—Frances Adair, songs.
8:15 a.m.—Neighbor Nell, Nellie Revell.
8:30 a.m.—Major Bowes' Capitol Family, soloists.
9:30 a.m.—Music Hall of the Air, Symphony Orchestra, direction Erno Rapee.
10:30 a.m.—Highlights of the Bible, Dr. F. Stamm.
11:00 a.m.—The Magic Key of R.C.A., guest orchestra, singers, comedians, John B. Kennedy, m.c.
11:15 a.m.—World's Series.
1:30 p.m.—To be announced.
3:00 p.m.—Rhythm Symphony, 88 pieces from Kansas City Philharmonic, direction Karl Kreuger.
2:30 p.m.—Cleo Brown, colored singer.
3:45 p.m.—Ray Heatherton, Lucille Manners.
3:00 p.m.—Catholic Hour: Mediaevalists Choir.
3:30 p.m.—Grand Hotel, drama; Anne Seymour and Don Ameche.
4:00 p.m.—John Teel, baritone.
4:15 p.m.—Albert Payson Terhune, dog dramas.
4:30 p.m.—Robert L. Ripley, Harriet Hilliard, Ozzie Nelson's Orchestra.
5:00 p.m.—Major Bowes' Amateur Hour.
6:00 p.m.—Manhattan Merry-Go-Round, Georges Metaxa, Rachel Carlay, Men About Town, Pierre Le Kreeun, Jerome Mann, Andy Sannella's Orchestra.
6:30 p.m.—Album of Familiar Music, Frank Munn, Vivianne Segal; Arden and Arden, Bertrand Hirsch, Gustave Haenschen's Orchestra.
7:00 p.m.—General Motors Concert, guest soloist and conductor.
8:00 p.m.—Morin Sisters and Ranch Boys.
8:15 p.m.—Walter Winchell, Broadway Gossip.
8:30 p.m.—Jack Benny, Mary Livingstone, Michael Bartlett, Johnny Green's Orchestra.
9:00 p.m.—Charles Previn's Orchestra.
9:30 p.m.—One Man's Family, Carlon Morse drama.
10:00 p.m.—News Flashes, Sam Hayes.
10:15 p.m.—Bridge to Dreamland, Paul Carson, organist.
10:15 p.m.—Paul Pendarvis' Orchestra (KPO).
11:00 p.m.—Charles Runyan, organist (KPO).
11:00 p.m.—Tom Gerun's Orchestra.

**C.B.S.-DON LEE NETWORK**
**KVI-KFRC-KOIN-KSL-KOL**

8:00 a.m.—Reflections; direction Louis Rich (KVI).
8:30 a.m.—Salt Lake City Tabernacle Organ and Choir, Utah (KVI, 8:00).
8:30 a.m.—By the Old Village Church (KVI).
8:45 a.m.—Tennyson Memorial.
10:00 a.m.—Church of the Air.
10:30 a.m.—Public Health Association Convention (KVI).
10:45 a.m.—Sisters of the Skillet, comedy duo.
11:00 a.m.—He, She and They, Mary Eastman, Hubert Hendrie, concert orchestra (KOL).
11:15 a.m.—World's Series.
1:45 p.m.—To be announced.
2:00 p.m.—The Islanders (Don Lee).
2:30 p.m.—Eunice Steele, pianist (Don Lee).
3:00 p.m.—National Amateur Night, Ray Perkins, m.c.; Arnold Johnson's Orchestra.
3:30 p.m.—Smiling Ed McConnell, songs.
3:45 p.m.—Jackie and Earl Hatch (Don Lee).
4:00 p.m.—Alexander Woollcott, Town Crier.
4:45 p.m.—Melody Cameo, Bob Snyder (Don Lee).
5:00 p.m.—To be announced.
5:30 p.m.—Leslie Howard in dramatic series.
6:00 p.m.—Ford Symphony, direction Victor Kolar; Lucrezia Bori, soprano.
7:00 p.m.—Wayne King's Orchestra.
7:30 p.m.—Freddie Rich's Penthouse Party.
8:00 p.m.—Eddie Cantor, Jimmy Wallington, Parkyakakas, Gus Arnheim's Orchestra.
8:30 p.m.—Voice of Experience, human problems.
8:45 p.m.—Hal Grayson's Orchestra (Don Lee).
8:45 p.m.—Frank Dailey's Orchestra.
9:00 p.m.—Salon Moderne, San Francisco.
9:30 p.m.—Dance Orchestra (Don Lee).
9:30 p.m.—Dick Messner's Orchestra.
10:00 p.m.—Les Hite's Orchestra (Don Lee).
10:30 p.m.—Orville Knapp's Orchestra (Don Lee).
11:00 p.m.—Jim Walsh and Orchestra (Don Lee).
11:30 p.m.—Cecil Teague and John Emmel (Don Lee).

## Monday's Programme

**CFCT, Victoria, B.C. (1,450 Kcys.)**

7:45 a.m.—Musical Grab Bag.
8:00 a.m.—Timely Topics, Dr. Clem Davies.
8:15 a.m.—Musical Chronometer.
8:45 a.m.—Let's Go Places with Eric Marshall.
9:00 a.m.—Art Parey at the Piano.
9:30 a.m.—Chats on Life, Ralph W. Littlefield.
9:45 a.m.—Song Souvenirs.
10:00 a.m.—Sunset Land.
10:15 a.m.—Continental Favorites.
10:30 a.m.—Morning Moods.
11:00 a.m.—Two Hearts in Waltz Time.
11:30 a.m.—Concert Music Box.
12:00 noon—Eddie Duchin and His Orchestra.
12:15 p.m.—World Book Man: "What Nation Has the Smallest Population?"
12:20 p.m.—Five Melodious Moments.
12:25 p.m.—Automobile Hints.
12:30 p.m.—World Flashes.
12:45 p.m.—Music in the Air.
1:00 p.m.—Daily Monitor, Noon Edition.
5:30 p.m.—Birthday Party.
6:00 p.m.—National Conservative Association.
6:30 p.m.—National Liberal Federation of Canada.
6:45 p.m.—Victoria Liberal Association.
7:00 p.m.—Young Liberal Council.
7:15 p.m.—C.C.F., Victoria.
7:30 p.m.—Sundown.
7:45 p.m.—Colonist Radio Reporter.
8:00 p.m.—Victoria Liberal Association Rally.

**CJOR, Vancouver (600 Kcys.)**

2:00 p.m.—Ma Perkins.
2:15 p.m.—Bill Browne's Brevities.
3:00 p.m.—Madame Bennett.
3:15 p.m.—Watanabe and Archie.
4:00 p.m.—Cecil and Sally.
4:45 p.m.—Sunny Boy Programme.
5:45 p.m.—Eb and Zeb.
6:00 p.m.—Conservative Party Broadcast.
6:30 p.m.—Stevens' Reconstruction Party.
7:00 p.m.—Real Life Dramas.
7:15 p.m.—Lest We Forget?
7:30 p.m.—Financial Talk.
7:45 p.m.—Dr. Lyle Telford, Talk.
8:15 p.m.—Sports.
10:00 p.m.—Waterfront News.
10:00 p.m.—News.

**CKWX, Vancouver (1,010 Kcys.)**

4:30 p.m.—Pete Cowan's Old-Timers.
5:00 p.m.—Prince Mus-Kee-Kee.
6:00 p.m.—Conservative Address.
6:15 p.m.—Famous Players Programme.
6:30 p.m.—Newspaper of the Air.
7:00 p.m.—Liberal Network Broadcast.

**CRCV, Vancouver (1,100 Kcys.)**

5:00 p.m.—Recordings.
5:30 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network.
6:45 p.m.—Liberal Party Speech.
8:00 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network.
9:15 p.m.—Dr. Lyle Telford, Talk.
9:30 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network.
10:30 Musical Reflections, S. Arstad.

**CKMO, Vancouver (1,410 Kcys.)**

4:30 p.m.—Tea Time.
5:30 p.m.—Beacon Theatre Orchestra.
6:00 p.m.—British Empire Programme.
7:00 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network.
7:30 p.m.—Music Studio.
7:45 p.m.—Educational, Tremain Garstang.
8:00 p.m.—Arthur Tetley, accordion.
8:15 p.m.—Rickey Brown, songs.
8:30 p.m.—Cascade Mountaineers.
8:45 p.m.—See C.R.C. Network.

**C.R.C. NETWORK**

5:30 p.m.—Old-Time Frolic, Saskatoon.
6:00 p.m.—Election Campaign Broadcast.
6:30 p.m.—Melodic Strings, director, Alexander Chuhaldin, Toronto.
7:00 p.m.—N.B.C. Cuck-Coo, director, Ray Knight, N.Y. (CKMO, 7:00, B.C. Network, 7:15).
7:00 p.m.—Liberal Network Broadcast (CKWX and B.C. Network).
7:30 p.m.—Billy Bissett's Orchestra.
7:45 p.m.—Canadian Press News.
8:00 p.m.—Time Signal.
8:00 p.m.—Western Radio Players, director, Gordon Mitchell, Winnipeg.
8:15 p.m.—Isaac Mamott, 'cellist; Wilfred Davidson, baritone, Winnipeg.
8:30 p.m.—Romany Moods, trio; Queenie Jackson Bouvette, soloist, Edmonton (Western Network).
8:45 p.m.—Valbore Leland, violin, Winnipeg (not CRCV).
9:00 p.m.—Al Oliver's Hawaiians, Edmonton (Western Network, CRCV, off 9:15).
9:30 p.m.—News (B.C. Network).
9:45 p.m.—Grace P. Johnson, pianist, Trail (B.C. Network).
10:00 p.m.—Gypsy Fiddler, Chilliwack (B.C. Network).
10:15 p.m.—Musical Biographies, Chilliwack (B.C. Network).

**N.B.C.-KPO NETWORK**
**KHQ-KGW-KFI-KPO-KOMO-KJR**

8:30 a.m.—Hour of Memories, U.S. Navy Band.
9:30 a.m.—The New World, Educational.
10:00 a.m.—You Name It, Don Stuart, comedian; Ned Tollineer, orchestra.
10:15 a.m.—World's Series.
1:15 p.m.—Jack Heller, tenor.
1:30 p.m.—Garden Party, Soloists, Orchestra.
2:00 p.m.—Al Pearce and His Gang.
2:30 p.m.—Larry Larsen, Organist.
2:45 p.m.—Civic Orchestra, of Boston, director, Harry Ellis Dickson.
3:00 p.m.—Woman's Magazine of the Air.
4:00 p.m.—Lee Gordon's Orchestra.
4:15 p.m.—Charles Boulanger's Orchestra.
4:30 p.m.—Education in the News.
4:45 p.m.—Langendorf Pictorial, Rush Hughes.
5:00 p.m.—Fibber McGee and Molly, Comedy.
5:30 p.m.—Southern Harmony Four.
5:45 p.m.—Nuts and Bolts, Comedy Team.
6:00 p.m.—Beaux Arts Trio, director, Carl Kalash.
6:30 p.m.—Grace Moore, soprano.
7:00 p.m.—Contented Programme, Lullaby Lady, Orchestra, director, Morgan L. Eastman.
7:30 p.m.—Your Programme, Wilson's Orchestra, soloists.
8:00 p.m.—Amos 'n' Andy.
8:15 p.m.—Ink Spots, Negro Quartette.
8:30 p.m.—Voice of Firestone, William Daly's Orchestra; operatic stars, guest artists.
9:00 p.m.—Helen Hayes in Dramatic Sketch.
9:30 p.m.—Al Lyons' Orchestra.
10:00 p.m.—News Flashes, Sam Hayes.
10:15 p.m.—Ricardo and His Violin.
10:30 p.m.—Anti-Sleep Society, Variety.
11:00 p.m.—Sid McNutt's Orchestra.
11:00 p.m.—Lamplit Hour, Organ (KPO).
11:30 p.m.—Jimmie Grier's Orchestra.

**C.B.S.-DON LEE NETWORK**
**KVI-KFRC-KOIN-KSL-KOL**

8:30 a.m.—Ozark Mountaineers (KOL).
8:45 a.m.—Just Plain Bill, Serial.
9:00 a.m.—Voice of Experience, Human Problems.
9:15 a.m.—The Gumps, Comedy.
9:30 a.m.—Story of Mary Marlin, Dramatic.
10:00 p.m.—Blue Flames, Mixed Quartette.
10:[illegible] a.m.—World Series.
1:15 p.m.—Chicago Variety Hour.
1:45 p.m.—Do Re Mi, Girls' Trio (KVI).
2:00 p.m.—Happy-Go-Lucky Hour, Variety (Don Lee).
3:00 p.m.—Feminine Fancies (Don Lee).
3:30 p.m.—To Be Announced.
4:00 p.m.—Al Roth's Orchestra (KOL).
4:15 p.m.—Vocals by Virginia Verrill (KOL).
4:30 p.m.—Musical Nick Nacks.
5:00 p.m.—Land o' Dreams, director, Louis Rich.
5:30 p.m.—The Harmonettes.
5:45 p.m.—Edith Karen, Organist.
6:00 p.m.—Radio Theatre with Guest Star.
7:00 p.m.—Wayne King's Orchestra.
7:30 p.m.—March of Time, News Dramatization.
7:45 p.m.—Manhattan Choir.
8:00 p.m.—Myrt and Marge, Dramatic.
8:15 p.m.—Singin' Sam.
8:30 p.m.—One Night Stands with Pick and Pat.
9:00 p.m.—Headlines of the Past (Don Lee).
9:15 p.m.—Midge Williams, Songs (Don Lee).
9:30 p.m.—Dance Orchestra (Don Lee).
9:30 p.m.—Seymour Simon's Orchestra.
10:00 p.m.—Jay Eslick's Orchestra (Don Lee).
10:30 p.m.—Merle Carlson's Orchestra (Don Lee).
11:00 p.m.—Benny Goodman's Orchestra (Don Lee).
11:30 p.m.—Les Hite's Orchestra (Don Lee).


**MONDAY NIGHT'S BROADCAST OVER CFCT**

6:30 - 6:45 P.M.
NATIONAL LIBERAL FEDERATION OF CANADA
CFCT and CRC Network

6:45 - 7:00 P.M.
VICTORIA LIBERALS
W. T. Straith

7:00 - 7:15 P.M.
YOUNG LIBERAL COUNCIL
CFCT and B.C. Network

7:15 - 7:30 P.M.
**Prof. J. King Gordon**
Victoria C.C.F. Candidate

8:00 P.M.
Liberal Meeting
**Mayor G. G. McGeer, K.C.**
MRS. NELLIE McCLUNG
(From Royal Victoria Theatre)

## FLIGHT. . .

by W. D. TIPTON and J. H. MASON

FOR years Germany has been quietly conducting a trans-Atlantic flying boat service to South America which has served as a laboratory in which she could develop a method of spanning large bodies of water. Briefly, it consists of the use of a mother ship, stationed midway along the route, serving as a refuelling station for the big flying boats.

The big drawback to long commercial non-stop flights is the fact that too much of the available load-carrying ability must be used for fuel, whereas it might better be used for payload to increase the earning ability of the airplane. By using a mid-ocean fuelling station, the amount of fuel carried could be cut in two. This saving is considerable when it is realized that the Dornier flying boats consume as much as 500 pounds of fuel per hour, and they are not large boats as we know them today.

There is grave doubt as to whether the German plan could be used with modern ocean flying boats. The problem of catapulting from a surface ship a flying boat like the Pan-American clippers, which weigh 50,000 pounds, fully loaded, is one which creates a great many complications, chief of which is the designing of such a huge boat to a strength capable of withstanding the shock of the catapult. Certainly no air line could ask its passengers to go through a catapult shot when it sometimes knocks out hardened pilots.

## THE TUTTS . . . By Crawford Young

## How It Started

By JEAN NEWTON

**TO DIE BY INCHES**

"They that die by famine," wrote Matthew Henry at the turn of the eighteenth century, "die by inches."

It is, however, at the door of more gruesome circumstances that we must lay the origin of this expression.

To die or kill by inches comes to us from methods of punishment that were man-made rather than imposed from above.

The allusion is to the various ingenious devices of mediaeval times conceived and calculated to prolong the suffering of a victim under torture.

The individual so maltreated was surely but ever so slowly killed, literally dying by inches.

**MOSCOW'S SUBWAYS**

MOSCOW.—The second section of the Moscow subway system is being excavated by 30,000 workers. New tunnels at depths of 100 to 125 feet will be completed in 1937.

CAMOSUN COAL CHUCKLES

Camosun Coal Co.
WOOD - COAL - COKE
G5235 1010 BROAD ST.

## APPLE MARY

By Martha Orr

## TODDY

*Who Wants Crullers?*

By George Marcoux

## POP

*The Labels Tell a Different Story*

By J. Millar Watt

## NAPOLEON AND UNCLE ELBY

By Clifford McBride

## POPEYE

By Segar

## TILLIE THE TOILER

*Winning Words*

By Westover

## DIXIE DUGAN

*Settlement*

By J P McEvoy and J H Striebe

# *Skyscrapers Built By Congregations To Ensure Income*

## Downtown Churches of Larger American Cities Maintain Diversified Religious Activities by Placing House of Worship at Centre of Great Office and Apartment Buildings

By REV. DR. J. K. UNSWORTH

DOWNTOWN churches in the larger cities crowded by warehouses, business blocks, hotels and apartment houses; the parishioners moved from their one-time adjacent homes into suburban areas, five, ten or twenty miles from their former church home; congregations dwindling and the collection plate yielding only a tithe of its more affluent days.

This is a situation that has faced Canadian and American cities, especially the latter, ever since the beginning of the congestion and expansion of urban centres. It is a perplexing situation. What should be done? What can be done? What have the congregations actually done to overcome the difficulty?

The simplest and easiest way, and one which has been pursued for many years in every growing city, is to cash in on the unearned increment in the value of the church property, by selling the lot at a business property price and following its congregation into the new residential districts.

But that method of solving the problem of the downtown church does not always work. For one thing, it is less and less easy to locate the congregation. Automobiles, not to mention the elevated railway and subways, and high-speed interurban transit lines, have spread all over the map families that lived formerly in a defined urban area. Everybody who can afford it moves to the suburbs, but not to the same suburbs. The sheep are irrecoverably scattered.

**STAYING WITH THE PEOPLE**

Besides, is it right for the church to move away from downtown? For there are people who live downtown and there always will be; people of the tenements, of apartment houses, of hotels and boarding houses. And is not the business of the church to look after people? And how can it look after them without living in the midst of them? Sympathy becomes pretty mechanical at the end of a ten-foot pole. Mission halls and the like do not fill the bill. Instead of following the suburb-bound host, plant the full-orbed church in peopled districts and bring the crowd to the church. Thus they of the home mission spirit contend.

With the fresh spirit of service that has marked the churches during the past two or three decades, there has come an immense broadening of the concept of the church as an institution for social service. This idea has not sold itself universally, not by any means. Many hold that the consecrated edifice should be devoted wholly to religion; it is primarily a house of prayer; it is not, let us say, a Y.M.C.A.

On the other hand, there has been a revival of active interest, as a part of the church's function, in almost every human emotion, inclination and need, secular as well as spiritual. The young people's movement has introduced gymnasiums under the church roof, even swimming pools, with tennis and badminton courts hard by. The din of boys playing basketball in the church hall sometimes crashes into the quiet of a devotional service.

Hence has come, in the larger cities, the modern institutional church, wherein anything that is held contributory to human welfare may have recognition. Here may be found gymnasiums, educational classes, kindergartens, employment bureaus, motion picture shows, concerts, even dance halls. The girls' club of a church in a neighboring American city had at one time about forty educational classes, where the attendants could learn almost everything, including Browning and golf, and how to write a poem and how to set a table.

**BUILD THE SKYSCRAPER**

Along with this modern spirit of service and partly as a result of its expression through the institutional church, as F. P. Stockbridge once pointed out in The Saturday Evening Post, there came the evolution of a new type of church structure, that provided at once ampler housing for the many activities, and at the same time a new method of financing the church's broadened activities. The problem was how to finance these numerous projects, and also how to house them and the place of worship as well in one dignified and impossingly beautiful structure.

The answer was a simple one: Build the church into a skyscraper! Here at one stroke, many churches in the downtown sections of New York, Chicago, Syracuse, Cleveland, Kansas City and San Francisco, and in the crowded apartment house districts, have found the solution.

For example, there is Chicago Temple, which houses the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Chicago. This congregation was the first to combine a business structure with a church, and was also the first church in America to build a modern skyscraper of distinctively churchly character in the heart of a great business district.

Architecturally, the Temple is a tall office building surmounted by a steeple, which is climaxed by a cross. Also, over the entrance to the church auditorium is an illuminated cross. The church itself and the rooms which are used for educational work occupy five of the twenty-one stories. The rest of the space is rented to business firms and various organizations. The auditorium seats 1,800 persons. There are daily noonday religious services, with clubrooms for young men and young women.

**METHODISTS LEAD**

The Methodists have led in this form of churchly service by means of skyscraper building of which the Temple Methodist Episcopal Church in San Francisco is the most notable example on the Pacific Coast. This fifteen-story office building overlooking City Hall Square and towering above its neighbors, has at its very heart the congregation's place of worship. Stepping off the elevator on the fifth floor, the visitor is in a spacious foyer that opens into the religious edifice. He enters to find a very churchly interior of Gothic style, with the pulpit at one side and a great rose window in the chancel. Dr. William Crowther is the minister in this unique auditorium, which may be thought of as a cathedral within a skyscraper.

The Broadway Temple in New York, lifting itself up on the highest point of Manhattan Island, has its house of worship buttressed by blocks of apartment houses from which the congregation obtains its income. Five miles farther south on Broadway, in the business and hotel district at Seventy-Second Street, the Manhattan Congregational Church derives its support for its manifold religious and educational work from its Manhattan Tower, a twenty-three-story building which is a 400-room hotel with 400 baths.

**CHURCHES WITH ENDOWMENTS**

Standing apart from this type of hotel-apartment-office-church combination are three churches in New York, two of them rich with endowments, and the third strong in its voluntary income. Every visitor to New York City has seen Old Trinity Church at the head of Wall Street, its steeple, graveyard and hushed ecclesiastical interior in arresting contrast with the roaring tide of commercial life swirling about it.

Once the spire was a city's landmark; now the heaven-reaching business buildings dwarf it to a humble parish church. Small as the church seems, its congregation is a wealthy corporation that some years ago was listed with assets of more than $13,000,000 and a net income of over $700,000, and the plot of land on which it stands was valued at $40,000,000. Missionary activities in the city and elsewhere absorb most of this stupendous income.

Reputed to have larger resources than Trinity is the Collegiate Church of the Dutch Reformed denomination, the oldest Protestant congregation in the United States in point of continuous ministry. This congregation has capitalized on its various resting-places as it moved uptown in the course of its 300-year existence, with the result that it has eleven buildings, of which the best known is perhaps the Mutual Life Building.

**RIVERSIDE CHURCH LARGEST**

Not including the cathedrals, the largest church on this continent exclusively devoted to church purposes is Riverside Church in the City of New York, opposite Grant's Tomb on Riverside Drive. Cathedral-like in design—Chartres Cathedral having supplied the architectural motif—this truly magnificent house of worship cost about $4,000,000, and has galleries and sound amplifiers that enable 2,400 to hear the preacher, the widely-known Dr. Harry E. Fosdick. Yet it does not live by endowments nor hotels nor offices. Its yearly budget of $80,000 is raised by voluntary gifts, the Rockefeller family being responsible, it is said, for not more than 15 per cent of the current expenses.

The only invasion in Canada of church precincts by business buildings is at St. James United Church in Montreal, formerly St. James Street Methodist Church in the lower downtown district. Upon the Catherine Street front of its spacious plot, the congregation has built several stores, between which opens the entrance to the church premises. Its sister church in Toronto, the Metropolitan, still retains, uncommercialized, the lawns and gardens surrounding the church.

# *Club Announces Committees for Hamper Fund*

Directors of the Victoria Gyro Club yesterday announced the committees to direct the administration of the Christmas Hamper Fund, which will again this year be in charge of the club.

President Waldo Skillings, Jr., and the directors will comprise the general committee.

The chairmen and members of other committees follow:

Registration and credentials—Vice-President Angus W. McIntyre, chairman.

Provisions and packing—W. L. Woodhouse, chairman; A. E. Osborough and Louis Glasan.

Radio broadcasting—William C. Hudson, chairman.

Distribution and delivery—Waldo Skillings, Jr., chairman.

Building and equipment — Wilfred McGregor, chairman, and Leslie F. Osborne.

Purchasing — R. L. Challoner, chairman, and R. A. Lipsey.

Publicity — Archie Wills, chairman.

Ways and means (donations)—Leslie Osborne, chairman.

Adjustments and grievances—Everett Taylor, chairman.

# CITY FEATURED IN HOTEL ORGAN

### Article Tells of Value of Tourist Business to Victoria—Car Figures Given

Featured in the current issue of The Hotel News, official organ of the Hotel Association of Western Canada, is an article written by Frank Gioima, of the Victoria and Island Publicity Bureau, which describes Victoria's tourist business under the caption, "A Study in Civic Self Help."

In the article, Mr. Gioima gives the figures for car travel to this city year by year from 1922 to 1934 as follows: 1922, 6,000; 1923, 7,000; 1934, 9,000; 1925, 10,000; 1926, 12,547; 1927, 18,324; 1928, 26,532; 1929, 33,605; 1930, 27,934; 1931, 26,900; 1932, 18,294; 1933, 18,239, and 1934, 23,479.

The figures for this year are not yet available, but to date show an increase of over 30 per cent as compared with 1934.

A glance at these figures show the effect of the boom years (1925 to 1929), and then the effect of the depression on the tourist business, and Victoria's growing revival to date.

# PYORRHOEA

### Health Service of the Canadian Medical Association and Life Insurance Companies in Canada

John Hunter, the famous English surgeon of the eighteenth century, was among the first, if not actually the first, to point out the damage which arose in other parts of the body as a result of infections in the mouth.

Of recent years, rather startling advertisements have directed public attention to pyorrhoea, which is one of the most common ills of mankind, even if it is an exaggeration to say that "four out of five have it." More teeth are lost because of pyorrhoea than from decay.

Pyorrhoea is a disease of the gums which surround and support the teeth. It is not a new disease, as evidence of its ravages is found in skulls of prehistoric times. It occurs in all lands, among all races and in both sexes.

The normal healthy gums are pink in color, firm in texture and cling closely to the necks of the teeth, forming little pink points of tissue which project upwards between the teeth.

The first step to pyorrhoea is a gingivitis, or inflammation of the gums. This shows itself by the gums becoming tender and bleeding readily. After a time, the gums shrink, the neck of the teeth are exposed, and it is at this stage, with the formation of pus, that we have real pyorrhoea. The trouble apparently originates in any condition, which, by irritating the gums, sets up an inflammation of the parts. Tartar which collects around the teeth will, unless removed periodically, act as an irritant. Tartar is most prevalent on the teeth close to the openings of the salivary glands, which means the inner surfaces of the lower front teeth and the outer surfaces of the upper molars.

Poor dental work leads to irritation. A poor bite due to irregular teeth or the loss of one or more teeth irritates the gums. There should be a law against the sale of tooth picks because the regular user of these gives his gums a great deal of punishment.

It would appear that the way to prevent pyorrhoea is to eat a balanced diet so as to provide good building materials for the teeth; to chew the food well, using all the teeth; to keep the teeth clean by regular and thorough brushing night and morning; to brush the gums at the same time as the teeth; to have the teeth cleaned regularly by the dentist, and to have such dental care as may be found necessary at the time of the regular dental cleaning.

**SALTSPRING WEATHER**

Saltspring Island weather report for September shows mean temperature for month, 58.55; maximum, 70.08; minimum, 47.03; highest, 83, on 2nd, 6th, 7th; lowest, 39, on 24th; rain, 1.61; days rain, 4; days clear, 12; days half clear, 7; wind, S. or S.W.; gale on 15th.

# STOVE STORE NOW OPENED BY J. M. HATT

## Retail Hardware Dealer Will Specialize in Heating Equipment

## OPENS PREMISES ON GOVERNMENT STREET

—Photograph by Gibson.
J. MORSE HATT

J. Morse Hatt, for nine years known as one of the leading retail hardware dealers in the city, now opens Hatt's Stove Works, with offices and showrooms at 1321 Government Street.

In 1926 Mr. Hatt purchased the business of Drake's Hardware and under the name of Hatt's Hardware built up a large clientele through the most up-to-date methods of merchandising and display.

At all times Mr. Hatt's interest lay mostly with the study of domestic heating and on disposing of the Douglas Street store to the Coast Hardware, he has decided to specialize in all classes of stoves, heaters, furnaces, oil, sawdust and coal fuel equipment, together with air conditioning.

**FINE SHOWROOMS**

The new Government Street premises give ample facilities for display of the complete lines shown. A furnace will be set up in the showrooms, with an Imperial Oil power burner, for which Hatt's Stove Works is sales agent, in actual operation. Air conditioning will also be shown, clearly illustrating the simple principle of this new scientific introduction to the world of domestic heating. Kitchen ranges, with equipment for oil, coal and sawdust fuel, will occupy a prominent place.

In addition to the most up-to-date fixtures, the public is assured of expert advice on their heating problems by men who have years of experience. D. F. Hatt, associated with his brother for the past four years, will be in charge of Island sales; Len Lucas looking after city sales, and Len Wright will direct the service department. The repair and installation of heating units will also be carried out.

**IS WELL KNOWN**

The name of J. Morse Hatt is one that is well known throughout Victoria business circles for he has long been associated with service club activities and affiliated organizations which are connected with the advancement of the city. A member of the Pacific Club, he is the immediate past-president of the Rotary Club and an active member of the Chamber of Commerce. In the latter organization, he has given much of his time in serving as chairman or member of various committees. He has been prominent in the activities of the Tourist Trade Development Association. Mr. Hatt was one of the original organizers and one of the first presidents of the Retail Credit Granters' Association, which body was first formed in Victoria four years ago.

# Man Can Talk With God, Says Noted Psychologist

A new and revolutionary religious teaching based entirely on the misunderstood sayings of the Galilean Carpenter, and designed to show how we may find, understand and use the same identical power which Jesus used in performing His so-called miracles, is attracting world-wide attention to its founder, Dr. Frank B. Robinson, noted psychologist, author and lecturer.

"Psychiana," this new psychological religion, believes and teaches that it is today possible for every normal human being, understanding spiritual law as Christ understood it, to duplicate every work that the Carpenter of Galilee ever did—it believes and teaches that When He said, "the things that I do shall ye do also," He meant what he said and meant it literally to all mankind, through all the ages.

Dr. Robinson has prepared a 6,000-word treatise on "Psychiana," in which he tells about his long search for the Truth, how he finally came to the full realization of an Unseen Power or force so dynamic in itself that all other powers and forces fade into insignificance beside it—how he learned to commune directly with the Living God, using this mighty, never-failing power to demonstrate health, happiness and financial success, and how any normal being may find and use it as Jesus did. He is now offering this treatise free to every reader of this paper who writes him.

If you want to read this highly interesting, revolutionary and fascinating story of the discovery of a great Truth, just send your name and address to Dr. Frank B. Robinson, 18, 10th St., Moscow, Idaho. It will be sent free and postpaid without cost or obligation. Write the Doctor today.—Copyright, 1935, Dr. Frank B. Robinson.—Advertisement.

**FREE—** One of the most interesting stories ever read.

# HUMOROUS LECTURE WILL BE GIVEN BY DEAN C. S. QUAINTON

Very Rev. C. S. Quainton, Dean of Columbia, is well known as a preacher and lecturer. Original, forceful, humorous and dramatic, he presents truth in a way that grips his audience from start to finish.

"The Humor of the Bible" is one of his most successful lectures. In it all the Dean's qualities as a public speaker are brought into play. Centennial United Church, where this lecture will be given on Friday evening, October 11, at 8 o'clock, is adapted to such an event, being comfortable and possessing fine acoustic qualities."

The Dean will be supported by Miss E. Swain, soloist, with Mrs. Paul Green at the piano.

# *Concert Series At City Temple Being Arranged*

The music-loving public of Victoria will be pleased to learn that the City Temple auditorium will be again available for Sunday afternoon twilight recitals.

These Sunday afternoon programmes proved very popular last year and were a great success.

The choirs of the city are being contacted and a committee working to arrange the dates when each choir will appear. Full programmes will be announced as soon as details are worked out. It is proposed to start early in January.


# Mr. CAFFEINE-NERVES . . . he gets expelled from school

MANY PEOPLE, of course, can safely drink tea and coffee. But there are thousands and thousands of others who cannot. And, without realizing it, you may be one of these.

The caffeine found in both tea and coffee may be working night and day to rob *you* of sleep, upset *your* digestion or undermine *your* nervous system.

If you suspect that tea and coffee disagree with you . . . switch to POSTUM for 30 days. POSTUM is a delicious drink, and contains nothing that can possibly harm you. It is simply whole wheat and bran, roasted and slightly sweetened. It is economical and easy to prepare.

**FREE**—Let us send you your first week's supply of POSTUM—*Free*. Write for it to Consumer Service Dept., General Foods, Limited, Cobourg, Ontario.

P4-34

# *Care for the Worker*

*An easy way to judge whether general working conditions in an industrial establishment are satisfactory, is to enquire into the percentage of labour turnover. With approximately 2,000 employees in its Montreal factory, and an annual turnover of less than 10 per cent, the Imperial Tobacco Company believes it has been reasonably successful in its endeavour to maintain conditions up to standards acceptable to the worker.*

The pay envelope, of course, is the first consideration. Whatever time rates other employers pay for comparable labour, the Imperial Tobacco Company always contrives to pay a little more. Its time work rates increase with length of service. If a worker's earnings are less than they should be, the company endeavours to transfer this worker to work at which he or she is more adaptable.

Attached to each department is a relief staff who, besides substituting for absentees, take the places of those who temporarily leave their machines. Thus is continuity of production maintained, and undue fatigue avoided.

And of course all things that make for cleanliness, comfort or safety are liberally provided. The buildings are well lighted, well heated, well ventilated, and of modern fire-proof construction. There are wash-rooms, lavatories and drinking fountains everywhere, all kept scrupulously clean. Sweepers, scrubbers and painters are constantly at work, cleaning up and brightening up. Dust removing and humidifying devices keep the air pure. Guards and safety devices are used everywhere to minimize danger.

*Lockers, uniforms and lunch rooms, about which more will be said later, together with the medical and nursing services, and the life insurance and sick benefit features that have already been discussed, complete a picture of conditions that combine to make the daily round of the worker unusually pleasant and care-free.*

IMPERIAL TOBACCO COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED

MAGAZINE FEATURES

# The Daily Colonist.

(ESTABLISHED 1858)

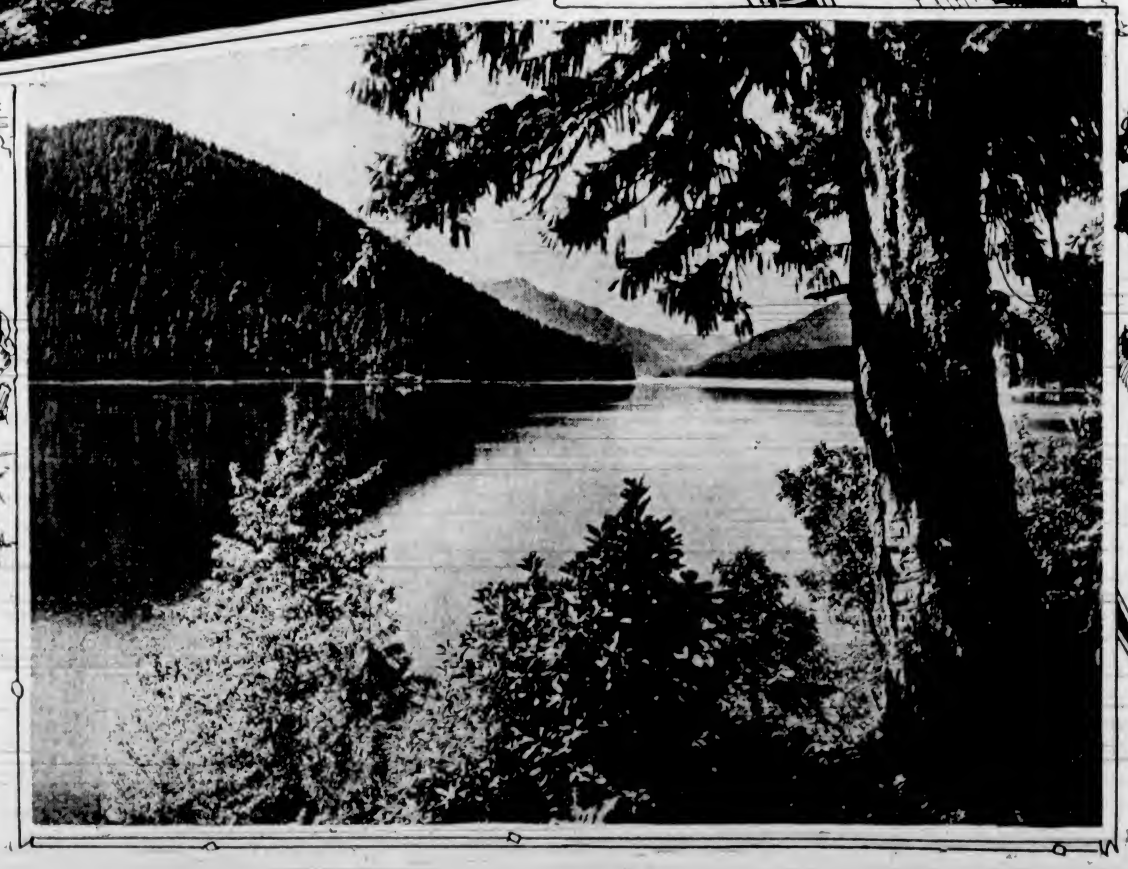
THIRD SECTION

NO. 255—SEVENTY-SEVENTH YEAR VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1935

# Where Nature Beckons

"ON THE MALAHAT"

MOONLIGHT AT DEEP COVE



"GREAT CENTRAL LAKE"

# Smoke Eater

By Paul Jones

THE way I started going with Caroline was when the High School Alumni Association was giving a play, and it had a fire scene in it, so they thought they'd better have one of the Volunteer Company to stand by and see nothing happened when they were handling the smoke pots, and so forth. Caroline was kind of running the show, and she came down to the fire house to see about it, and I happened to be there, so I said sure, I'd be glad to.

Funny thing is, we were in the same class at high school but I guess I must have been just a dumb kid then, because I never remember noticing her taffy-colored hair, or her big, dark eyes, or the cute trick she had of turning up one corner of her mouth when she smiled. This time I didn't miss a trick, and after I hung around back-stage during the three nights they put the show on, I started to get ideas. The night of the last performance, I carried a lot of junk over to her house for her, smoke pots we hadn't used, and costumes, and all like that, and when I said good-bye I kissed her, and it was O. K. with her. But then I tried to put in a repeat order, and she hauled off and poked me in the eye.

"Hey!" I said. "What's the big idea!"

"Two demands is an invitation to a slam, the way I play," she told me.

"I guess we play different systems," I said. I was sore.

"I guess we do." She held out her hand. "It's been nice seeing you. Thank you for all your trouble."

So I said good night, and beat it. It was jake with me, if she wanted to act that way about it. What do I care, I thought, there's plenty of other girls around. Which is true, there were, but you know how it is. None of them looked like Caroline, and finally I thought I'd call her up, to give her a chance to apologize for smacking me in the eye, and the first thing I knew I was apologizing for hurting her hand, and everything was fine.

After a month or so, we were engaged to be married. That is, we were practically engaged, because all I had was this job clerking in the Blue Front Food Market, at twenty bucks a week, and boarding out, the way I was doing, you can't save up much money on that.

Caroline said it wasn't enough. According to her, we ought to have thirty-five dollars a week, anyway, even in a small town like Clifton.

"Leave it to me, kid," I said. "I'm going up the ladder fast. I only been there a year, and I got a five-dollar raise already."

SHE started counting up. "If Mr. Buckley raised you five dollars every year, we'd have to wait three years. "I don't know whether I can, Earl."

"Listen," I said, putting my arm around her, "don't be silly. We won't have to wait any three years. Buckley's going to open a branch over in Millville, and I'm a cinch for the manager's job. It ought to pay forty, anyhow."

"Are you sure?" she asked me, her eyes shining.

"Who else would he pick?" I asked her.

"Maybe Joe Hunter," she suggested.

I had to laugh, because Joe was the other fellow at the Blue Front, and if you ever saw him work, you'd know he was just a natural-born clerk. I could figure old Buckley bringing somebody in from the outside, but I couldn't see him picking Joe. Not that he wasn't a nice enough guy, understand, but he just wasn't a ball of fire. He could take orders over the telephone, and read a scale, and tie up five-pound bags of potatoes, but he didn't have any grasp on the fundamental trends of business.

Like it said in this course I started to take by mail—I didn't finish it, because, after the third lesson, I could see it would be just going over the same old stuff again and again—like it said, whatever job you got, you ought to be fitting yourself to take over the next one up the line. That's what I was doing. Besides this course on Business Trends, I was studying this book called Determination to Achieve, and I was putting in plenty of time working new angles to build up future trade.

I started to tell Caroline this, and I was just going good when the fire siren began to blow. In those days we didn't have any paid fire department, so every volunteer, no matter where he was, or what he was doing, was supposed to drop everything as soon as the old whistle blew.

"Three long and two shorts," I said. "That must be out on the State Road, beyond Toothaker's place."

"You're not going, are you?" she asked me.

I got up. "Kid, I got to," I told her. "They'll throw me out of the Volunteers if I don't."

Caroline pulled me down on the couch beside her. "What do you care if they do?" she said.

"Listen, honey," I explained "I'm not in the fire-company just for fun. It's a matter of business with me. It's a way of building up contacts, and the more contacts I got, the more business I could bring in if I had a store of my own."

"Joe Hunter doesn't belong," she said.

"That's just the difference between me and Joe Hunter," I told her. "I'm looking ahead."

So after a fond farewell, I went out and jumped in the old bus, and I got there nearly the first one, just as the apparatus was pulling up.

It wasn't much of a blaze, after all, just a trash fire in the cellar, but you know how it is. A lot of the boys are married men, and the only chance they have to get a short furlough is when the siren blows, so they don't like to go back home right away, in case there might be some old timbers smoldering somewhere in the floor. It was at Ed Barker's place, and he got out a case of beer, and a jug of apple, and it was after 3 a.m. before the boys were satisfied there wouldn't be any flareup.

The result was I didn't get to the store till after 10 o'clock, and Mr. Buckley was sore as the dickens. "Where've you been?" he wanted to know.

"I'm sorry, Mr. Buckley," I said, "but I was up till 4 a.m., fighting a blaze out on the State Road."

He was doing up potatoes, and he weighed one bag and took a big potato out and put a smaller one in before he answered me. "You ought to grow up, Earl," he told me, "and make something out of yourself. I don't see any sense in chasing after fires at your age."

I just looked at him. "I don't think that's a fair way to talk, Mr. Buckley," I said. I wasn't afraid to tell him right to his face. "When a guy is willing to risk his life to preserve other people's property, why——"

"From what I hear," he claimed, looking at me over his glasses, "the only risk you ran was from drinking too much of Ed Barker's applejack."

"Furthermore," I went on, thinking this was a good chance to get in my sales talk, "don't you figure that belonging to the fire company might bring people into any store I might be connected with?"

She held me back just long enough for some of the boys to run up a ladder to the porch roof.

"YEAH," he said. Here comes one of them now." He pointed out to the sidewalk, and here was this old Mrs. Drake just about to open the door. She's got a big place just outside of town, and she uses plenty of groceries, but she's kind of a nut. Mr. Buckley took one look at her and went in the storeroom, like he always did when she came around.

"Good morning, Mrs. Drake," I said.

"Mary Jane sends you a kiss," she said, right off the bat.

"O.K.," I said. "What'll it be this morning?"

I better tell you now that this Mary Jane she was talking about was a cat. She had about fifty of them out at her place, and the reason she was always talking about Mary Jane sending me a kiss was because, maybe a month before that, she'd had a fire out there, and we had to rescue all these cats for her. They lived in a house of their own, in the back yard, and Mary Jane, a big Angora hell-cat, got up on the roof and wouldn't come down. She pretty nearly got her tail burnt off before I could coax her away. Ever since then, Mrs. Drake kept coming in the Blue Front and telling me how Mary Jane loved me, and all such truck as that, which would have been jake with me if she'd bought her groceries and cat food from me, but Mary Jane never told her anything about that angle of it.

As usual, she went scooting all over the store, pinching vegetables, and spoiling them, and groaning over prices, and finally she bought three cans of peaches and out she went.

At the door, she turned and called out to me: "Mary Jane sent you a kiss. Don't forget." And of course, just my luck, in walked Caroline.

"Who is this Mary Jane?" she asked me, with an icicle in each eye.

"She's a cat," I said.

"I know that, but who is she?" she wanted to know.

Well, I explained all right, and it was all fixed up, but I could see she was thinking what if it hadn't been a cat, and maybe Mrs. Drake wasn't nutty after all. You know what I mean, the old seeds of suspicion were planted, and she was beginning to wonder whether this business of the fire company wasn't an excuse for some fancy cheating on my part.

In fact, she declared herself that evening. "Do me a favor, will you?" she asked me, fixing my necktie.

"Anything you say, baby," I told her.

"I want you to give up the fire company," she said.

"You mean quit the Volunteers?" I asked her.

"For my sake," she told me.

"Listen," I said, "I'd do anything in the world for you, but I don't see the sense in leaving the fire company. You know why I'm in it. It's for the contacts. Look at the people I meet."

"Like Mary Jane," she snapped.

I GOT a little sore, because it looked to me like all she wanted was to crack the whip, and see me jump through the hoops. She just had this idea in her head, and that was all there was to it. "Listen," I said, "if it comes to that, if I hadn't been in the fire company, we wouldn't have met again, and we wouldn't be engaged," I said.

"It seems to me you could do this one little thing for me," she told me, sliding her ring back and forth on her finger. "It isn't much to ask."

"But I don't see any sense in it," I said.

"Maybe you see some sense in this," she said, and she held out the ring I'd given her.

"Aw, now, honey, you don't mean that," I told her.

"Yes, I do," she said, and she burst out crying, and the first thing you know, I had my arms around her, and I said: "Forget it," I said. "Sure, I'll quit the Volunteers. I'll do anything you say." So she put the ring back on, and there I was, out of the fire company.

Well, we were sitting there, talking about where we could live, and whether we couldn't make out, maybe, on twenty bucks for a while, and all of a sudden the old fire whistle started to blow. Just from force of habit, I started to get up, and she put her hand on my arm.

"O.K.," I said. "I forget for a minute."

It was a short and two longs, meaning down the highway, near the Corners. I took notice of that, automatically, because they repeat the signal twice.

"You're not listening to a word I'm saying," Caroline told me.

"Yes, I am," I said, but I wasn't, because then they turned the siren loose for two minutes straight, which means a real big fire and no fooling. "Gosh!" I said. "It must be Croker's Pine Tree Inn."

"What do you care where it is?" she asked me. "Isn't it nice to be able to sit here, and not worry about the old fire?"

"Sure," I said, "swell."

"You don't sound very thrilled," she told me.

"Listen," I said, getting up, "do you mind if I go to this last one?"

She didn't say anything, just sat there looking at me, while I reached for my hat. "I got to, honey," I told her. "You don't mind, do you?"

She followed me to the door, and I noticed she was fooling with her ring again. "Listen, honey, don't do that," I told her. "It makes me nervous. I got to go, see."

She just stood there, and I went out and started the car. I could see her there, in the lighted doorway, and then she came down to the gate and without saying a word she tossed the ring into the car. I heard it clink against the gearshift lever, and she turned and ran into the house.

Well, I almost got out and followed her in, but the old siren was blowing again, and I could see this red glare in the sky, and all I could think of was the fire. Because, to tell you the truth, not only was I in the fire company for the contacts I made, but also, and maybe mostly, because I was just nuts about fires. I mean, I just couldn't stay away from them. Like some people with hooch, or dope, or wild women. I mean, I couldn't do it, no matter how hard I tried. It's just something in your blood, I guess.

ANYHOW, I went down the highway at sixty-five, and sure enough, it was the Pine Tree Inn, a big frame boarding-house that everybody had expected to catch fire for years. The apparatus was there already, but you could see in a second that the old place was done for. It was sure some fire.

I went up close, to look things over, and see where I could give a hand, and just for a minute it looked to me like there was somebody in one of the second-story rooms, right over the porch. Bill Painter was standing there, beside me, and I asked him, and he said no, he thought everybody was out.

"Think, heck!" I said. "I'm going up there and have a look."

"You're crazy," he told me. "You'll never get down again."

I couldn't see that, because the fire had started in the back of the place, and it might be two or three minutes before it really hit the porch. Anyhow, I started to climb up one of the porch pillars, because I didn't have time to wait for a ladder, and Bill grabbed me by the legs. I had to give him a kick in the teeth to get myself loose.

They made quite a lot of fuss about it afterwards, because the way it turned out, this old Mrs. Hickey was in her room, where she's passed out from excitement and smoke, and I dragged her out on the roof porch. I thought the jig was up then, because, what I mean, the pillars were beginning to buckle, and all I could do was grab her in my arms and take a running jump for the lawn. It was maybe a fifteen-foot drop, and when I landed I must have hit my head on my knee, or something, because that's all I knew for a while. What gripes me is the porch crashed, just as we were dragged clear. They say it made a real pretty sight, and of course I had to miss it.

Well, nobody got hurt, anyway. Old Mrs. Hickey came to, and wasn't even scratched, and all I had was this bump on the bean.

When it was all over, I had kind of a letdown, especially when I got in the car to drive home, and I turned on the dashlight, and this solitaire diamond winked up at me from the floorboards. What the heck, I thought, what does it all amount to, anyway? And a girl like Caroline deserves some consideration. So I drove past her house, and I was going to get her to take the ring back, if I could, but all the lights were off, and I didn't want to go fooling around at that time of night, especially when her old man's a dead shot, and wins the turkey shoot every year.

The next day I was stiff and sore, and I felt kind of low about this affair with Caroline, but I got down to the store on time, for a wonder, and it was a lucky thing I did, because Mr. Buckley was waiting for me.

"Earl," he said, "you're a hero, and I'm proud to shake hands with you."

I THOUGHT it was a gag at first, but no, he was in earnest. So I shook hands with him, and with Joe Hunter. "It wasn't anything," I said. "Anybody would have done the same. I'm no hero."

But this day I sure was a hero. All day long people kept coming into the Blue Front and shaking hands with me, people that always went to the Red Front, and lots of others that traded at the county seat, and so forth, and that was one good thing about it, the way I looked at it, because one thing sure was, I was bringing people into the store, and I thought to myself, if there's any justice, I got that manager's job over in Millville right in my pocket.

In fact, I started to ask Mr. Buckley about it, but he had to go to a special meeting of the Town Council, and he couldn't stop. "I'm still figuring things out," he told me. "Maybe I'll know tomorrow."

Everything looked rosy, because he had kind of a look in his eye when he said it, and he patted me on the shoulder, so I got to thinking about Caroline. I figured I'd go out to her house that night, and explain how things stood. So I put the ring in my pocket, and I bought a bunch of flowers, and about nine o'clock I drifted out there.

The first thing I see is Joe Hunter's car parked outside her gate, but I didn't let that stop me. I went right up the path, and put out my hand to ring the bell, and then I thought, nix, I won't do it. This time I'm going to wait till I get the job nailed down before I start doing any talking whatever.

Besides which, I thought, if Joe Hunter's in there, it'll look kind of sour to go in there and crow over him, so I went home instead and studied three chapters of this book "Determination to Achieve," especially the part where it says about dominating other men and bending them to your will, and pretty soon I hit the hay, so I could turn out bright and early.

The next morning I got to the store a quarter of an hour ahead of time, and Mr. Buckley wasn't there, and neither was Joe Hunter. The boss didn't show up until eleven o'clock, and by that time I was pretty sore.

"Where's Joe?" I asked him. "I can't handle everything all by myself, orders and everything."

"Joe's over in Millville," he said.

I just looked at him. "What did you say?" I asked him.

"Joe's over in Millville. He's the new manager over there," he told me.

"Listen," I said, "I'm not trying to run your business, Mr. Buckley, but you know that isn't right. I was entitled to that job, and you know it."

"How do you make that out?" he said. He kept looking toward the door, like he wanted to get out of the argument, but I wouldn't let him.

"BECAUSE," I said. "Look at all the people I brought into this store. Yesterday, for instance. Doesn't that mean something?"

"If you'd look at the sales sheet," he told me, "you'd find we sold less yesterday than any Wednesday we ever had. A lot of people came in, sure, but they didn't buy anything. All they did was get in the way, and increase the spoilage in the vegetable department."

"Is that so?" I said.

"I'm afraid it is," he said, looking at me with a kind of grin. "I'm afraid you're not cut out for a chain-store man."

I was so mad I was going to let him have it right then and there, but I couldn't, because the door opened, and in came three or four men, all town councillors—old Mr. Pursely, that has the lumber business, and Hargens, president of the bank, and Welby and Fitler, of Welby & Fitler, the real estate agents.

"Can we see you a minute, Mr. Tinker?" Welby asked. That was me. He meant me.

"Sure," I said. "What can I do for you?"

"Mr. Tinker," he said, "we've been talking things over in council, and we've decided to quit fooling around with fire protection in this town. We want to have a paid fire marshal, and we want you to take the job."

"Huh?" I said.

"Two thousand a year's about what we figured on paying," he told me, "but, of course, you'll have a car at the expense of the township, and at the suggestion of Mr. Buckley, here, we've made up a purse of five hundred dollars, which we want you to accept as a token of public esteem for your heroic rescue the other night."

All the time he was talking, I kept thinking, this is a hot one, all right. Now I'll have plenty of money to get married on, and the only trouble is the girl I want to marry won't have nothing to do with me, if I'm a fireman. "Gee," I said, "I'd sure like to, Mr. Welby, but I'll have to have a little time to think it over."

"Take all the time you want," he said, "so long as you say yes in the end."

Just as I opened my mouth to answer him, and stall him along until I had a chance to figure the situation out, the fire siren went off. Three shorts and two longs. "Between the old mill and the power station," I said. "Excuse me, gents." I ripped off my white apron, and out I went to where the old bus was standing in front of the store.

The reason I was in such a hurry was because there wasn't but one house between the old mill and the power station, and that was Caroline's. I knew her old man was away all day, and she probably needed help bad.

IT looked like trouble, all right. I could see that as soon as I got near the place. Here was this big, black cloud of smoke rolling out of the second story windows, and nobody in sight. I didn't even wait to turn off the ignition. I just left the car running and I hustled over to the porch, and I was just about to shinny up one of the posts when I heard somebody call: "Earl!"

I turned around, and there was Caroline, looking at me with big, scared eyes. I went over to her, and she put her head on my shoulder. "I don't care whether you stay in the volunteers or not," she told me, "as long as you don't stay away from me."

"Listen, kid," I said, "say the word, and I'll quit the fire company now."

"No," she told me, "I want you to stay in it."

"Nix," I said. "I'll quit."

We argued back and forth, but finally she said she wanted me to keep on being a fireman, so I said I would, and everything was O.K. "Now that's settled," I said, "what was the idea of having Joe Hunter around here last night?"

"He didn't come to see me," she told me. "He's going to have a turkey shoot to advertise the new store, and he wanted papa to enter."

The next thing I knew, I heard the apparatus pulling up at the gate, and I realized I'd forgotten all about the fire. That looked nice, didn't it, the new fire marshal hugging and kissing a girl while her old man's house burned down?

"Gangway, honey," I said. "I got to get busy."

"Don't," she whispered, "don't go upstairs. Tell them to go away."

She held me back just long enough for some of the boys to run up a ladder to the porch roof. I was going to follow them up, but they weren't inside the house thirty seconds before they were out again, and down the ladder.

"This is a heck of a note, chief," one of them said. "What is this, arson?"

He had one of those smoke pots that were left over from the high school show. I looked at Caroline, and her face was all pink.

"Mind your own business," she said to him.

"O.K., boys, beat it," I told them. What the heck, a fire marshal's got to assert his authority, don't he?

(Copyright, 1935, by The Bell Syndicate, Inc.)

# Reminiscences

By ANDY MacNAB

"IN tha dear, dead days long beyont recall," I wus a fairmer, or thocht I wus. Fairmin' is a gran' thing, it's a healthy life and we'd water laid intul tha hoose when you pumped. When!

My bruther and me attended many an auction. I remember yince biddin' an' biddin' for a beastie; tha competition wus terrefec. I couldna mack oot whit tha auctioneer was grinnin' aboot till I happit tae look round an' there wus my bruther biddin' an' me tha only ither bidder. He bought a grand pianer for five bob an' we couldna get it in tha dog cairt. I telt him he could hold it on his knees an' we left it where it was.

We had a fine, big bull and it took seek. Now it's yin thing tae tak a bottle o' medicine and shake it aboot in a coo's mooth till it's empty, but it's anther thing tae do it wi' a bull. You can grip a coo's horns an' hud tha heed back, but it's no a waine's job tae hud back a bull's heed. We rigged a tackle tae a pulley on a beam above tha bull and a rope roond his horns. Yo, hol and a heave, both of us on tha rope, and we had him with his forefeet jist touchin' tha groond and nae mair. We had a bucket full of medicine and tha gairden syringe tae squirt it in quick. My brither grabbed tha horns and bent tha bull's heed roond tae me. I pit tha syringe in its mooth and squirted, tha bull shook his heed, tha syring slipped and my brither got tha squirt in his face and doon his neck, and I cum awa' queek.

I wus goin' tae tell you aboot a horse I bought at an auction, and I wandered off whin I remembered buying the piana, but it's raither a long story, so I'll tell you aboot some ither horses first.

My neighboor had a few young horses, two and three years old. These were maybe half a dizen. I bought the lot an' went in for horse breakin', they did maist o' tha breaking. There wus yin awfu' nice "Foaly," we called him, as quiet as a lamb, feed oot o' your hand an' all that rest. My brither fetched him intae tha dining-room yin day an' he took fright all of a sudden an' smashed a few chairs and jammed me i' tha door an' upset a hat stand i' tha hall. But he didna mean any hairm. I got him broke tae pull tha lawn mower with horses' overshoes on, so he wouldna mark tha lawn wi' his hoofs. He kept steppin' tha high he dented tha lawn and went sae fast he near set tha mower on fire, but he didna mean any hairm.

There wus 'anither i' tha batch, he wus a cross between a cart horse and a mule, a jackass and some other things. He was a dirty yellow color like tha wood horses you buy fur kids, and he lookit like one tae. He'd plenty o' hair where he shouldn't have it and no' at all where it ought tae be.

I broke him quite easy so a lady could drive him, an' sent my sestor for a drive wi' him. She never wanted tae gang oot wi' him again, for wherever he saw anither horse comin' he'd stop short, turn his upper lip and bray. My sestor sed it was no funny: it wus painful! So I took him oot tae break him a bit mair. There wus naething much tae break, nae temper, nae balking, nor kickin': he liked bein' hammered. He would jist stand and wait till you were fenished, maybe he'd look roond like he wus sayin' "Stop your ticklin'g Jock." Whin tha whip broke he'd take anither look. "If you've fenished I'll get on." An' he'd danner off wi' a sniff at tha floors on yin side an' a keek at tha hedge on tha ither and a song noo and then. Life wus sweet and neathing to hurry over.

I took a post horn with me yin day. Thinks I, I'll blow tha horn when he brays and see which will mak tha maist row. Weel, he ran awa'. Arter that, whenever I took him for a drive I took tha horn. It wurked fine. But it was kind of idiotic driving a horse with a horn, an' I sold him cheap tae get rid o' him. Now I'll tell you aboot anither horse. No, I'll keep it for anither time.

## Japan Squeezing Out Foreign Interests in North China

BRITISH and other foreign business interests will ultimately be "squeezed out" of North China following upon Japan's recent bloodless invasion and her plans for economic control of the five provinces inside the Great Wall.

Most foreign traders in Tientsin, the chief commercial port of Northern China, believe that the full pressure of Japan's economic "push," aided by the Chinese Government's restrictive laws on other foreign interests, will be felt within five years.

Recently Japan has been trying to reassure foreign interests that they will benefit by Japanese action, but no foreign trader takes these assurances seriously.

It is evident that Japanese plans for the exploitation of North China are far-reaching in scope. Development of transport and communication is the first step, and with the aid of the South Manchuria Railway, the Japanese intend to extend all communications and transport facilities in Hopei, Shansi, Chahar and Shantung.

### Japanese Mills

NEXT will come the exploitation of the markets in the inland centres, including Tientsin and Peking. Factories and mills, equipped by Japanese capital, managed by Japanese, and run with cheap Chinese labor, will be developed, with the stipulation that the product be supplied to Japanese mills, either in China itself or in Japan.

Mines in Shansi Province, which contain about sixty per cent of China's visible coal supplies, and in Chahar, are to be developed.

While British and American investors have recently been shy of providing the necessary millions for developing North China, the Japanese are only too ready to put up the money. Although Japanese investors have been disappointed with the results of their investments in Manchukuo, they have great hopes for the future of North China under Japanese control.

The population of the four Chinese provinces in the north is double that of Manchuria, the climate is better, the soil is richer and the mineral wealth equal to if not greater than Manchuria.

Foreign business men in Tientsin fear that British and American interests are now abandoning hopes of economic expansion in these provinces and are leaving Japan in complete economic mastery, as well as political and military domination.

# The Best Books of the Week

By LIBRARIAN SERVICE

ALL intelligent readers will want to read two interesting books on crime and poverty, which have just been received at the public library. These are "Crime," by Clarence Darrow, the noted criminal lawyer, and "Sparks Beneath the Ashes," by Mary Ellison, which is an intensely moving human document. Will Durant's long-awaited history of civilization has at last appeared and proves well worth waiting for. The volume is brilliantly written. The material included is eminently the "Story of Civilization." Little time is wasted on chronological sketches or political and military history; the book proves itself to be a real history of civilization, rather than a somewhat amplified "world history." "Twenty-Five Years a King," edited by Sir Austen Chamberlain, is, of course, of great interest, as it was published during the Jubilee Year and passes in review the twenty-five years of George V's reign. Serious-minded readers will be immensely stimulated by Ralph Read's collection of essays. The book as a whole is well worth the attention, not only of church men and church women of all phases of belief, but of all those outside the churches who are interested in and watchful of affairs at this present time. There is historical biography of Lord Brougham, for those who prefer their history in sugar-coated form.

**"Drawing and Painting of Dogs,"** by G. Vernon Stokes, is a book for the artist and sportsman. The author of this book, who is, of course, well known as a painter of dogs and sporting subjects, combines the knowledge of both artist and of one who has always lived among dogs. He knows their "points" from a sporting or show point of view, and has remarkable facility for teaching the artist how to infuse life and movement. A sound but very simple section is devoted to the basic anatomy of the dog. From his many years of experience, Mr. Vernon Stokes advises on practical difficulties, such as painting the portrait of a dog (who obviously cannot be expected to "sit" like a human being), and recommends methods and materials to meet the various occasions.

**"Houses of Stone,"** by F. Forman Peters, discusses the construction of held stone houses, making use of flags, masonry, and those materials which involve walls of concrete faced with stone. All the problems of such buildings are discussed and the book is illustrated with a number of excellent photographs.

**"Story of Civilization,"** by William Durant, is the first volume of a monumental history of civilization, which Dr. Durant has been working on for twenty years. This volume opens with several chapters defining civilization and analyzing its elements, economic, political, moral and mental, and tracing them to their brigins. The rest of the volume covers the history of civilization in Egypt and the Near East to the death of Alexander, and in India, China and Japan from the beginning to our own day.

**"Twenty-Five Years a King"** is compiled by Sir Austen Chamberlain from the Pathe film. The book is composed of eighty-three illustrations, each with comments, showing some of the more important events in the lives of King George V or members of his family during the last twenty-five years. The book is based on the Pathe film of the same name.

**"Crime, Its Cause and Treatment,"** by Clarence Darrow, is a comprehensive treatment of the subject in a readable style. The author has been a criminal lawyer for many years, and here sums up the results of his experience and observation.

**"Sparks Beneath the Ashes,"** by Mary Ellison, tells of the author's experiences as a London probation officer. As a rule, one is chary of such books: they are prone to be either badly and sentimentally written, or to be composed for motives not unconnected with politics or uplift. This, being neither, is an exceptionally readable book, which contains material enough for a score of novels.

**"Lord Brougham,"** by Geoffrey Garratt, is a political biography of an English statesman of the early nineteenth century, whose name and fame have, since then, been almost forgotten. After a stormy career in Parliament, Lord Brougham was made Chancellor in 1830, went out of office in 1834, and thereafter never regained a place in political life. Mr. Garratt's book is not only an admirable study of a career; it is a study of an age, a study of first-class importance and absorbing interest.

**"Russian Sociology,"** by Julius Hecker, is a contribution to the history of sociological thought and theory. It is a revised version of a work which first appeared nearly twenty years ago. Dr. Hecker presents a well documented purview of the contributions to sociology by Russian thinkers, telescoping into concise summaries whole schools of thought, the apologists for autocracy, the Westernizers, the Slavophiles, the Marxists, the Revisionists and finally the Lenin-Stalin interpretation.

**"Intelligentsia of Great Britain,"** by Dmitry Mirsky, is a wholesale attack on the intellectuals of that small island. The author of this book, the former Prince Mirsky, in 1919 was a soldier in the armies of the White Russians. Later he lived, taught and lectured in London, and finally, became converted to Communism and returned to Russia. His book is a violent attack on a number of modern British writers, including such men and women as Bernard Shaw, H. G. Wells, J. M. Keynes, Bertrand Russell, D. H. Lawrence, Virginia Woolf and others.

**"Younger Churchmen Look at the Church,"** by Ralph Read, is a collection of essays by a group of members of the Conference of Younger Churchmen, dealing with the application of the Christian gospel to the sociological problems of our day. The book gives an excellent picture of the mind of influential and alert younger pastors in and about New York. In general, the essayists impress the reader as idealists in the service of an institution far from ideal, ill at ease with their situation in search of a message and programme, which may justify the church and their ministry.

**"Mauled by a Tiger,"** by Arthur Strachan, is a vivid account of wild life, tigers, leopards, snakes, elephants and crocodiles. In following a wounded tiger, the author was badly injured, losing an arm and a leg. This, however, has not prevented him from continuing to paint with his left hand. The miniatures in color of tigers and leopards are well and carefully painted.

By MARION ISABEL ANGUS

**"The Battle of Bassinghall Street"** (McClelland & Stewart), by E. Phillips Oppenheim.

E. Phillips Oppenheim can usually be depended upon for a tense and exciting story, and his latest book is no exception to the general run. The seven directors of Woolitos, Limited, a wool manufacturing firm on Bassinghall Street, were dominated by the imperious Baron Marsom, and their methods of ruthlessly eliminating competitors had won them only hatred and fear—and huge profits. One man, however, refused to be intimidated by the might of these commercial giants, and that man was young Lord Sandbrook, whose father had been one of the directors of Wollitos, Limited, and who had died, broken-hearted, because of his connections with them.

Lord Sandbrook determined to discover the vulnerable spot in the lives of the eight directors and to exact vengeance upon them for his father's death. That he himself might be equally vulnerable did not occur to him, as with debonair yet deadly sincerity, he deliberately brought ruin to the various members. The first one to feel the sinister effect of Lord Sandbrook's revenge was Sir Sigismund Lunt, who had designed a marvelous machine, and who was abducted and forced to watch the destruction of his brainchild as if he were watching an act in a play.

From that beginning, the self-appointed avenger continued to direct unseen forces, which exposed Bomford to ridicule and absolutely deflated his pomposity; which revealed Mayden-Harte's gambling activities and ruined his future; which threatened to imprison Littleburn for falsifying books, and so on until only Marsom himself was left. Then Lord Sandbrook got to work in earnest, only to be defeated by something he had underestimated in his planning.

There is a charming love story also in this absorbing book.

**"Fair as the Moon"** (Copp, Clark Co., Ltd.), by Temple Bailey.

Lucia Herrick had ideals about love—and two years before this story opens, Nicky Olmstead had let her down grievously. Now, a charming prodigal, he had returned to Washington, prepared to resume his shattered romance. Lucia felt otherwise, but her ideals received a second blow. Her father, a widower, had fallen into the snares of a mysterious woman, Liza Stanford, who posed as a wealthy widow, although such was far from the case.

Nicky pursued Lucia ardently, although he took time off to engage in a flirtation with Hannah May Harmon, a girl in a florist shop, but Lucia refused to take his attentions seriously. He, meeting with Pierre Malory, a struggling lawyer and author of a very successful book, which told his life story as fiction, strengthened her determination to live up to her ideals, but later a quarrel with her father over Liza, caused Lucia to accede to Nicky's demands that they elope. Fortunately, the minister was late, and while waiting, Lucia talked to the minister's young wife. She told Nicky that she could not marry him as she did not love him enough, and they returned to Washington, where Lucia's friendship with Pierre matured.

Dwight Herrick's sudden marriage to Liza was a severe trial to Lucia, and Liza soon revealed herself in her true colors. Pierre revealed a secret from his past which prevented him marrying Lucia, and this secret unexpectedly projected itself into the present.

Subsidiary love interests are found in the charming romance of Hetty and Ames, and Bill and Winifred, although the former has a tragic finale. Diane, Pierre's widowed sister, and her two delightful children opened a new vision of living for Lucia.

The story is light in tone, but charmingly written, and will provide a pleasant evening's reading.

**"The Columbia Encyclopedia"** (Columbia University Press), edited by Clarke F. Ansley.

October 17 is the date that this one-volume encyclopedia, which, under competent editorship, has been in preparation for a long time, will be published. It is up to date and contains a wealth of information that covers all the modern discoveries, etc., of the past ten years. This information is given in concise form and is a handy reference for almost any subject one cares to look up. Events up to March, 1935, are described, and even articles on matters as recent as June of this year are touched upon in the concluding pages. All information is authentic, as the work has been in the hands of an experienced staff of scholars and world observers.

Dr. Clarke F. Ansley, the editor-in-chief, was for many years professor of English and head of that department in the State University of Iowa, and has, in addition, a wide experience in compiling encyclopedias and dictionaries.

The book is printed on thin, opaque paper of an exceptionally strong quality and bound in heavy legal natural colored buckram, and will withstand a lifetime of constant usage.

Anticipating a rush on the books of the new Governor-General of Canada, John Buchan (Lord Tweedmuir), two uniform editions of the novelist's works are now procurable. One edition is bound in green leather and the other in a deep red cloth. Nelsons also have reprint editions of his novels, including a pocket edition, and his four most popular novels: "Prester John," "Greenmantle," "Salute to Adventurers" and "The Thirty-Nine Steps and the Power House," have been translated into French and are included in the Collection Nelson.

New books, some of which will be reviewed shortly: "Mistress Pat," by L. M. Montgomery; "Steel of Empire," by J. Murray Gibbon; "In the Shadow of the Cheka," by John deN. Kennedy; "I Let Him Go," by John Brophy; "Call Back Yesterday," by Geraint Godwin.

# Travel of a Century Ago

By LIEUT.-COL. T. B. MONK

Our three travelers of a century ago, fifteen days out from New York on board the Gladiator on their journey to England, are beginning to find the voyage tedious. The young diarist of the party meets "a woman of the world" among her fellow passengers, who regales her with passages from her romantic life and warns her of some things to be avoided.

The above is a reproduction from an old engraving, giving the artist's conception of the "Locks on the Rideau Canal, Near Bytown." An imprint on the engraving gives the date 1841.

MONDAY, May 31.—Plunging through the water at a terrific rate, one sail carried away, could have sat all day at the bow of the ship; oh the rushing and the roaring of the waves!

Heard Veronique to read the Bible. Happy to find her so well instructed on religious subjects. She is a black girl possessed of many good qualities and sufficiently intelligent.

Tuesday, June 1.—Alas our favorable breeze has deserted us. We are rolling about in a calm. Oh, could we dispatch Mercury to the Lipari Isles to procure from Aeolus a bag full of westerly wind; cold, foggy weather. Finished reading a historical romance by Miller, entitled "Lady Jane Grey": not pleased with it on the whole.

Made acquainted with some most interesting incidents in the life of Mrs. Bayne. Could not fancy her slight and graceful form, disguised in the dress of a mulateer's boy, when she was engaged during the Spanish War in carrying money across the frontier of that unhappy country and in delivering bills upon different houses. Her whole life seems to have been a tissue of adventures and she herself is deeply imbued with the true romantic and roving spirit, and withal so much sweetness and feminine grace and gentleness; guitar and singing in the evening.

### Irish Emigrants

WEDNESDAY, June 2.—Buffetted by the waves on a troubled sea, making no progress toward the desired haven. Spoke a ship laden with Irish emigrants from Londonderry, the "Maria."

Thursday, June 3.—Have been reading trashy French novels lately. Feel a great appetite for reading. Find nothing to satisfy it withal. As I lay awake in my berth, heard myself abused by some ladies in the next cabin for my pride, reserve, unsociability, or whatever they chose to designate my refusing to join in their little innocent amusements, such as card playing, etc.

Friday, June 4.—How perfect is the monotony on board ship, except the wind. Nothing varies, and, alas, that is too fickle. However, it is favorable today. Trying to entertain a faint hope of landing in England sometime.

### A New Companion

WALKED on deck with Mrs. Bayne, a singular and interesting woman. Her father a Spaniard, her mother a Portugese. She herself a tall, handsome, intelligent woman, received the principal part of her education in England; has been traveling nearly all her life, has seen much, observed much, and she says enjoyed much, and has profited much by the intellectual society she has visited in, but she is neither a reading, nor reflecting woman; no resources within herself. Counts as lost time the three years of her existence because she has not been able to enter into society from ill health. Thought within myself, when she came to lie upon a dying bed, when the world should be receding from her view and eternity opening upon her affrighted gaze, which she would consider as lost time, the hours spent in worldly gaiety or those which might have been spent in religious retirement. Her mind is unillumined by the light of religious truth.

We conversed of the departed grandeur of Spain. Alas, how different for present situation from the grand stand she took above all other nations of the earth in the sixteenth century, the vast dominions of her great and wise monarch, Charles V, to which a new world was added. What remnant can we trace of her former glory? Her dominions divided into insignificance, torn and disfigured by internecine wars and her sceptre feebly grasped by the weak hand of a girl. But the scanty pages of my diary is no place for a historical disquisition.

### Domestic Society

SATURDAY, June 5.—Sorrow at parting with any of our fellow passengers will not diminish the pleasure of arriving at Portsmouth. With the exception of Mrs. Bayne there is not one on board with whom I should desire to exchange a word. She is a peculiarly interesting person.

Mrs. Bayne was describing to me the state of domestic society on the Continent: it was a dark and deplorable picture of depravity: cautioned me not to look beyond the surface of things. That system of parents betrothing children when young is productive of a vast deal of misery; the great object of the great families is to aggrandise the eldest son, and to accomplish this the poor daughters are sacrificed. Marry such a one or retire to a convent, the only alternative, we cannot provide for you in any other way.

She herself had been betrothed when quite young, but she had imbibed so much English principle and feeling from a dear good nurse of hers, who was an English gentlewoman in reduced circumstances, that she resisted this shocking parental tyranny. She said she could not describe her feelings when she heard she was thus doomed.

### Lady Betrothed

SHE had been admiring some companions in arms of her brothers. "Oh, Madri," said she in playful innocence, is not El Signor handsome and of a noble bearing? Oh, how I could love him, the gallant youth. Alas, said her nurse, your love is not destined for any such gay young cavalier.

She then drew from her nurse all that she knew, together with the name of her destined spouse. She had often heard of him as a most dissipated character, a desperate gambler and two assassinations were attributed to him. Favorable impressions she must have had of her intended! That evening at the opera her nurse pointed him out to her. He came in with a beautiful, fair young creature leaning on his arm. He was tolerably handsome, about forty. She was then sixteen, but there was something in his aspect inexpressably revolting to her, and she was inwardly resolved that she would never consent to become his wife.

Some months after this she was presented by her parents with great pomp to the affianced bridegroom, it was on a Thursday, and they were to be married at midnight, between Saturday and Sunday. She received him with the greatest hauteur imaginable. He prostrated himself at her feet and went on with all sorts of grimaces, and made all sorts of protestations. She asked for five minutes private conference with him, resolving to throw herself on his generosity. The family retired.

### "Oh, the Wretch!"

SHE then recounted all she knew of him, enumerating all the crimes of which she had heard him accused, and asking him whether such things were true. "Oh, the wretch," said she, "could you have seen how he scowled and shrank before me." She then told him that she hated him, that she loathed him from her very soul. That half her fortune would be his if he would resign his pretentions to her and she would retire into a convent, anything to avoid his odious presence. "I want not your gold but you," said he, "and you shall be mine." "Then I will torment and disgrace you," exclaimed our heroihe. "Not so," said the villain; once mine I will take care of you." So terminated this most unlover-like interview.

When her mother was made acquainted with the nature of the conference she was enraged beyond Nature, and ordered her daughter to be kept a close prisoner in her own apartments. There she spent some most miserable days, attended only by her nurse, who exhorted her to obedience and resignation.

She soon found that they had not relented, for there came pouring in articles of dress, etc., for the occasion. Now it was a chaplet and now a box of jewelry, and then some presents, from the hated bridegroom elect. Then came a wedding robe of black velvet trimmed with pearls.

### The Fatal Evening

THE fatal evening came. She dressed and descended to their private chapel. She prostrated herself before the shrine of the Virgin, weeping and praying. She thought she heard a voice, and looking up, imagined she saw the lips of the Virgin move. "Leap the rails of the altar, claim the protection of the church and they cannot touch you." She hastened back to her own room and told her nurse, whom she found weeping bitterly. "The effect of an over-excited imagination," said the old woman, who was a Protestant, "but the fine sentiment which has struck you is good. Do it and you may yet be saved."

She again descended to the chapel. The bridal party were now assembled. The odious man approached to lead her to the altar. She shrunk from him as if the bite of a serpent were preferable to his touch. The family chaplain was about to proceed with the ceremony. He asked her whether it was with her consent that she was about to be united to El Signor. "No! no!" said she, clinging to the altar rails. Her mother looked like a tigress.

At this moment the Bishop of Lon entered. He was a good, kind, and benevolent man. "Holy Father!" exclaimed the distressed girl, "Save me! save me!" "How is this my daughter?" said the bishop. "Is it not with thy consent? Will you then enter the church." "Oh yes, yes," said the girl, "anything to escape, and she sank fainting into his arms. "Then the church cannot refuse to receive a daughter," said the bishop, and he supported the victim from the chapel, leaving the bridal party. He placed her in his own carriage, drove to the convent of Santa Maria, and there deposited her in safety.

# France's Brain Trust Mostly Young Men

FRANCE has a "Brains Trust," formed by three relatively young men who for months past have been shaping French financial policy.

They are Raoul Dautry, Jacques Rueff and C. J. Cignoux, three men who have been "borrowed" from their regular jobs to draw up the financial decrees which are now being issued by the French Government.

Dautry, the oldest of the three, is director of the vast state railways, a job he achieved after starting at the age of 22 as a district engineer. He is sometimes described as the most energetic man in France. A few years ago, when he was engaged in trying to rehabilitate the state railways, he was asked, as a "sideline," to reorganize no less a concern than the French Line. While still doing these two jobs, he found time to reorganize the commercial air line, Aeropostale.

C. J. Cignoux, economist, and editor of the French financial daily La Journee Industrielle, comes next in seniority. He has tried politics and was Under-Secretary for National Economy, but he does not like political office. He once refused the Under-Secretaryship of War for the entirely novel reason that he knew nothing about the job.

Youngest and least known of the three in public life is Jacques Rueff, who is still under 40, but who ranks as one of France's leading economists. He is Inspector of Finance at the Finance Ministry, one of the highest posts in the Civil Service.

# Mobilize Italian Youth

PLANS for the organization of 100,000 Italian youths into "vanguardist" detachments for the defence of their country are being adopted in Rome.

The reason given for this step is that it is impossible to accept the applications of the thousands of Italian youths who are asking to be enrolled for service in East Africa.

Twenty-five thousand members of the new organization, all over the age of seventeen, would be armed with rifles, and would, in case of necessity, be employed on territorial military duties, with the possibility of being eventually enrolled in the Italian army or militia, before reaching their conscription age.

# Are Priests In Borneo

THREE Anglican priests from the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorkshire, are undertaking experimental missionary work in Sarakaw, the British-protected state in North Borneo.

Recently the headman of one village asked the missionaries to come and convert them—a very rare instance of such a request.

The Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak states that village after village will become Christian if sufficient man-power and funds are available.

# Zoo Hoping to Get Freak Exhibit

THE London Zoo is hoping to acquire another rare and strange exhibit, for an example of the duck-bill platypus is now on its way to the gardens from New Guinea.

This creature is one of Nature's strangest freaks. Its appearance is most singular, since it has a furred body, rather slug-like in shape, ending in a short, blunt tail, short legs with webbed feet, and a small head which consists chiefly of a mouth exactly like the bill of a duck.

### Has Queer Habits

HIS breeding habits are equally queer, since it is a survivor from the time when primitive mammals laid eggs like reptiles. Although a true mammal it lays eggs, incubates them in a pouch and then when the young are hatched it suckles them like any normal mammal. Only the echidna or spiny anteater, another native of New Guinea, shares this habit with the duck-bill platypus.

As yet, no specimen of the duck-bill platypus has reached Britain alive, for it is an extremely difficult and exacting traveler. Obtaining a duck-bill platypus is difficult enough since these animals are strictly protected, but even after permission to export one has been obtained, there are more complications to be overcome. The animals must have access to water of a certain depth, and at the same time be in a position to return at will to a dry bed.

# Air Force Activity Seen in Far East

THE final selection of the site for a new British Royal Air Force aerodrome, near Hongkong, is to be made by Air Commodore S. W. Smith, officer commanding the R.A.F. in the Far East, when he visits Hongkong this month.

It is understood that the site most favored at present is one at Fanglung (British leased territory) in Kwangtung Province.

Another site has also to be found in fulfilment of the assurance given by Air Commodore Welsh, director of organization at the Air Ministry, who visited the Far East earlier this year, and who said that two service aerodromes would eventually be constructed in the Hongkong area.

The Fleet Air Arm is the only organization using Hongkong at present. Their machines are stationed at the civil aerodrome at Kai Tak. It is intended eventually to station one or two R.A.F. squadrons at Hongkong, it is learned.

Before the end of this year, Imperial Airways will also make a series of experimental flights between Penang and Hongkong, which might be the first move in providing a link between the Britain-Australia air route, and China and Japan. The first flights will be made by four-engined land planes, although regular service between the Malay Peninsula and Hongkong may eventually depend upon flying boats.

# November and Old Customs

### Gunpowder Treason

IN theory the Englishman's Fifth of November celebrations commemorate the happily frustrated "Gunpowder Treason and Plot" of 1605, which aimed at blowing up the Houses of Parliament, and, fierce passions have from time to time inflamed them, but nowadays the anniversary serves merely as an excuse for letting off fireworks and making bonfires.

As for the "guys," or effigies of the arch-conspirator, that were ceremoniously burned, these have degenerated, for the most part, into hastily contrived bundles of old clothes, which masks transform into the semblance of men. Small children exhibit them in the streets, soliciting pennies wherewith to buy squibs and crackers.

The intensive concern for life and property and regard for law and order that characterizes our modern civilization have brought about a steady diminution of the light-hearted, but decidedly dangerous, celebrations of past years. But here and there the traditional saturnalia survives, particularly in the old town of Lewes, in Sussex. For the most part, however, Guy Fawkes night celebrations are confined to suburban back gardens.

### College Youths

ON November 5, 1637, a group of men who met to practice Change Ringing at the church of St. Martin Vintry, in the City of London, founded the Society of College Youths, so called because the church adjoined the College of the Holy Ghost and Hospital of God's House, founded in 1424 by London's most famous Lord Mayor, the renowned Dick Whittington. The bells of St. Paul's Cathedral are rung by College Youths.

Every year College Youths take part in a religious service and afterwards dine together. The service will take place this year on November 9 at the church of St. Michael Royal, College Hill, in the City of London, and the dinner at the London Tavern.

### The Lord Mayor's Show

NO London pageant has a more popular appeal than the Lord Mayor's Show on November 9. On that day the Lord Mayor of London drives from the Guildhall to the Royal Courts of Justice, in the Strand, where he is sworn into office for the ensuing year.

He drives in a State coach, supported by all the civic dignitaries, and the long and circuitous processional route that is taken enables immense crowds of people to see the show.

For a show it is. Escorting the strictly civic procession are bands and banners in profusion, with cunningly devised tableaux and a heterogeneous array of units, local and national, civil and military, whose brave uniforms give color to a November day.

Throughout England mayors assume office on November 9. At High Wycombe the Mayor and Town Councillors are solemnly weighed!

### Wroth Silver

ON St. Martin's Day, November 11, at half an hour before sunrise the Payment of Wroth Silver is made at Knightlow, Stretton-on-Dunsmore, Warwickshire. The money, which is paid by surrounding parishes to the Lord of the Manor the Duke of Buccleuch (represented by his steward) is deposited in a cavity of what remains of the stone cross.

The duke's fees range from one penny to two shillings and threepence halfpenny and the fine in default of payment is twenty shillings for every penny and a white bull with red ears and a red nose. The custom was instituted in 1170.

### The Parting of the Ways

THE two Hiring Fairs at Aberystwyth in Wales on November 18 and 25 are preceded, in the mountain villages, on November 13, by the traditional merrymaking known as the "Parting of the Ways," which marks the termination of the yearly contracts between the farmers and their hired hands. The boys dress as girls and the girls as boys, faces are blackened, and much boisterous fun is indulged in.

At the Hiring Fairs, which are held beneath the Aberystwyth town clock, the calculation of wages is not based exclusively on current coin of the realm but may include factors such as "porkling" (a young, or small pig) or rows of swedes and potatoes—a survival of the old custom of barter.

### The Wall Game

EACH year on St. Andrew's Day, November 30, the Wall Game at Eton is played between the King's Scholars, or Collegers, and the Oppidans, boys who live outside the College. The game is played against a wall on a narrow strip of ground with a ball which is about half the size of a "Soccer" ball, and some of the players wear trousers and earpieces to prevent themselves from being scraped to pieces against the bricks. One of the goals is a small door and the other is a space of the same size marked out on a tree.

# Some Peculiar Topics for the Scientist

WORK has begun in earnest at the British Association's meeting at Norwich, where 2,500 assembled scientists are discussing everything from music to the moon.

They split up into sections which gathered in the halls scattered over the city, and each section is devoting itself to its special problems.

Strange topics were on the programme. Perhaps the queerest sounding to the layman was Dr. S. R. Carter's paper on "The Determination of Molecular Weight of Carbohydrate Derivatives by Ozmotic Pressure Measurements."

This was run close by Dr. W. T. J. Morgan, who spoke on "The Function of Polysaccharides in Immunological Specificity."

Much more popular sounding was "The Origins of Laughter in Young Children," which is being discussed by Professor C. W. Valentine in the psychology section.

Other subjects to which the scientists are giving their attention include the Polar regions, the world's food supply, the antiquity of man in East Anglia, and state control of agriculture.

# A Page For CHILDREN

## How the Ship Came Home

ALL day long, day after day, Gerard watched from the little window. He fancied sometimes that all the ships in all the world must pass the window—all but one, and that ship seemed as if it never would come. And he wondered whether he would really be able to recognize it when it did come.

Would it be a steamer, belching black smoke across the sky, smirching all the pretty clouds, and leaving a long trail of soot and steam behind? Or a "four-master" from the Indies, with great, piled-up masses of snowy canvas overhead, and spices and silks and all the wonders of the East below? Or would it be like one of the old galleons, with four decks and high, carved poop, the holds bursting with gold, and the sailors' faces all tanned with the hot suns of far-away lands? It might, of course, be only a little fishing smack, or a grey, coasting, tramp steamer; and there were so many of that kind passing every day that there would be great difficulty in deciding which one was Mamma's.

Gerard longed very much for that ship to come. So did Mamma. He knew that very well, because sometimes he would wake up during the night and see her staring, white-faced and anxious, out of the window. That was on the stormy nights, when it was cold and dark and lonely. And, of course, that made Mamma very anxious—very anxious indeed. Supposing the ship—that wonderful ship that seemed to hold everything that Gerard had ever wanted — supposing it should sink! The thought was too awful. He would jump out of bed and throw his arms around his dear Mamma's neck, and whisper:

"Don't cry, Mamma. Don't cry. It's sure to come, quite safe."

And then Mamma would kiss him and put him back into bed, and say:

"Thank you, Gerard dear."

And then she would tell him of all the wonderful things he should have—toys and sweets and books and pictures—when her ship came home. And Gerard would fall asleep, a smile upon his face, as the thought of all the good things he was to have crossed his mind—when Mamma's ship came home.

Gerard had not always lived in the little cottage by the high cliffs overlooking the sea. Some years before, it might be two or three, he had lived in a great house, with high walls all around it, with lovely smooth lawns that sloped down to where a fountain played and red and yellow fish swam lazily in the clear water. There had been an orchard, too, filled with apples and pears and great purple plums. He remembered it all quite well. But that had been before Daddie had sailed away to the far-away lands.

Then, after a time, they had left the big house, and had come to live in the little cottage. They had no servants here; Mamma did all the work herself. She never wore pretty dresses now, nor the little red and white stones that used to sparkle on her neck. And often—and this puzzled Gerard—she would cry and press a handkerchief to her face when the postman would shake his head, and say:

"No, mum, there is no letter today."

They were going back to the big house when Mamma's ship came home.

Once there had been a letter, but that was a long, long time ago. Gerard had watched Mamma read it. He had seen her eyes grow bright and a smile cross her face, but before the end of the letter had been reached she had burst into tears and had run from the room.

Afterwards, she had been very quiet, and had walked about the cottage without saying a word. The letter had done that. So, afterwards, when Gerard saw old Parkins, the postman, he stopped him to say: "Don't take any more letters, please, Parkins, to my Mamma; they make her cry."

And Parkins had shaken his funny grey head and said:

"Ah, Master Gerard. Boy, you don't understand."

And then day after day passed, and Mamma's face grew thinner and thinner. And sometimes she would eat no dinner, and her dresses grew patched and worn, and Gerard would see her lips move as if she were saying her prayers. And he would put down his spoon, and say:

"I know what you're thinking, Mamma."

And Mamma would smile and nod, and Gerard would run to her and cry:

"You are wishing your ship would come home! And it will come one day, you know."

And one day—no it was night, for Gerard had been in bed some time—Mamma's ship did come!

He was nearly asleep, but not quite, when he heard a loud knocking at the door of the cottage. His Mamma, who sat by the fire mending Gerard's clothes, rose and opened the door. It was a wild night, and a great gust of wind whirled through the cottage as the door was opened. Then suddenly he heard his Mamma's voice.

"Gerard! Gerard!" she cried. "Mamma's ship has come home!"

Gerard leaped out of bed and ran to the window. The moon had risen through a great black cloud, and the bay outside sparkled in the moonlight. He could see from shore to shore.

The bay was empty!

Mamma had made some terrible mistake.

Tears rose in his eyes, and he turned away. And the next moment he was lifted high in the air. A pair of strong arms encircled him. He looked into a bearded face with laughing eyes, which somehow he felt he had seen before.

When it was all explained to him afterwards, Gerard smiled, and put his arms round the big man's neck, and said:

Fancy calling you a ship, Daddy!"

## From "In the Children's Hospital"

So we went. And we passed to this ward
where the younger children are laid.
Here is the cot of our orphan, our darling,
our meek little maid;
Empty you see just now. We have lost her
who loved her so much—
Patient of pain, tho' as quick as a sensitive
plant to the touch.
Hers was the prettiest prattle; it often
moved me to tears;
Here was the gratefullest heart I have
found in a child of her years—
Maybe you remember our Emmie, you used
to send her the flowers;
How she would smile at 'em, play with 'em,
talk to 'em hours after hours.
They that can wander at will where the
works of the Lord are reveal'd
Little guess what joy can be got from a
cowslip out of the field.
Flowers to these "spirits in prison" are all
they can know of the Spring;
They freshen and sweeten the wards like the
waft of an angel's wing.
And she lay with a flower in one hand and
her thin hands crost on her breast—
Wan, but as pretty as heart can desire, and
we thought her at rest.
Quietly sleeping—so quiet, our doctor said,
"Poor little dear:
Nurse, I must do it tomorrow; she'll never
live thro' it, I fear."

I walked with our kindly old doctor as far
as the head of the stair.
Then I returned to the ward; the child
didn't see I was there.

Never since I was nurse had I been so
grieved and so vext.
Emmie had heard him. Softly she call'd
from her cot to the next,
"He says I shall never live thro' it. O
Annie, what shall I do?"
Annie considered. "If I," said the wise little
Annie, "was you,
I should cry to the dear Lord Jesus to help
me, for, Emmie, you see,
It's all in the picture there: 'Little children
should come to Me.'"
(Meaning the print that you gave us, I find
that it always can please
Our children, the dear Lord Jesus with
children about His knees).
"Yes, and I will," said Emmie; "but then if
I call to the Lord,
How should He know that it's me? Such
a lot of beds in the ward."
That was a puzzle for Annie. Again she
consider'd and said:
"Emmie, you put out your arms and you
leave 'em outside on the bed—
The Lord has so much to see to; but, Emmie,
you tell it Him plain,
It's the little girl with her arms lying out
on the counterpane."

I had sat three nights with the child—I
could not watch her for four—
My brain had begun to reel—I felt I could
do it no more

That was my sleeping night, but I thought
that it never would pass.
There was a thunderclap once and a clatter
of hail on the glass,
And there was a phantom cry that I heard
as I tossed about,
The motherless bleat of a lamb in the storm
and the darkness without;
My sleep was broken with dreams of the
dreadful knife,
And fears for our delicate Emmie who
scaree would escape with her life,
Then in the grey of the morning it seem'd
she stood by me and smiled,
And the doctor came at his hour, and we
went to see to the child.

He had brought his ghastly tools; we be-
lieved her asleep again—
Her dear, long, lean little arms lying out on
the counterpane.
Say that His day is done! Ah, why should
we care what they say?
The Lord of the children had heard her, and
Emmie had passed away.

—Alfred Tennyson.

## A Generous Old Doctor

A GREAT English doctor has lately celebrated his ninetieth birthday. He is Sir Thomas Barlow. When young Barlow came from his Lancashire home to study medicine seventy years ago, there was much needless suffering.

Queen Victoria was reigning then. When Doctor Barlow had become famous for his skill and knowledge, the Queen employed him. He was physician to King Edward, her son, and afterwards to our own King and his family.

But the good doctor did not always work for the rich and the great. In London and other British cities there were many, many poor sick children. Dr. Barlow pitied the little people in the hospitals and determined to find out what was the matter with them and to cure their illness.

He found out that poor food and foul air kept many of these children ill. He did much to persuade the rulers of towns to make healthy homes and to teach mothers how to feed their children properly.

Sir Thomas Barlow is a very old man now but he loves children as much as ever. On his last birthday he gave the people of the little town of Wendover, near which he has a farm, a five-acre playground with a pond and enclosures for children.

This good English doctor's life has been a blessing not only to his own but to many other countries.

## Shakespeare's Warning

We charge you, in the name of God, take
heed;
For never two such kingdoms did contend
Without much fall of blood; whose guiltless
drops
Are every one a woe, a sore complaint
Gainst him whose wrongs give edge unto
the swords
That make such waste in brief mortality.

—Henry V.

## Dogs Fetch their Sled and Sledding Go

—Photo by Harry W. Frees (Copyright, 1935, Star Newspaper Service).

When Fuffy Fan woke up today and pulled the curtains back,
Sha gave a shout which nearly made the bedroom window crack!

"The snow has fallen all night long! Oh, lovely, lovely, snow!
The Dogs—next door—must fetch their sled and sledding we will go!"

Before their breakfasts, see them start a whizzing down the hills—
Without their coats, the careless things! I'm sure they'll all catch chills!

## Spider Monkeys in the Jungle

LIFE in the "green mansions" of the Panama jungles amid troops of barking spider monkeys, which drop sticks resentfully on the heads of human invaders, is described in a report to the American Society of Mammalogists by Dr. C. R. Carpenter, of Columbia University.

Dr. Carpenter, noted student of Simian behavior, went to the isolated and sparsely settled Colo region on the border of Panama and Costa Rica as a fellow of the National Research Council to study the behavior of the red spider monkeys in their native habitat. He has made two expeditions in the last four years. On the second he was accompanied only by his wife and two natives.

The country in which they made their camp is one of dense forest occupied by an abundance of wild life that is almost entirely unmolested. The balance of nature has been little disturbed. It is a country of tapirs, deer, jaguars, pumas, ocelots peccaries and many small mammals, in addition to the great hordes of monkeys flitting through the treetops. The spider monkey population is very heavy—estimated by Dr. Carpenter at about 200 a square mile.

Dr. and Mrs. Carpenter literally lived with the monkeys, observing their behavior night and day and in all the activities of life. The most striking practice was that of "stick throwing" at enemies.

### Bark Like Terriers

"WHEN approached, these animals typically begin barking," Dr. Carpenter said. "Frequently they approach the observer. The usual terrier-like bark of great excitement may at times change to a metallic chatter repeated with great frequency. When males, and sometimes adult females, are closely approached they may growl in a strikingly vicious manner.

"Typically they come to the terminal ends of the branches, often to within forty or fifty feet of the observer, and shake the branches. This may be done with either the hands or feet, or both hands and feet may be used while the animal hangs by its tail. Concurrently, and almost invariably, vigorous scratching occurs.

"The breaking off and dropping of branches is a conspicuous part of the reactions of spider monkeys to man. Very frequently they break off and drop limbs close to the observer. Green branches, sometimes, but most often large dead limbs weighing up to eight or ten pounds, may be broken off and let fall toward the observer. One can well imagine the impact of one of these missiles when dropped from forty or fifty feet above the ground."

The chief food of the spider monkeys, Dr. Carpenter found, consisted of fruits and nuts. Sometimes they search under bark and in dead limbs for larvae and insects. They also consume small quantities of buds and flowers.

Normally they travel along the upper surfaces of limbs, using all four feet and carrying the tail arched over the back. When crossing from one limb to another they use this powerful tail to support themselves from a limb. Spider monkeys show a strong tendency to keep their heads upward. Therefore, when coming down a perpendicular limb, vine or tree trunk, they go backward, rather than head foremost. They frequently make long jumps outward and downward, covering at times more than thirty feet.

Groups of spider monkeys, Dr. Carpenter reports, are semi-nomadic. Each group occupies a fairly definite area of the forest, although it may overlap slightly with the areas of other groups. Within this territory they wander freely, but with their activities centring around food and large trees. Of one clan he observed, Dr. Carpenter reports:

"Almost every night this group slept within earshot of camp. For eight successive nights they returned to the same group of trees. Throughout the day the group traveled, in general, over the same routes from one food tree to another and from favorable places in the deep forest where the midday siesta occurred. Several other groups were regularly located in their own particular home areas."

Mother spider monkeys, he found, are careful of their young. He observed them travel across several tree tops, each their infants, put them on their back, and carry them away. They appear as if they were guarding their young from other monkeys, or from a human observer or hunter."

"A relatively great variety of play patterns is shown by young spider monkeys," Dr. Carpenter reports. "Little, if any, behavior that might be interpreted as play occurs among adults. Individual play patterns consist of running, jumping from one branch to another, standing still and jumping up and down, swinging from a limb, and playing with sticks and other objects. Young spider monkeys may chase each other for hours over circuitous routes, or may catch and bite each other. Wrestling is a prominent form of play. This frequently occurs when the young ones are swinging by their tails. Once, four were seen swinging from a limb and wrestling violently."

## Crow Plays Golf

A golfer drove off on the links at Canberra, Australia, and the ball swerved and fell on rough ground.

It was a disappointing shot, and he knew that he would have to make several more before he reached the green. Then an amazing thing happened. A crow flew down, picked up the ball, and deposited it on the green about fifteen yards from the hole.

"Two can play at that game," Jim Crow seemed to say as he flew away.

## To End Cat Epidemic

RESEARCH workers are trying to perfect a serum to check the epidemic which is now killing thousands of cats in all parts of Britain.

The death rate is rising. The disease appears to be increasing in virulence, and death is following more rapidly upon infection.

A cat, one day in perfect condition, may be dying or dead the next. The attack may even prove fatal within twelve hours, and veterinary surgeons are helpless in the absence of a serum.

## Answers to Last Week's Puzzles

Riding and Walking—He walked nine miles.

A Puzzle in Rhyme—Autumn.

An Enigma—A poem.

Transposition—Gnat, tang, ant.

## Looking After the Garden

"Always look after the garden" were her father's last words to Lillian Whyatt. Now she has won first prize among 60,000 in the London Garden Society's annual competition.

Her garden is a small sanctuary in a busy Stratford Street, eight yards by five, and has a concrete path with a velvety lawn and three urns full of flowers, the borders having fifty kinds of flowers.

## A Children's Corner

Your editor feels that this page is getting too grown-up. If you will help we will give a corner to the children where, each week, there will be a letter or a drawing from boys or girls. You have had a long holiday and must have seen many interesting things. On the way to school and back you have lots of fun. Tell us about it. Only little letters, covering one side of a sheet of your exercise books, are asked for. The very best from young folks under fifteen will be published. Let us get to know each other. Who will be the first to open the Corner?

## Just Apples

A lady in the little town of Gyor has planted 600 apple trees in the streets and squares so that the poor may have apples for the gathering. Perhaps there are not so many enemies of the apple tree there as here, where owners of orchards must watch and care for their trees that they may bear perfect apples. The experiment of the Hungarian lady will be awaited with interest. Perhaps we are "more nice than wise in these days."

## Wombat Likes Sun Baths

THOUSANDS of years ago the wombat, a native of Tasmania and Australia, is supposed to have been as large as a rhinoceros and a very alarming beast. Today, however, he rather resembles a tiny bear and is quite harmless. He feeds on grass and occasionally leaves his home in the forest to visit cultivated fields. The wombat delights in sun baths and usually makes a hollow at the foot of the tree outside his burrow, where he basks for hours. But he is a nocturnal animal and a solitary creature, too.

## The Armoured Armadillo

BECAUSE his suit of armor is made up of bony plates hinged together by bands of elastic skin, the armadillo, which lives in eastern parts of South America, can roll himself into a ball for protection. Then, too, he can dig himself into the ground with remarkable speed if surprised by a large beast of prey who might devour him whole. He is a nocturnal animal, who is a lively fellow in captivity, trotting about his cage for hours and emitting a merry chirp. He lives in a burrow in his native land.

## Good Advice

Don't post at once a letter you have written in anger. Sleep over it, and probably you will burn it the next day.—Bishop of Winchester

## Kind People of Victoria

LAST week your editor made a mistake. It was the Daughters of Pity who, when Victoria was a much smaller city, went to work for the sick children at the Jubilee Hospital. The building seemed much farther from home then than it does now that Victoria has spread out and that motor cars have made it easier for visitors and relatives to go to see the patients.

The Florence Nightingale Chapter was formed afterwards and found other work for kind hearts and willing hands to do.

Christmas is not far away now, and in this as in past years the Children's Ward will be made bright and gay by the friends of the little ones.

Members are always watching to see what is needed most in the ward and they are helped by grown-ups with full purses and tender hearts. Some of you, perhaps when you are a little older, will find a place among the Daughters of Pity. It is a cheerful and helpful company as well as a most unselfish one.

### A Place of Healing

CHILDREN from homes far and near have come to the Solarium at Mill Bay to be healed. Sun, air and water, as well as skillful hands, doctor's medicine and many appliances have their part in making crooked limbs straight and weak backs strong. While all this and more is going on, minds are kept active by wise teachers. The boy or girl who goes to the Solarium learns as well as his or her brother or sister who can run to school at home. It is not a place for sick children, but for busy boys and girls, trying, with the help of doctors, nurses and teachers, to prepare themselves for usefulness in the world from which they have been sent by accident or misfortune.

It has taken much thought and knowledge, as well as a great deal of money, to equip the Solarium and give the children the contrivances needed. Many men and women have helped. Among them is the Victoria Women's Institute. The ladies have been aided by hundreds of men, women and children eager to help the lame to walk. The president, Mrs. Peden, never seems to be tired of this work of mercy.

### The Sewing Women

THERE are many women in Victoria who would have been in want during the past five years if they had not been helped by others more fortunate than they. There was one thing most of them could do. They could sew, having learned when they were young. Others could learn.

By the kindness of the owner, they were given a room, light and warm, where they could work in comfort. Others gave or lent sewing machines and merchants gave some new material, while, from homes all over the city came old garments to be made into new ones. A forewoman was engaged to oversee the work, and to take care that no material was wasted. When work (most of which was suitable for little girls and boys) was finished, a salesroom was found. The articles were so cheap that many who, but for them, would have to go without, could afford to buy them.

Weeks and months and years have gone by and still there is need of the labor of these women. They have lived on a little but they have kept their independence and preserved their self-respect. By the help of their well-to-do sisters, the Women's Workroom has been kept open. It has needed energy and good management and patience as well as good will. Some of the women helped were mothers, and boys and girls have been clothed and fed by the small sums their mothers earned. They have gone to school and can look forward to the day when they can help the mothers who have worked so hard and patiently for them.

The Women's Workroom is a proof that there are kind hearts and wise heads among the ladies of Victoria.

### A Place of Cheer

NOT only children and mothers are being helped by the kindness of their neighbors in our city. Many hundreds of men, young and older, have found kindness and sympathy, cheer and comfort for several seasons at the Recreation Rooms at the lower end of Fort Street. Light and warmth, companionship and amusement were there for the taking. Magazines and other reading matter could be enjoyed and often the chance of employment was given. Much is being said in praise of the gentlemen who, very wisely, conduct this friendly place. Even if times were not hard, the Winter brings many lonely men to Victoria. Nearly all of us could, if we would, help those who are trying to banish loneliness and melancholy, harder to bear often than bodily ills.

Enough has been said to show you that there is a well of kindness in the hearts of Victoria people.

### What About the Children?

WILL our children, when they grow up, care for the needs of others as their fathers and mothers, their aunts and uncles are doing now?

They will, if, as they are growing up, they are kind and unselfish. There are a hundred ways in which children, even the smallest, can make life easier for others. To begin with, they can be happy themselves. Nothing is so delightful to older people as the sweet voices and merry laughter of children at play.

There are steps to be saved for the overburdened mother, the tired father or the aged grandparent. The little girl or boy who is loving and self-forgetful will become a generous, helpful man or woman.

## Humility

Tis better to be lowly born,
And range with humble livers in content,
Than to be perked up in a glistering grief
And wear a golden sorrow.

—Henry VIII.

# Suburb and Country

AGRICULTURE IS A FIRST PRINCIPLE: ON IT RESTS THE LIFE AND HAPPINESS OF MANKIND—Julian A. Dimock

## Widely-Known Agricultural Worker Enters Retirement

AFTER thirty-five years on the staff of the Dominion Department of Agriculture, twenty-nine years of which he has occupied with distinction the position of Seed Commissioner, George H. Clark, B.S.A., retired on October 3 from the Government service.

Mr. Clark, a native of Brant County, Ontario, and an 1898 graduate in agriculture of the University of Toronto, went to Ottawa in 1900 to assist the late Dr. James W. Robertson, Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying, in concluding the MacDonald-Robertson Grain Growers' Competition organized that year. When this work was completed, three years later, he recommended the basic outline for establishing, in 1904, the Canadian Seed Growers' Association, and became secretary of the association in 1905. In 1902 he was appointed chief of the newly-organized Seed Division, and in that capacity conducted an investigation of the conditions of the seed trade in Canada which culminated in the passing of the Seed Control Act in 1905. The following year the Seed Division was made a separate branch, with Mr. Clark as head, and under his continued direction seed control legislation was developed and improved; the Seed Control Act was replaced by the Seeds Act, 1923, and frequent amendments to the act have been made since that time to meet the varying conditions of seed production and demand and the trends in seed marketing both domestically and between Canada and other countries.

### Fought Adulteration

DURING the years 1914 to 1918, when prices were fixed for many commodities, the common adulteration of feeding stuffs, fertilizers and other materials of importance to agriculture led to the enacting of new legislation for their control. The present Feeding Stuffs Act and the Fertilizers Act were then brought into force, and more recently, the Agricultural Pests Control Act and the Hay and Straw Inspection Act, all of which were assigned for administration to the Seed Commissioner.

Mr. Clark's official duties as Seed Commissioner have not been limited to the devising and administering of control legislation. In the early years of his commissionership he co-operated with the late Dr. James Fletcher in compiling the illustrated work, "Farm Weeds of Canada," and, associated with the late Dr. M. A. Malte, prepared the popular publication, "Fodder and Pasture Plants," both of which are used as text books in agricultural colleges throughout North America. In 1907, following his study of wheat crops in the Prairie Provinces, Mr. Clark outlined the plan, still in effect, for encouraging pure seed production by means of field crop competitions, seed fairs and provincial seed exhibitions, and in subsequent years inaugurated other effective programmes to the same end, some of which had been suggested by his observations in Europe in 1909.

### Distribution of Seed

THE destructive loss by rust suffered by the wheat crop in 1916 led him to organize the Seed Purchasing Commission to assemble and distribute supplies of seed grain of suitable variety and quality. This commission operated until 1922 and entailed merchandizing activities with a turnover exceeding $16,000,000, all of which was returned to the Dominion Department of Finance with a profit of $251,000. During the eventful years of 1914 to 1918, when Canadian cereals were shipped to many of the allied countries and when adequate supplies of field root seed from Europe were difficult to obtain, a Seed Stocks Committee for North America was organized, on which the Seed Commissioner represented the interests of Canada.

Mr. Clark's attainments have not been solely the successful performance of the duties of an important official post, for among the outstanding qualities in his character is a generous and genuine kindliness which has won for him wide and enduring esteem. His long residence in Ottawa, the Dominion-wide scope of his official duties over a period of more than three decades and his association during much of that time with the foremost leaders in agriculture in Canada, Great Britain, the United States and countries of Continental Europe leaves him a background rich for retrospect. He has chosen as the place for his retirement the Roseland suburban area of Burlington, in what is regarded as one of the loveliest sections of Old Ontario.

## Drainage Is Essential to Insure Bulbs Against Injury in Winter

AS drainage is the greatest enemy of bulbs, the location of the Fall planting should be carefully chosen. Contrary to the ideas of some gardeners, cold weather does little injury to them, but water standing in the ground where they are planted will rot them.

The old way of building up tulip beds higher than the surrounding surface to insure good drainage is still a good practice, especially if there is any doubt about pools of water forming or a generally damp condition. Lily bulbs, which are particularly likely to rot in too wet a location, are often planted each on a cushion of sand to assist drainage.

### Two Methods of Planting

THERE are two methods practiced in placing bulbs. Where beds are devoted solely to bulbs, the Dutch method is convenient. In this, the earth is thrown out of the bed to the depth required and the bulbs are set on the bottom of the excavation in the order desired. This method is well adapted to formal beds, where a pattern is to be worked out in the flowers. After the bulbs are placed according to the design, the earth is thrown over them.

A method wore widely practiced in this country is to use a dibber, or pointed tool, which makes a hole in the soft earth of the bed or border. Where the bulbs are to be planted among perennials or near shrubs, the dibber method is advised, as it prevents disturbances of the roots of companion plants. A point to watch in dibber planting is that the bulb rests on soil in the bottom of the hole and is not hung, that is, left with an air hole beneath it caused by the point of the dibber. Drop a little fine soil into the hole to prevent this.

### Avoid Air Holes

IT is always important in planting seeds, bulbs, or plants to bring whatever is planted into close and firm contact with the soil. Only in this way can normal development proceed. Air holes next to roots or bulbs always cause trouble.

Bulbs are very susceptible to certain poisons which are contained in manures and manure should never be used in planting them except by an expert. While tulips are grown in Holland on a soil of sand, which has been built up by manuring for centuries, it is said that manure is never used until it has been buried for a year underground. A good commercial plant food, worked into the ground a few days before planting bulbs is easiest and best for amateur gardeners.

## Transplant Evergreens When Fall Rains Come

THE proper time to transplant evergreens depends entirely upon the prevailing weather conditions. Transplanting evergreens is consequently hazardous and should be deferred until Fall rains have begun. October and November are generally ideal months, and success will attend a planting at this time, if the evergreens are properly prepared for the Winter.

Hemlocks, pines, firs, spruce and other coniferous evergreens which complete their second growing period in August may be moved even now, with safety, but only if they are kept well watered and cared for.

Those trees in which the sap flows until late Autumn, such as the junipera and arborvitaes, are more difficult to handle and should not be moved until October.

Broad-leaved evergreens of all sorts are better left until the Spring, and the deciduous trees and shrubs should not be moved before they have shed their leaves and ripened their wood, which is generally in mid-October.

After transplanting evergreens, a mulching with peat moss or old leaves often helps the plants simply by conserving moisture and keeping the roots damp. In fact, a heavy mulch of old straw, rotten hay or some such material over the roots of conifers is helpful through the entire season. This is particularly true of the young trees.

## Hyacinths Bloom Well When Forced in Pots

By DEAN HALLIDAY

IF you are planning to have pots of bulbs flowering indoors at Christmas time, then they should be potted for forcing as soon as they can be secured.

For forcing indoors, hyacinths are among our finest bulbs. They are especially valuable for both their stately blooms and sweet fragrance.

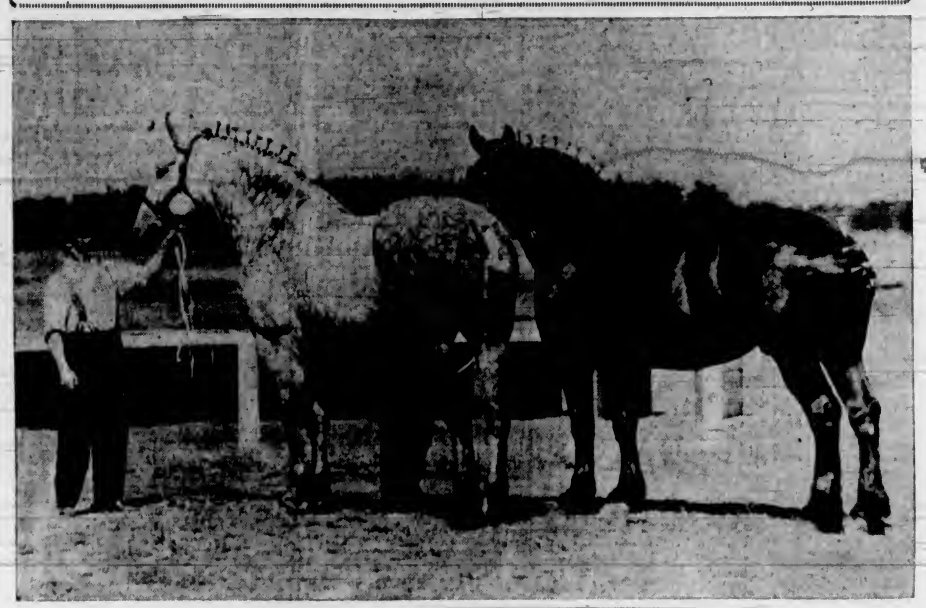
They can be had to bloom from December to April, if planted successively. As the French Roman hyacinth can be brought into bloom quickly, this variety should be chosen for the earliest production of flowers. It is a good plan to pot them about the first part of October and at intervals of every two weeks thereafter. The Roman hyacinths come in shades of white, rose and light blue. These bulbs are not adapted for outdoor planting—only for indoor planting. The spikes and bells are smaller than on other hyacinths, but they make up for size in their graceful habit of growth.

The bulbs may be grown in either soil or bulb fibre, and they should be started in a moderately cool but frost-proof room or cellar.

Pot some hyacinths for indoor bloom. Put three bulbs in the shallow pots sold as bulb pans.

Get hyacinths going now in pots or glasses. Set them in a dark place to make roots.

## Oak Bay Horses Attract Much Attention



This Fine Team of Draught Horses, Owned by the Municipality of Oak Bay, Was the Centre of Much Interest at the Recent Provincial Exhibition at the Willows and the Horses Are General Favorites With Residents of the Municipality.

## The Millets Have Important Place on Farm as Catch Crop

By E. G. REID
(Dominion Experimental Station, Sidney)

EVEN in farming the unexpected does happen, and sometimes the farmer is confronted with the problem of replacing some tried and trusted forage crop that for some reason or other has failed to make a showing. If, for instance, it is corn that has been the disappointment, in all probability the season will be too far advanced to re-seed, and he is faced with two alternatives. Either he must let his land go fallow, or re-seed to a quick-growing "catch crop" that will return a reasonable dividend in forage. And that is where the millets enter the age-old agricultural drama of combatting Nature. As a catch crop the millets deserve a word of consideration, and the purpose of this article will be to give a few facts concerning them.

At the Sidney Experimental Farm, variety tests with millets have been conducted for the past few years, and certain data, while still in an indicative stage, might prove interesting to some. C. E. Jefferey, in charge of the agronomy test plots at the Station, is convinced that millets, properly handled, can often be used to advantage in farm operations. The variety tests indicate that of the three main classes under test, that the Japan Barn Yard Millet gives the best returns under conditions as they exist on the Station. Under rod row conditions, which by the way is the usual experimental procedure of comparing field crops, the Japan Barn Yard Millet gave a green forage yield of 21.12 tons to the acre, as compared with 16.72 tons from the Foxtail Millets and 14.76 tons from the Proso Millets.

### Is an Ancient Crop

FOR those unacquainted with the millets, perhaps a brief description concerning their historical and economic significance might prove interesting. As a grain for human consumption they trace back to 2700 B.C., when a certain Chinese Emperor, Chin-Nong by name, is reported to have decreed that they be grown as part of the national food. Up on the drier hillsides of Japan and India, as well as China, where no rice could possibly be made to grow, millets have contributed for centuries to the economic welfare of these Asiatic peoples. It has been computed that between 35,000,000 to 40,000,000 acres of millets are grown annually in India. Japan alone uses about 35,000,000 bushels of seed each year for human food. Russia, too, is millet-conscious and at one time produced over 80,000,000 bushels. So you can readily see that millets have proven their worth in an international way.

Agriculturally speaking, the word "millet" is used to include a number of annual cereal and forage grasses, with comparatively small seeds, abundant foliage and a fibrous root system. There are three main groups, the foxtail millets (Choetochloa Italica); the barn yard millets (Pavicum Crus-galli), and the prosos (Pavicum Millaceum). Broadly speaking, the first two groups are used for forage, while the last, the prosos, are extensively grown for the seed, which is used in poultry and bird seed-grain mixtures.

### As Livestock Feed

WHEN cutting for hay or green fodder, care must be taken to cut at the right time. This is generally considered to be when the majority of the heads are in flower. For sheep and young dairy stock, millet hay is particularly recommended, but must not be fed in too liberal quantities, as it has a laxative action. One feeding of millet hay per day is generally all that is considered advisable on this account. For horses, care must be taken not to overfeed, especially if the hay has been rather late in cutting, as experiments indicate that too much millet hay, with many seeds attached, is injurious to horses when fed in large quantities.

Experiments conducted at the United States Department of Agriculture on the composition and digestibility of forage crops would indicate that millets, compared with timothy, are somewhat deficient in fat and crude protein. The percentages of digestibility are somewhat higher, however, in the millets, so that the actual value differs but little. From the standpoint of palatability, perhaps the timothy is to be preferred over the millet.

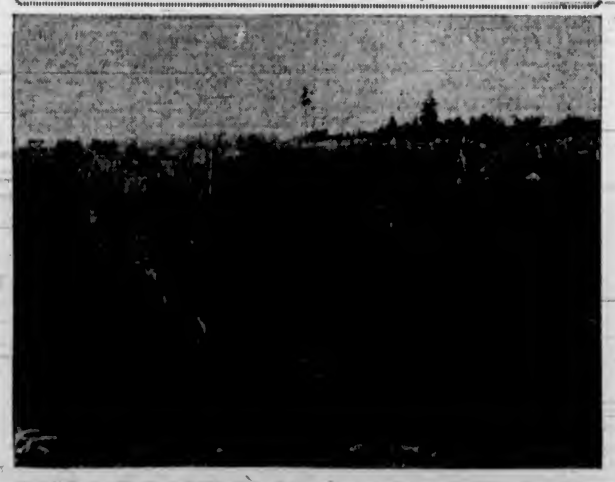
### Are Useful Elsewhere

FOR pasturage or ensilage purposes in combination with other crops, the millets also have a place. For sowing on newly-broken land or "breaking," millets aid materially in preparing the soil for the next crop. Millets can also be used to advantage for smothering out weeds in badly-infected areas, giving nearly the same results as fallowing, with the additional advantage of a forage crop as well, at the end of the Summer period.

But the main purpose is as a soiling or a "catch crop." For this purpose certain conditions are essential for their successful growth. They are sensitive to cold, so must be sown at the same time or later than corn. They prefer a warm, friable loam soil with plant food available near the surface, as they are a shallow-rooted crop. Plentiful moisture is helpful, but even under the dry conditions existing at the Experimental Station they attain vigorous growth.

Seeding at the rate of one-quarter to one-half bushels per acre is usually done with a drill, though broadcasting will give good results also. Too light a seeding will tend to produce a coarse, unpalatable growth. If care is exercised in cutting millets at the proper time, and due attention paid to the amounts fed to stock, good results should accordingly be attained from using millets, when climatic conditions decree that a "catch crop" is necessary.

## Millets at Saanichton Farm



Above Is Shown a Fine Stand of Millet at the Dominion Experiment Station at Saanichton. This Crop Has Many Fine Qualities That Warrant Great Use of It in This District.

## Plant Hardy Seeds Now for Early Flowers

By DEAN HALLIDAY

THERE are a number of hardy annual seeds which may be put into the ground immediately. They will Winter over and provide extra early plants for next year's garden.

Seeds of forget-me-nots, bluet, poppies and larkspur can be planted in the open ground to secure best results.

Calendulas, centaureas, snapdragons and petunias may be sown in a cold frame to secure extra bloom next year.

A cold frame which can be covered during the worst Winter weather with glass or some other substitute is the best place to carry over half-hardy plants such as campanulas, pansies and snapdragons, which retain considerable foliage during the Winter.

This is also the time of year to move to their permanent positions in the garden borders all the seedling plants of foxgloves, hollyhocks, pinks, gaillardias, sweet williams and the like, which are strong enough and desirable enough to save.

## Crate Feeding Produces the Best Quality of Poultry for Market

MODERN methods of production have so simplified poultry raising that it has been made possible for poultry meat to become an everyday article of diet. That it has not become so lies mainly at the door of the producer. Too much of Canada's poultry is marketed in an unfinished condition—scrawny, consequently dry and tough and all too frequently poorly dressed. Poultry to be appetizing must be well fleshed and fattened, and properly dressed.

There are two principal methods of finishing, pen feeding and crate feeding. The former method is generally used for turkeys and waterfowl, the latter for chickens of all ages, although some feeders follow the practice of pen feeding for a couple of weeks and then "finishing off" in crates. Batteries are commonly used in intensive plants, but for ordinary farm use, crates are equally satisfactory and are inexpensive, as they may be readily constructed by anyone who is handy with saw and hammer.

The quarters where the birds are to be "finished" should be dry, cool and well ventilated, and the birds should have quiet and freedom from excitement.

### Best for Crate Feeding

THE general purpose or heavyweight breeds are best suited for crate feeding and best results can be expected only where strong, vigorous, sturdy-type birds are used. Before starting the finishing period, the birds should be dusted with flowers of sulphur or some other suitable preparation to insure their freedom from lice.

How the birds are fed is equally as important as what they are fed. Heavy feeding at the start will often result in the birds going "off their feed."

Our markets demand a light-colored skin, consequently, those feeds that tend to produce this should be favored. Fortunately our home-grown grains are just what are needed. Oats, barley, buckwheat and wheat are all suitable and are best fed in combination, mixed to a batter with sour milk.

Feeding trials at the Dominion Experimental Farms have shown that excellent results may be attained by the feeding of elevator screenings, and that unmarketable potatoes, fed in conjunction with home-grown grains, not only produce economical gains, but flesh of the very highest quality.

## Sidney Jerseys Complete Fine Milking Records

THE Jersey cow Golden Standard's Marie, bred and owned by A. W. Aylard, Sidney, has completed a record at one year and 295 days of age in 365 days of 7,359 pounds of milk and 447 pounds of fat, with an average test of 6.08 per cent. Marie is a daughter of Golden Standard II, a splendid breeding son of the gold medal bull, Standard of Oaklands, from an imported silver medal daughter of the gold medal bull, Blonde's Golden Oxford.

Interested Llewellyn, bred by E. Lloyd, Westholme, and owned by Mr. Aylard, has completed a record at eleven years of age in 365 days of 9,872 pounds of milk and 505 pounds of fat, with an average test of 5.12 per cent. She is a daughter of the R.O.P. sire, Olive's Owl Laddie. This is the fourth record made by this splendid producing cow.

Lindell La Sente Morva, bred by A. E. Dumvill, Sardis, and owned by Grace Evelyn Moses, Sidney, has completed a record at three years and thirty-eight days of age in 365 days of 7,295 pounds of milk and 354 pounds of fat, with an average test of 4.85 per cent. Morva is sired by the imported-in-dam bull, Lindell La Sente's Surrender, a son of La Sente's Segunda Sultan, a splendid son of that great cow, Segunda Princess, with seven high records on Jersey Island, and also the dam of the grand champion bull, Regal Mixture.

Now is the time to get calla lillies going for early Spring bloom.

Save Autumn leaves for the compost. It is a waste of good fertilizing material to burn them.

## Avoid Injuring Sheep by Care in Catching and Handling Them

IT is remarkable how few sheep raisers understand how to properly catch and handle their stock. To the sheep man it is painful to witness the rough, even brutal, usage accorded sheep on many mutton-raising farms. Apart from the pure-bred flocks, which are waited upon and cared for with the same gentle consideration as the family horse and the favorite cow, many of the sheep flocks are rushed and driven, grabbed and dragged in the most inhuman way.

To many sheep raisers and farm hands the wool appears to be a natural handle. If the torture inflicted by catching sheep by the wool could be appreciated, doubtless many would seek a better method. The examination of a carcass of a newly-killed sheep that has been lifted by its wool reveals an inflamed and congested area resembling the effects of a severe jam or bruise at every point over which the wool was pulled, due to the rupturing of the tiny blood vessels, and creating a soreness that must of necessity cause a stagnation in gain, if not an actual loss, of weight. Apart from this, if the animal is immediately slaughtered, the carcass is injured in a greater or less degree according to the roughness accorded the animal.

The proper method of catching a sheep is by the hind leg or the head. If in a close pen in which the sheep are closely crowded, it is an easy matter to secure the selected animal by the head, holding it fast until the others have moved away, clearing an avenue by which it may be taken. In a larger pen or yard, a sheep should be caught by the hind leg just above the hock or gambrel joint. A properly made shepherd's crook is of great assistance in this. The hook, which usually has a handle six or more feet long, can be extended forward without approaching the sheep sufficiently closely to cause it to plunge to make its escape. When caught by the hock joint, the sheep is drawn back until it is easily grasped by the neck. When a sheep is caught in this way the flock is not frightened, as is the case when one rushes in to grasp an individual.

## Supply of Plant Foot Is Vital for Starting Lawns Successfully

WHILE it does seem quite natural, it is a proved fact that Fall is the best time to make new lawns. This is due to several reasons. In the Fall the moisture content of the soil is more uniform. Few weeds germinate at this season, minimizing the weed problem. Grass growth in cool weather is more favorable for quickly establishing a dense turf. This is because grass plants are inclined to stool out during cool weather, forming low-spreading crowns or tufts.

If you have not had success with lawns made in Spring, try putting in a lawn this Fall. Besides being the ideal time from the plant's standpoint, Fall lawn making works in much better with the home gardener's programme. In Fall there is plenty of time to do the work right.

It is time to start planning the work if you intend to remake your lawn this Fall. Is the grade of the present lawn right? Is the drainage satisfactory? These are things which should be determined between now and the time actual lawn making is to start. A soil test, too, is very important, for when you know the condition of your soil, you can intelligently proceed to develop the proper degree of acidity.

Lawns are most successfully grown and easiest to care for when the soil is neutral to slightly acid. Such soil is favorable for grass growth and unfavorable for the growth of weeds. When you know the condition of your soil you will be able to correct it, by the use of lime if it is too acid, or by the use of aluminum sulphate if it is alkaline. The constant ill-advised application of lime is responsible for the flourishing weeds on many lawns.

## Vegetable Garden Work to be Done This Fall

WHILE most of the flowering annuals can be sown this Fall to good advantage, not so much can be done in the vegetable garden except put the soil in shape. A good spading, turning in compost or manure, is the best move that can be made for next Spring's vegetable planting. The perennial vegetables, asparagus and rhubarb as well as multiplier onions can be planted to excellent advantage this Fall.

Multiplier, or potato onions as they are sometimes called, give the first young onions in Spring. A few bulbs put in this Fall will give you a crop before the onion sets can get into action. They are perfectly hardy.

The asparagus bed may be set this Fall, getting two-year-old plants from dealers. The main requisite is deep rich soil for asparagus and ample root room for each hill, giving the plants three feet of space each way. Rhubarb roots should be set out now. Half a dozen plants will be sufficient to provide an ample supply for the average family.

## Trim the Stragglers

ALL the long straggly growths, whether on trees, shrubs or climbing roses, or on any of the other strong growing ornamental plants, should be kept cut back so as to conserve the strength of the plant. This is particularly necessary with wisterias.

At this time of year, it is very important to remove any suckers which may appear about the base of flowering almonds, garden roses and fruit trees. These suckers are apt to put in an appearance on trees and bushes, which have been grafted at the ground level. Shallow rooted poplars, elms, and sometimes lilacs, shoot up numerous suckers from the lateral roots, which also should not be allowed to survive.

Removal of dead branches now, when they can be readily distinguished, is another seasonal chore.

# Romance of Malta

By P. W. WILSON

Every year the little island of Malta in the Mediterranean is visited by multitudes of sightseers. Today that island is a scene of more feverish activities. Nothing may come of it, but the most famous of Britain's naval stations is preparing to stand a siege.

The garrison has been increased from 3,000 to more than 4,000 men. The people are provided with gas masks and shelters have been excavated as a refuge against bombardment by air. During the Great War a boom was stretched across the entrance to the magnificent natural harbor of Valetta, the capital of the island. That boom is again in place, and outside it Italian submarines are on manoeuvres. For Malta it is again a great moment.

In the past, present and future of the Maltese Islands there has always been an eager interest, and for an obvious reason. Geologically, these fragments of rock are what is left of a bridge between Italy and Africa. Strategically, Malta has been regarded hitherto—whatever it may become under new conditions—as the key of the Mediterranean. Shipping, whether from the East or West, has to pass that way.

What is known popularly as Malta really consists of two main islands — Malta itself, covering ninety-one square miles, and Gozo, twenty square miles. For archaeologists, historians and tourists, these islands are a paradise.

Before history came to be written in books Malta's history was being written in the rocks. The island is curiously scored with cart ruts thousands of years old, which end at the coast and seem to show that here is a fragment of what once was a much larger territory. The island was Phoenician. There are dark temples to be explored, hewn out of rock, with mysterious passages and, in one case, a hole in the wall which serves as a megaphone through which the priest, as diety, could thunder forth his oracle. Rock temples, built by masons, include massive pillars that suggest human sacrifices.

Many immigrations—Greek, Roman, Norman, French and British—have contributed to Malta's population of 230,000. Most Maltese have learned English; one out of six speaks Italian. But the language that every one talks is still Phoenician in origin. For instance, the Phoenicians were matriarchal and the Maltese have no word that precisely signifies father.

It is pleasant weather in Malta—as a rule. But from time to time there descends on the island a hurricane known as "gregalia," which sweeps all before it. Malta has need of her breakwaters for, in 1565, no fewer than 600 persons were drowned at Valetta, and the "gregalia" has resulted in shipwrecks, some of which will never be forgotten.

Homer tells how the hero Ulysses, during his voyages, was driven by the storm on to Gozo, where still may be seen the cave in which, according to the legend, the wanderer dwelt with the nymph Calypso. Another place of pilgrimage for tourists is the shore where a ship from Alexandria, on which St. Paul was a passenger, was wrecked. That was the occasion when the Maltese heard of Christianity, and the inlet is still called St. Paul's Bay. The island was a stepping stone between Jerusalem and Rome.

Many countries have possessed or wished to posses Malta—Italy and France among them. There have been many fights for that possession and much blood has flowed. A typical incident occurred in 870 A.D., when the Arabs joined with the Maltese, overwhelmed a Byzantine garrison and massacred some 3,000 Greeks.

### Turks Made Bid

The climax came when the Turks made their bid for the control of the Mediterranean. It was a clash Malta stood one of the great sieges of all time.

The background of that grim drama is as broad as the Middle Ages. First, we have the crusading order of knights whose patron saint was St. John. Driven out of Jerusalem by the Moslems, they settled on the island of Rhodes and, driven from there, they found a home in Malta.

In 1565 the Turkish fleet appeared and there was a terrific struggle. The besieging force was reduced from 45,000 to 15,000 men; of the defenders, only 600 out of 9,000 were uninjured. Passions were inflamed. The Turks gashed crosses on the breasts of slain Christians, and the Christians fired Turkish heads from their guns. The hero who held Malta against such odds was La Valette, and he it was who, after his victory, built and fortified Valetta.

Malta emerged gloriously as a bulwark of Christendom, and the knights, with their Maltese Cross, gathered revenues from Europe, which made them enormously wealthy. Their churches and palaces, the quaint crypts where their bones are decoratively arranged and their other treasures remain, even after spoilations, as evidence of their prestige. As traders they made much money—also, there was piracy as a sideline. The Maltese for a time were quite ready to rival the Algerians as corsairs.

It was the French revolution that brought Malta into the modern world. The revenues of the knights were cut on, and there appeared Napoleon en route for Egypt.

Nelson followed Napoleon to Egypt and won the Battle of the Nile, expelled the French in 1798, and the British began to be interested in Malta. Not that the British had any idea, just then, of keeping the island. By the Treaty of Amiens, signed in 1802, they agreed to hand it back to the Knights of St. John.

### Napoleon and Britain

Here arose what has always been regarded as a little Hitch. It occurred to the British that Malta, if handed back to the knights, would fall, most probably, under French control—which also seems to have been an idea in Napoleon's mind. He demanded that the terms of the Treaty of Amiens be carried out. The British held on to the islands, and it was over Malta that, in 1804, there was renewed a war which spread from Madrid to Moscow, and included Austerlitz and Waterloo. The war lasted for more than a decade. When it ended Napoleon was at St. Helena. The British were still in Malta.

It was in 1879 that the Suez Canal revived the activities of Malta. When ships were smaller and slower than they are now, the island was valuable as a coaling station, a naval base and a port of call on the new and shorter route to India. When the British took over Egypt in the eighties, the value of Malta was emphasized.

# Addis Ababa, Expecting War Anytime, Prepares for Invaders

Despite activity of Britain, France and the League of Nations to stop war in Africa between Italy and Ethiopia, Mussolini keeps on sending troops and supplies to the war frontier. Meanwhile, Britain is also sending ships, aeroplanes and men to protect her African colonies, and to act as threat to Italy. In Ethiopia preparations are being rushed furiously, invasion being expected momentarily. The pictures above show, upper left, tearful farewells as members of Addis Ababa's Italian colony leave for home. Right, Ethiopian cavalry, mounted on their fierce white horses, leaving for the front. Lower left, Emperor Haili Sellassie, decorating Belgian officer, Major Dobbie, who has played a big part in training Ethiopian troops. Centre, aboard an Italian troopship, a soldier looks at a picture of the man who sent him to the African war—Mussolini. Lower right, schoolboys, one Ethiopian, the other Italian, bidding each other farewell. Perhaps soon they will meet as enemies on the field of battle. The scene occurred as the Italians of Addis Ababa left for home.

# See Italian Discipline Wilting Under Merciless Heat of Ethiopian Deserts

By Central Press Canadian

ADDIS ABABA (By Mail).—If the stars in their courses once fought against Sisera, the million times mightier sun in Ethiopia will be the two-edged sword that will smite the Roman legions like a withering fire. When the signal for the attack is finally given in that cool, vaulted chamber of the Palazzo Venezia in Rome, the Fascist militia in Eritrea will stumble forward at the Duce's command into a blinding and blistering inferno. Then all their ardor will vanish like thin feathers in the goldmaker's crucible. Then the glorious youth of Tuscany and Sicily will be consumed as snowflakes melt swiftly upon the warm flanks of a volcano. Yet in the end they will conquer.

### Winter Not Over

Winter is not over in Ethiopia. There is another month of it to come. In Addis Ababa the tropical torrents pour down without let-up. Toward evening a glacial wind sweeps through the mountains, and men wrap their cloaks over their faces to keep out the "fever wind."

But over on the Eritrean frontier Spring has set in. The most propitious time for an attack is now. Temperatures of 116 and 120 degrees Fahrenheit have been recorded in the Danakil desert. There is no shade. Those titanic blocks of lava, which are designated on the map as mountains, are huge twisted boulders, which the desert vomited out when the earth was in birth travail. They are cooking from top to bottom. Presently they will quiver with a heat of an intensity, which a white man cannot bear. It destroys his eyes as if a white, hot iron had passed over them, if he looks upon that reddish-grey landscape without colored glasses.

### White Men Doomed

Five minutes without a hat is mortal for a white man. To lie down turns his stomach. The sweat pours off him in streams all the time, night and day, without let-up. He must drink and drink and drink else his tongue becomes a chunk of leather, an unmanageable swollen ball in his mouth that keeps him from swallowing. After three days in this torrid inferno, the skin comes off at the slightest chafing. Blisters, inflammation is only a question of hours.

A white man is doomed in that hell. He has no chance. His rifle strap causes running sores on his shoulders. His breeches and his shirt make his body a bleeding, smarting mass, which the salty sweat irritates and burns. Yet he cannot take off his clothes, for in that case his hide breaks out in blisters. On direct application the scorching perpendicular rays penetrate and cause pneumonia.

Seventy thousand Italian youngsters are camped on the edge of that desert. Before them lies a stretch of hell. If they march quickly they could cross it in ten days. After that they will be up against the first range of mountains, which is a chain of extinct volcanoes. If the fire is out inside these towering walls of lava these many centuries, it is the outside which will begin to boil at the end of September.

### Will Die Like Flies

If there is war, if the Italian army must go forward, half of these boys, it not more, will never see the olive groves of Liguria again. Their bones will lie bleaching in the desert till the first sandstorm next Winter buries them. The Italians are going to die like flies even before a shot is fired. The two greatest allies of the Negus, the sun and the mountains, will decimate their ranks with invisible rays, whose only reflection on the bare rocks cuts like a razor.

From on high, from their eagles' nests, up in the inaccessible tops of old craters, the Abyssinians will see the enemy stumble forward, drop with exhaustion, crawl on hands and knees for the nearest touch of shade. They will see them perish like the legions of Julian once perished in the deserts of Persia, as the Medes looked on from the safety of the granite hills.

For the Abyssinian sits bareheaded in that fatal light. He takes a rest right in the middle of a warm patch to chase the Winter's humidity from his bones. Where you and I would drop after ten minutes, he enjoys well-being, solid comfort like a man warming himself before an open fire in Winter time.

### Natives Not Bothered

The Abyssinian can go barefooted. He is not bothered by blisters. His skin does not chafe where the rifle strap passes over his shoulders. He does not crave a drink every five minutes. A gulp or two from the dirtiest, muddiest stream or puddle suffices him, where an Italian, or any white man would vomit and, if he drank, shake with fever in an hour's time.

In addition, the Ethiopian can shoot straight. A man who is not bothered with the heat has a certain advantage over the man whose eyes are blinded by his own sweat, who is in permanent agony of body and soul, who cannot make a move without it causing him pain. Under these circumstances the prediction may perhaps be made that the average Ethiopian will shoot straighter than the average Italian.

Above all, the Ethiopian will be at home. He will know every path, every short cut, the trail up to every natural fortress.

This war is going to be a holocaust for the youth of Italy. After two months of fighting there will not be a shred of enthusiasm left. Yet the Duce's will shall drive them to victory like a whiplash.

The least infraction of the rules or the least sign of a rebellious spirit is punished with the firing-squad. Mussolini has ordered that the smallest flicker of revolt must be smothered with the utmost severity and without mercy. All my informants agreed that there have been no open revolts in the expeditionary army as yet. If a regiment shows a sullen spirit, the men are simply transferred to a non-combatant labor corps which stands under supervision of contingents of the Fascist "Division of Death." This division consists of men who have sworn loyalty to the Duce unto death. They tolerate no wavering, no weakness, no hesitations. The Duce is always right. No matter what the cost, no matter how terrific the suffering, the Blackshirts are leading the advance and driving the regular army along with them.

### Story of Heroism

When the full story of Eritrea is written some day, it will be an astounding chronicle of human endurance, magnificent heroism, staggering obstacles, infernal conditions and gruesome suffering. "Over there in Africa my men are steeling their nerves and exercising their limbs for greater things to come," said the Duce not long ago. If the Italian army comes through the hell of Eritrea, it will be an historical episode that will rank with Thermopylae, or with the retreat of the Roman legions through the desert of Babylon after Julian's death. If the Italians can blast their way through this inferno, if they have shown so much endurance hitherto without breaking down, they will get to Addis Ababa, I am certain of it.

The whole city of Massouam is an arsenal. By the side of the old quarters has sprung up a vast area covered with barracks, sheds, warehouses, supply depots, truck yards, stables, administration buildings, kitchens, artillery parks, etc. One hundred thousand native troops from Tripoli have passed through in the last three months. One hundred and twenty thousand Italians before them. Others have gone to Somaliland. Today, the hoisting cranes in the harbor were discharging loads of hay, gleaming pieces of mountain artillery, and cases with Jaffa oranges. Five water-tankers were being pumped empty. Camels were swaying in the air and put ashore. The harbor swarmed with small motorboats carrying officials and military men. Out at sea stood a fleet of freighters and troopships ready to take their turn. The work all over the harbor and in the town started with the trumpets in the camp blowing the reveille at the first crack of dawn (5 o'clock) and went on uninterruptedly till noon, when the heat grew so intense that breathing became difficult, and I was afraid I would melt altogether on the steel deck of the tanker from which I contemplated the scene.

### Must Go On

As I looked on and saw the gigantic effort and the ceaseless pouring in of material, which has been going on for a year now, I came to the conclusion: after all this, and Massouani is only one port, after all this Mussolini cannot and will not back out. The two billion lire he has expended so far force him to go the limit. Withdrawal at this time would mean a debacle. The Italian army must go forward, even if a million reinforcements are required. I am convinced the Blackshirts will be in Addis Ababa long before Christmas.

# Sick Soldiers Are Exiled on Islands To Hold Back Truth

## Thousands of Suffering Italians Unable to Communicate With Their Homes—Work Goes On—Elaborate Preparations Indicate No Turning Back for Mussolini

By PIERRE VAN PAASSEN
(Central Press Canadian Writer)

ON a British Tanker in Harbor of Massouam, via Aden and Alexandria (By Air Mail).—Lest the Italian people become aware what Mussolini's expedition against Ethiopia is costing in tears and suffering, the bulk of the returning sick, exhausted, blind and sunstruck soldiers are kept hidden out of sight. They are sent to the Island of Rhodes, which lies off the southwest coast of Asia Minor, a thousand kilometres from the nearest point in Italy.

### Hospital Barracks

Hospital barracks with accommodation for 50,000 men have been put in readiness on Rhodes. Eleven thousand soldiers repatriated from Africa are already patients in this vast hospital city, which is larger by far than any single medical base the Allies had in the Great War.

This is not counting a considerable number of military patients in Bari, Naples and Milan, who returned earlier.

The population on Rhodes is entirely Greek. Italy annexed the island some years ago and Mussolini called it once "a bridge for the legions of Asia Minor," as Sicily was to be the bridge to Tunis. The enforcing a discipline of steel sick soldiers from Eritrea and Somaliland will therefore have little communication with the native Greek population and a strict censorship on the mail and telegraph in the hospital-city will prevent the Italian people at home from learning the full extent of the losses sustained in Africa so far.

### Break Down in Week

Italian workmen who are discharging the drinking water from the British tanker on which I have traveled across the Red Sea from Aden and which I am not allowed to leave on pain of arrest, told me that conditions on shore are unimaginable. Fifty per cent of the troops break down before they are a week on land. Yet my informants added that four broad roads able to support the heaviest motor traffic and running all the way from the coast to the Ethiopian frontier have been completed. They run parallel at equal distances of sixty kilometres. Fifty thousand natives under supervision of Italian engineers are rushing two more roads to completion.

### Use Iron Hand

With these roads the Italians have shortened up the distance to the front from three weeks, which it took formerly, to three days, which it takes now by motor lorry. Workers and soldiers are driven with an iron hand. The Fascist militia is

# New Submarines Set Fire to Ships

LONDON. — British naval authorities are interested in information which has reached them concerning the new submarines that Germany is building.

They are boats of 300, 500 and 750 tons displacement with an action radius up to 8,200 sea miles.

British submarines at present range from the "H" class of between 400 and 500 tons to the X 1, Britain's largest submarine, now in reserve, which has 2,800 tons displacement.

The new German U-boats can plunge to the exceptional depth of 300 feet. Water pressure at this depth is resisted by a specially-built outer hull which is light in weight in relation to its strength. Highly efficient rotating pumps have increased rising speed by 50 per cent.

The modern U-boats are armed with a new weapon—an inflammable torpedo. Incendiary material is added to the explosive charge in the proportion of 15 per cent. It is suggested that a single hit with such a missile would envelope a ship in flames.

# Rates Increase With War Scare

LONDON. — What the marine insurance market thinks of the European outlook is shown by the increase in rates on policies affected annually to cover owners of a number of Norwegian tankers, against cancellation of time charters, under which the vessels are "let" to an oil firm.

The charters contain a clause to the effect that they can be cancelled, at the charterer's option, in event of a war in which any European power is involved. Two years ago the rate for these policies was ten shillings per cent per year, but after the breakdown of the Three Power Conference in Paris, the rate rose to two guineas and a week later to ten guineas

# Now Fear Holy War

ADEN (By Mail).—All the subject peoples of the Near East and Africa are deeply stirred by the Italo-Ethiopian conflict. Like an uncontrollable subterranean fire the spirit of revolt which is eternally smouldering in the sun-scorched lands of the East is slowly but visibly crackling to the surface. When that flame finally shoots up, it may turn the white man's domination into a charred ruin. The millions of fanatical brown and white men, whose allegiance is pledged to Allah alone, are always dreaming of revenge. On top of the fierce resentment against the Italian attempt to subjugate the last remaining black empire, now comes the vague hope that perhaps the hour of liberation from the alien white yoke has struck.

### All Mad Mullahs

Nothing is more contagious than war in the East. Every village in the Sudan has its mad mullah, who would willingly lead a howling host against the nearest white man's post or settlement. Every minute a little brown boy is born, for whom the muftis pray that he may have the spirit of the prophet and lead the faithful against the pork-eating infidel dogs. Every Friday the little silver lamps in ten thousand mosques tinkle with the vibration of the massed prayers for the welfare of the Emperor Haili Sellassie and the army of Ethiopia. "May Allah strike with a pestilence the wild dogs from across the sea!" "May Allah sharpen the sword of the Negus on both sides!" "May the valleys of Ethiopia resound with the wailing of the disemboweled infidels!"

### "Holy War" Brewing

In the mosques of Sana and Djedda, in those of Cairo and Assouan, of Jerusalem, Bagdad and Angora, of Teheran, Cyrenaica and Amman, ulemas are shaking as with the fever as they cry out the prayers for Ethiopia's army. Stiffly staring into the sun, the palms of their hands turned upwards, their breath coming in quick gasps, the multitudinous congregations of men growl the assenting "amens."

When M. Pierre Laval warned Mussolini that a war in Ethiopia was bound to have wide repercussions all over the East, he was not exaggerating. The white man, whether he is British, French, German or Greek, is nervous in all the Near Eastern countries. He knows the signs. He knows what it means when the services in the mosques are prolonged till long after sunset, so that the lamps must be lit. He knows what it means when the faithful emerge from the houses of worship, those tumultuous secret political clubs, staring straight before them with unseeing eyes, their spirit already absent on some imaginary battlefield. They know what it means when the holy fire is kindled in the breasts of millions of bazaar dwellers.

### Will Follow Mullahs

Think not that the thought of repression or punishment deters anyone in these hot lands where the green silken banners of the Prophet are unfurled from the sculptured pulpits. Think not that the presence of cannons and bombing airplanes will hold back the excited mobs when the mullahs say the hour has come. With naked breasts they will throw themselves against blazing machine guns. With bare hands they will seize the leveled bayonets.

Up in Cairo, the seething million city, in the bazaar with its hundred thousand shops that are mere dark holes in the wall, illuminated by lurid torches, the effervescence has boiled over a dozen times. Mass demonstrations throughout Egypt are expected when the first three thousand volunteers and ninety officers leave to join the Ethiopian army. The Red Sea here, near Aden, is covered with Arab sailing vessels, carrying men and horses, going to offer their services to the Negus.

### Conflict May Spread

A British squadron lies at anchor in the Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb. The ships make you think of big grey birds struck breathless by the crushing heat. A little further lies an Italian flotilla. Out in the Azanian Sea, opposite British Somaliland, stand five Japanese cruisers. French military hydroplanes out of Djibouti base roar overhead, circle over the sea and return to their base. Near Obok, on a deserted piece of blistering coast, naked Somalis, ten thousand of them, are unloading contraband war material. They shout with joy as they tote the staggering loads of rifles and munition to the shore, and lift them to the backs of the waiting camel caravans.

"Mussolini is stirring up a hornets' nest all over Africa," said a British officer, Captain T. R. Byrd, at Aden. "God knows where all this is going to end. Not only the Negus, but every sheik in Arabia is laying in stocks of rifles and machine guns. A Yemenite prince said," continued the captain, "that he was happy to think there would be a war in Ethiopia. 'Maybe,' said the Arab, 'we will all have a chance to do something for ourselves.'"

### Anxiety for Jews

In Palestine the situation is rapidly growing tense. The Arab executive under Ai Hamin Husseini, Grand Mufti, of Jerusalem, is redoubling its agitation against the Jews. If there is an hour of general confusion in the Near East, the Jewish colonies in the Holy Land will pass through anxious time. But then white men everywhere, also in Ethiopia, will be exposed to the gravest dangers.

Once Mussolini throws the dice, the torch will be flung into the score of powder barrels in this part of the world. Blood will flow in torrents everywhere.—Pierre Van Paassen

Fragments of pottery at least 2,500 years old and many other important discoveries have just been reported by the Wellcome Archaeological Research Expedition, which has been seeking relics of Old Testament history in Palestine. The expedition will continue its excavations for some time.

Loaded with eggs, a horse-drawn truck was crashed by a heavy motor truck in Victoria Road, Dundee, Scotland, and not a single egg was broken. The vehicle carrying the eggs, the property of John King, was scratched but the motor truck received the heavier damage.

The Rand in South Africa is to have its first municipal golf course. Johannesburg has purchased for $200,000 the estate of the late Sir George Farrar, four and one-half miles from the city, and will spend a large sum in improvements. The estate covers 700 acres, on which are 60,000 trees

# Great Britain and the Dominions Overseas

## BATTLE OVER PROPER TIE FOR EVENING

### Black or White for Dress Is Question Before the Scots

### SOCIETY TAKES VOTE ON VEXING PROBLEM

INVERNESS.—The battle over the proper tie to be worn with Highland evening dress—a subject on which the hardy Scot feels deeply—was resumed here at a special meeting of the Kilt Society of Inverness.

But even now this burning question has not been resolved.

The official guide published recently by the society states that either a black or white tie is correct for evening wear.

The Mackintosh of Mackintosh, who is chief of the society, is opposed to the white tie, which he considers irregular, and a motion was put forward by him proposing that the guide be altered in favor of the black tie.

**A Close Vote**

Twenty-four members of the society, on learning of the motion, at once expressed their views—fourteen for the black and ten for the white.

Among the latter was the Duke of Atholl, who wrote that if he were to go to Balmoral he would wear the black tie out of courtesy and in deference to the custom prevalent there. Elsewhere he would certainly wear a white tie.

Major David Ross, the secretary, suggested that a slip should be included in the guide saying that the society considered a black tie the more appropriate.

**The Old Book**

Their old book used to recommend the black tie or jabot, a lace ruffle worn at the neck, but personally, he preferred the white tie to the jabot, detesting "frills about men who were supposed to be hardy Highlanders."

But the old battle was neither won nor lost. Gamely it was deferred—to consider Major Ross's suggestion.

## SEAMSTRESS TO MAKE COMPASS

### Direction Card for Great Liner Will Be Made by Girl

GLASGOW.—Essential work on the most important navigation instrument of the new giant liner Queen Mary is to be done by a little seamstress living in obscurity in Glasgow.

She is Miss Edith Rankin, to whom has been allotted the task of weaving gossamer strands of silk on the magnetic compass card, made of flexible material.

Lightness with strength are necessary with the compass card, and these strands, which must be perfectly even, achieve the purpose. This accomplished, Miss Rankin's fingers then sew on the magnetic needles.

"They have to be adjusted to a thousandth of an inch," Miss Rankin explained. "A fractional error in fixing the needles can put a ship far off her course."

Miss Rankin works with only the aid of ordinary spectacles. After years at the job she can tell almost instinctively by her fingers whether the magnetic needles are exactly in place. Ships all over the world use compasses which have passed through her hands.

## OLD SLAYINGS ARE RECALLED

### Parish of Horton Pays Tax on Burial of 650 Years Ago

LONDON.—Because the parish of Horton refused to give decent burial to a murdered man 650 years ago, the town of Welly has ever since paid taxes to the parish of Datchet, where the interment took place.

In 1285, thirteen travelers who stayed at Ostrich Inn, Colnbrook, Bucks, were murdered. While the bodies were being carted to the Thames for disposal, one of them slipped off the wagon. It was found at Welly, in the parish of Horton.

Horton folk refused to give the body decent burial, and it was taken into the parish of Datchet, where it was interred.

From that time, Datchet instead of Horton received taxes from Welly.

This year the local Government has decreed that Welly's rates must go to Horton. After 650 years, Horton's lack of charity has been forgiven.

### Is Commander in Mediterranean

Admiral Sir Roger Backhouse

Commander-in-Chief of the Home Fleet, part of which has been sent to join Britain's Mediterranean fleet as League members strive for a solution to Italo-Ethiopian differences.

## TO MAKE HOME ABOARD LINER

### Former British Officer to Live Exclusively on Ocean Liner

LONDON.—When the P. & O. liner Barrabool sailed from King George V Dock, London, a passenger who hopes to spend the rest of his life—or of the ship's life—on board went with her.

This passenger, Major W. E. Long, said:

"I have booked this cabin for three voyages from London to Brisbane and back. I would have liked to book it for many more voyages, but three was all the company would undertake.

"I have decided that this ship shall henceforth be my home. These three thrips will come to an end on July 15 next year, when I shall immediately book again as far as the company will allow.

"In my view this is by far the most enjoyable kind of life, and it can be done easily by anyone who has about £400 a year.

"I think it is pathetic to see the number of retired men with that amount of money and more who spend their lives in stagnation.

"Of course, I love the sea. All my life I have been traveling as much as my army service would allow. Forty years ago I made my first voyages to South America and India, and since then I have been five times to South America, seven times to China and Japan, three times to Australia, and many times to India and the Malay States.

"I never weary of the sea and I am always well in a ship. I shall play golf at all the ports. Colombo is one of the most sporting courses I know. But I would rather stay on board if I cannot find a golf partner."

Major Long, who was formerly in the 4th Hussars, and after the war on the Remount staff, has made his cabin homely with his possessions. His own pictures are on the walls; his own bureau and his own chairs are part of the furnishing.

## NAME ERASED FROM CHURCH; DANCE CAUSE

### Provost of Dornoch Dismissed Over Daughter's Christmas Day Party

### NOW HOLDING RIVAL SERVICE IN KITCHEN

DORNOCH. — Provost John Murray, of Dornoch, who has been fighting against the sentence of six months' suspension passed on him by the Evelix Church Session because he allowed young people's dancing at a party in honor of his twenty-year-old daughter in his home last Christmas, has been deposed from the church for all time, according to an announcement made here.

**Week of Secrecy**

Secrecy was maintained during the past week on the result of a church session meeting to consider a further case against Provost Murray for holding the opposition services.

The Rev. Finlay McLeod, minister of the Evelix Church and Moderator of the Free Presbyterian Church in the Rogart and Dornoch area, after his sermon on Sunday, September 8, stated:

"John Murray, one of our members who refused to meet Evelix Church Session on three occasions, in regard to his opposition meetings in this parish, has had his name erased from our roll."

Mr. McLeod said that this course had been adopted following advice from the Northern Presbytery of the Free Presbyterian Church.

**Support Provost**

An overwhelming majority of the Evelix congregation has continued to show its support for Provost Murray, and 135 people were present at the evening service in the whitewashed Birichen library.

Provost Murray, when told of the decision, commented: "The church leaders have been acting contrary to church law. Throughout my six months' suspension I have not been a member of the church and I cannot conceive how they can depose anyone who is not a member."

## LORD CARNARVON PLACES BIG BET

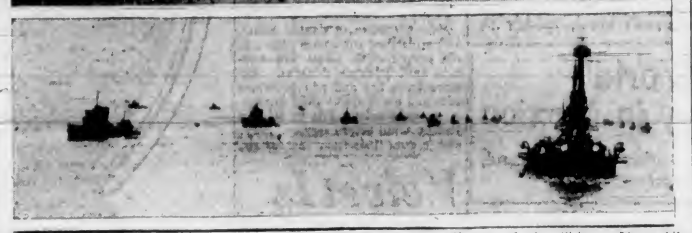
### Offers £1,000 to Any Amateur Jockey Who Can Beat Him on Handicap

LONDON.—To support his contention that the system of penalties in amateur races is unfair, Jack, Lord Carnarvon, one of the leading amateur flat-race jockeys in Britain, has made a public wager of £1,000 that no other amateur rider can concede him a ten-pound handicap and beat him, provided that their horses are of equal calibre.

Lord Carnarvon made this challenge after winning the Members' Cup at Lewes races.

In earlier days, leading amateurs who rode regularly against professionals were required to carry ten pounds extra when riding in amateur events because of their greater experience. Now no amateur can ride against professionals in a flat race, but the amateur is still liable to heavy penalties. Lord Carnarvon believes that this discourages people from buying good horses and riding them themselves.

## Great Britain Is Strengthening Gibraltar



THE Rock of Gibraltar, symbol of strength and anchor of Britain's lifeline and communications with her Eastern empire, is shown above in an excellent aerial view. The British-controlled key to the Mediterranean, dominates the shipping passage by which naval movements affecting Egypt, India and British possessions in the East are made. The rock, in reality a huge natural fortress studded with caves which are armed with guns, has now been strengthened for war, due to the Italo-British relations over Abyssinia. Strong fleet reinforcements have been stationed in adjacent waters and residents of the town are warned to be ready to extinguish lights at a moments's notice in case of hostilities. Meanwhile, ships, comprising part of Italy's fleet, pictured during recent manoeuvres, (below), have been stationed at points in the Mediterranean where they represent Mussolini's answer to British fleet concentrations. A huge and powerful naval armada is now awaiting developments in the Mediterranean.

## RABBIT PLAGUE HITS ENGLAND

### Agriculture Threatened by Animals and Drought in Parts of Country

LONDON.—Rabbit plagues and drought are threatening agriculture in several parts of Britain.

In Lincolnshire, Derbyshire and East Yorkshire, the water shortage is becoming acute. In the Horncastle district of Lincolnshire practically no rain has fallen since early in June. Wells and springs in most of the villages are dried up, and water is being carted many miles to the villagers. Water carted four miles to Bucknall by Horncastle Rural Council is sold to the villagers at a half-penny per bucketful. It is delivered twice a week.

**Damage to Crops**

Queues of watercarts are waiting daily at villages in the East Riding of Yorkshire where there is a supply. The drought is causing serious damage to crops, and pastures have suffered so much that some farmers are selling their cattle and sheep.

In Southern England, farms are overrun by wild rabbits. The very mild Spring enabled an abnormal number of rabbits to survive, and the low prices for rabbit meat discouraged trappers.

In a fifteen-acre field of corn in West Sussex a farmer killed ninety-four rabbits, while in another ten-acre field he killed fifty-seven. One farmer told the Dorset Farmers' Union that more than 5,000 rabbits had been caught on his 200-acre farm in twelve months, but there still seemed to be as many as before.

The drought has made things worse, for the rabbits are leaving the dried-up pastures and attacking root crops, market gardens and allotments.

## GENIUS SERVES LIFE SENTENCE

### Sits in Cell and Composes Music by Means of Dummy Piano

SYDNEY, N.S.W. — A musical genius, serving a life sentence for the murder of his wife by poison, sits in a cell in the Goulburn prison composing waltzes on a dummy piano.

The prisoner is Alister Jenner Clarke. In recent weeks he has composed three waltzes.

When he first entered prison he was a broken man and it was merely by chance that music made its appeal. He began to study furiously and arrangements were made to have him taught. He showed such remarkable progress that the prison authorities allowed him to practice for an hour a day. But this was not enough and the governor had a dummy piano constructed and placed in Clarke's cell. Now, night after night, the prisoner sits playing soundless notes, imagining the melodies.

Teachers from the State Conservatoire of Music believe Clarke is a musical genius.

### *Girl Golfer Makes Amazing Shot and Game's Most Rare*

LONDON.—Miss Jaqueline Gordon, aged sixteen, a London girl, playing in the girls' golf championships at Stoke Poges, accomplished one of the rarest feats in the game—a two at a bogey five hole.

This is known as an "albatross" — three shots under bogey. Others in their order down the scale are "eagles" and "birdies."

## BARES GLASGOW BUDGET SCANDAL

### Charges of Lavish Expenditure Are Levelled Against Socialist Rulers

GLASGOW.—Another strong attack on the "lavish expenditure and inefficient methods" of Glasgow's Socialist rulers was made here when the city's budget was submitted to the council for approval.

Bailie James Gray, the Moderate leader, attacking the policy which had failed to reduce the rates, said:

"I consider this budget the gravest abuse of public position that has ever been witnessed in this city.

"That sums asked for and given by the Government for the relief of ratepayers should be misapplied in the manner indicated in the budget is a scandal," he said.

"The ratepayers have carried uncomplainingly the heaviest charges for public assistance for many years, and now that relief is being given by the Government, and interest charges lowered, the huge sums received are being frittered away."

Bailie Gray revealed that the cost of eighteen months of Socialist administration in Glasgow has been £2,000,000.

"I think the treasurer must have taken the immortal Mr. Micawber for his model in finance," declared Bailie Gray. "Last year he squared his debts in the hope of something turning up. That something did not turn up.

"Now, Micawber-like, he squares his budget by handing out I.O.U.'s for £750,000 in the hope that something else will turn up. This is not honest finance."

He suggested that savings which might and should have been effected on this year's budget amounted to £750,000.

After a long discussion the budget was passed.

### *Anzac Histories To Cost $500,000*

CANBERRA.—Two more volumes of the Australian National War History are nearly ready for publication, leaving only two more volumes to complete the work.

The task will have taken seventeen years, instead of the five originally contemplated, and the cost will be $500,000.

When the project of the history was launched in 1919, it was estimated that the history would occupy twelve volumes, would be written in five years, and that sales of the books would cover the cost of production.

## SAYS CROONING NOXIOUS SLUSH

### Headmaster of Rugby Expresses View on Modern Expression in Tunes

A vigorous attack upon "crooners" was launched by the Headmaster of Rugby, R. P. H. B. Lyon, who referred to "the rhymed doggerel which is chanted to the latest crooning melody."

"It is a queer world," he said, "when a sleek, silky-voiced lounge-lizard can perpetrate a few quatrains of noxious slush to the tawdry and temporary affections seeking satisfaction in June under the moon, or 'neath the Summer sky of last July, and in December we shall remember, and be forthwith accepted by the toleration of the whole of a manly generation, while the great spirits of the world, building immortal verse out of their heart's stuff in poverty, in blindness, in despair, sing to them in vain.

**Lasting Distaste**

"I am certain that much of the lasting distaste felt by the average adult for poetry is due to a forcing of the taste at the wrong time. In days of slipshod English and the spread of American slang and journalese, of rapid sensational slogans and screaming capital letters, there is no surer safeguard against the decay of taste tha a mind well stored with beautiful utterance."

The national flower for Wales is the leek, and Germany, cornflower or bachelor's button.

## Archaic Laws of England Are Yet On Statute Books

### Were All Right When Enacted but in Modern Days Seem Idiotic—Libraries Increase Patrons—The Abyssinian Question Is Favorite Topic in London Town

By OLANVILLE CAREW

LONDON.—We have lots of laws in this country which are archaic, but are still active. Many of them, indeed most of them, had some sort of justification in the days when they were first enacted, but nowadays are just idiotic.

Take the offence of sleeping out of doors while being "without visible means of subsistence." No doubt there was a time when this was aimed at keeping control of impecunious night wanderers who might be tempted to obtain the "means of subsistence" from others by obnoxious methods. In effect nowadays, and for long past, the law has meant this: If I have money in my pocket and need not sleep perforce out of doors, but merely choose to do it to gratify a whim, or because it is too hot indoors, I am an innocent citizen and the officers of the law have no terrors for me. But if I am completely broke and friendless, and I shelter and sleep under a country hedge or on a bench in a back street simply because I must do so, then a policeman may hail me before a justice of the peace or a magistrate who shall cast me into prison as a rogue and a vagabond. However, at long last, we are changing all that.

**Hundred Years Ago**

Even a hundred years ago the law seems to have been oppressive, regarded though it be in the light of a harder age than this. Take this extract from a newspaper which appeared just a century ago.

In a Police Court—

Magistrate to prisoner: "You are charged with being a vagabond."

Prisoner: "So it seems."

Magistrate: "You were found asleep by a stream."

Prisoner: "I was, and I was sleeping soundly when they arrested me."

Magistrate: "Have you no proof?"

Prisoner: "Only the vault of heaven. I wasn't taking up anyone's place. I was doing no harm. Why not let me go?"

Magistrate: "Does anybody claim you?"

Prisoner: "Only Death, who claims us all."

Magistrate: "What shall you do if I set you free?"

Prisoner: "Go where God leads me."

Magistrate: "Three days."

The prisoner's name was Borrow, and he, whoever he may have been, does not seem—judging by his diction—to have been of the professional hobo class. Indeed, he may have been the famous George of that name.

**Lending Libraries**

Some people are well educated but not well informed; others are well informed but poorly educated.

If the statistics of the various public lending libraries supported by rates—i.e., the municipal taxes—point to anything, they would seem to indicate the gradual establishment of a mean between these two classes.

According to a report just issued, these libraries now reach one and three-quarters times as many people as they did ten years ago. They issue nearly two and one-half times as many books, and nearly three times as many people are registered readers.

In the year that ended in March, 1924, the population served was 6,808,817, and the number of books issued in that period was 23,237,887. In the year that ended in March, 1934, 56,905,176 books were issued and the population served with all this literature was 12,056,546.

Over the same ten-year period the number of registered readers (for home reading only)—which means readers who are either householders or guaranteed as residents within the library area up to, say £2, by householders within the area—has risen from 656,570 to 1,957,985, a percentage increase of 198.2.

Nevertheless, the standard of ignorance of the majority of lads applying for jobs remains incredibly high.

**Ethiopian Problem**

Speaking of knowledge in general—the conversations heard just now in the purlieus of Fleet Street, where journalists and "experts" gather, are interesting to anyone whose turn of mind inclines him to listen.

Abyssinia is the topic of the moment. Men who have never left these shores for more than a fortnight in their lives—and then only on a "personally-conducted" tour of Gay Paree under the auspices of Messrs. Thomas Cook & Sons—discourse with an air of authority on the Ethiopian climate. Others psychoanalyze the minds of all the leading players at Geneva. Others are in the inner confidences of Whitehall, the Admiralty and the War Office, and they disclose their secrets freely.

If ever the satirical definitions of a journalist and an expert of these types were exemplified, they are to be found just now "on the street."

"A journalist is a man who begins by knowing very little about a great deal, goes on learning about more and more until at last he knows nothing about everything.

"An expert, on the other hand, is a man who begins by knowing a great deal about very little, goes on learning more and more about less and less until at last he knows everything about nothing."

## FIND ANCIENT LEADEN COFFIN

### Belief Is That It May Contain the Skeleton of Richard III

LEICESTER.—A leaden coffin containing a skeleton which may be that of Richard III has been found during excavations for the new wing of the Leicester College of Arts and Technology, built on the site of the former Church of St. Mary of the Newarkes.

The church was built by Henry, Duke of Lancaster, in 1353, and was destroyed during the Reformation.

**Killed in Battle**

Richard III was killed at the Battle of Bosworth in 1485. It was understood that he was buried in this church, but historians have recorded that later his body was unearthed and his bones thrown by a mob over Row Bridge into the river.

L. W. Kershaw, principal of the college, says the skull of the skeleton has a receding forehead and a projecting jaw, the attributes of King Richard.

## NEW RECORD IN STEEL OUTPUT

### Britain Producing Forty Per Cent More Than Peak in 1913

LONDON.—Britain is making 75 per cent more steel than three years ago, and 40 per cent more than in the record pre-war year of 1913.

The output of finished products like steel sheets, bars, rods, strips and tools has increased still more.

The current output of steel is more than 10,000,000 tons a year—equal to a ton to every four people in Great Britain. The average output in the last five pre-war years was a mere 6,636,000 tons.

**Aircraft Steel**

Aircraft steels of the highest quality and value are in rapidly increasing demand. Motor car steels were never in so great demand as at present. Bridge steels is another line for which there is no shortage of orders. One firm has booked contracts for fifty steel bridges.

Steel is replacing wood in the collieries—steep props instead of imported wood, and steel tubs instead of wood. The railways are planning to eat up millions of pounds' worth of steel in developments and replacements.

## Winner of King's Cup

Piloting a Miles Falcon Aeroplane, T. Rose Won the King's Cup Air Race at Hatfield Aerodrome, England. He Is Shown Above With the Cup Presented to Him by Sir Philip Cunliffe-Lister.

## Lady Alice Shopping

On Her Return to London From Scotland, Lady Alice Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Fiancee of the Duke of Gloucester, Went on a Shopping Expedition. She Is Shown Above as She Left One of the Shops.

# What's New and Interesting for the Women

## Nourishing Fall Recipes Can Be Easily Prepared

By HELEN E. KIMBALL

We have it on the authority of no one less than Aristotle, that people eat more in the Fall than they do during other seasons. No housewife and mother of a family of youngsters has to go to the encyclopedia to find that out! What she does have to find out is what new recipes there are for easily prepared and nourishing foods; dishes in which milk and vegetables or fruits and all kinds of health-giving ingredients are used.

One food chemist says, "milk and leaves of plants occupy unique positions among available foodstuffs, in that they are so constituted as to correct, when suitable amounts are included in the diet, the defects of cereals, tubers, roots and meats." It may safely be said that every nutritionist agrees with this statement, although fruits are usually included with these "protective foods."

Following are recipes in which milk is used with either fruits or vegetables and which are a good choice for a family in which there are children.

### Baked Cabbage

Two quarts finely cut cabbage; one-half pound package Chateau cheese, diced; one cup evaporated milk; one cup water; salt; pepper; buttered bread crumbs.

Parboil cabbage in salted water. Place a layer of cabbage in buttered baking dish. Sprinkle with half the diced cheese. Add evaporated milk and water which have been blended, salt and pepper. Sprinkle top with buttered bread crumbs. Bake about twenty minutes in a moderate oven (350 degrees F.) or until brown. Serves eight.

### Escalloped Carrots

Two cups sliced carrots; one tablespoon minced parsley; one teaspoon sugar; one-half teaspoon salt; two tablespoons butter; one-half small onion, minced; two tablespoons flour; one-quarter teaspoon salt; one-eighth teaspoon pepper; dash of nutmeg; one cup evaporated milk; one cup liquid in which carrots were cooked; fine bread crumbs.

Cover carrots with boiling water. Add parsley, sugar and salt and cook until carrots are tender. Drain, saving liquid. Melt butter in saucepan; add onion and cook five minutes. Stir in flour and remaining seasoning. Add milk and carrot liquid, stirring until the mixture is smooth and thick. Place half the carrots in buttered baking dish. Cover with half the sauce. Add remaining carrots and pour remainder of the sauce over carrots. Sprinkle bread crumbs over top and dot with bits of butter. Bake until crumbs are brown. Serves six.

### Cream of Celery Soup

Two slices onion; three cups finely chopped celery; two cups water; one tablespoon minced parsley; one-half bay leaf; one teaspoon salt; one-eighth teaspoon pepper; one cup cream foundation for soups; paprika.

Simmer onion, celery, water, parsley and seasoning about thirty minutes or until very soft. Force through puree sieve. Blend with cream foundation. Reheat. Serve with sprinkling of paprika. Serves eight.

### Cream Foundation for Soups

Three tablespoons flour; three tablespoons butter; one-half teaspoon salt; one-eighth teaspoon pepper; one and three-quarter cups evaporated milk; two and one-quarter cups water or white stock.

Melt butter in double boiler. Add flour and seasonings. Blend thoroughly. Add evaporated milk and water slowly, stirring until mixture thickens. Allow to cook ten minutes longer, stirring occasionally.

Note: For extra richness, a half cup more of evaporated milk may be added just before serving.

### Apple Souffle

Two-thirds cup sweetened condensed milk; two tablespoons lemon juice; one egg, separated; one-half cup dry cookie or cake crumbs; one-half cup apple sauce, unsweetened.

Blend sweetened condensed milk with lemon juice and egg yolk. Add cake or cookie crumbs and apple sauce which have been blended together. Fold in stiffly beaten egg white. Pour into buttered baking dish. Bake thirty minutes or until delicately brown, in a moderate oven (350 degrees F.). Serve with whipped cream, if desired. Serves four.

### Pineapple Delight

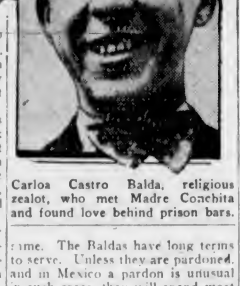
Two squares unsweetened chocolate; one and one-third cup sweetened condensed milk; one-quarter cup pineapple juice; one cup crushed pineapple, drained; one and one-half cups plain cake cut in cubes.

Melt chocolate in double boiler. Add sweetened condensed milk and stir over boiling water five minutes until mixture thickens. Remove from fire and add pineapple juice and blend well. Fold in pineapple, then cake. Pile in sherbet glasses. Chill before serving. Serve with cream, if desired. Serves six.

## "Strangest Wedding in the World" Creates a Controversy in Mexico

Shall Man and Woman, Prisoners for Life, Isolated on Nation's Devil's Island, Be Permitted to Continue in Wedlock?

One of the few pictures ever taken on Isla Madre Madria showing the adobe cells of the prisoners where the Baldas lived before given a home of their own by the prison superintendent.



Madre Conchita, who was convicted of plotting the assassination of Mexico's President, Alvara Obregon, in 1928.

Carlos Castro Balda, religious zealot, who met Madre Conchita and found love behind prison bars.

By GORDON GORDON
(Central Press Canadian Correspondent)

ISLA MARIA MADRE, Mexico.—One of the strangest weddings in the world was performed recently on a lonely island off the west coast of Mexico.

Instead of flower girls, guards armed with bayonets paced back and forth. Instead of an organist playing a wedding march, a youth with a harmonica blared out a jazz ditty. Instead of tuxedos and gowns, the guests wore sack suits marked by bold stripes.

The bride once had been a beauty of the old mining town of Quaretaro. And not so many years previously the bridegroom had been a dashing chap of Mexico City.

### A Motley Group

As a man in a business suit read the last words of the civil ceremony, the onlookers shouted in applause. Murderers, bank robbers, highway bandits they were—and the bride and the bridegroom.

Few brides or bridegrooms would have chosen this little spot for a honeymoon. For it was Isla Maria Madre, the Devil's Island of Mexico.

Madre Conchita, the nun who had been convicted of plotting the death of President Alvaro Obregon in 1928, and Carlos Castro Balda, religious zealot who had been convicted of trying to dynamite the Chamber of Deputies, had married.

### A New Step

The news astounded students of prison life the world over. Mexico had taken another step in its reform of penal institutions, a step which permits the bethrothal of inmates within the "big house."

Following the simple rites, the newlyweds took up residence in a small home which the prison superintendent had assigned to them. It is a simple house set in a glamorous panorama of palms and tropical trees. Not far away, the Pacific Ocean booms against the shore.

Meanwhile, Mexico rocks with the reverberations of this strange wedding. Leaders of women's clubs, scientists, scholars of prison reform and others, not only in Mexico, but in the United States and other countries, have deluged Mexican penal officials with petitions and letters.

### Annulment Urged

One group urges that the marriage of the two be annulled. Another group demands that they be sterilized.

The arguments of both are the same. The Baldas have long terms to serve. Unless they are pardoned, and in Mexico a pardon is unusual in such cases, they will spend most of their lives in a penal colony. If they should have offspring, what will the Government do with the children? Would it be proper to rear them in the atmosphere of a prison?

Dr. Luis Gomez, biologist with the Mexican Department of Investigation, doubts the advisability of the wedding.

### Opinion of Biologist

Says Dr. Gomez:

"I fear that if any children are born they will inherit certain neurotic characteristics which I am convinced Balda possesses, as well as Madre Conchita."

Friends, though, point out that the two are not the usual hardened criminals; that their crimes were the outgrowth of political conditions which in their religious zeal they tried to change.

Their romance behind the grey prison walls is as wild a story as any ever concocted in fiction. Although Mexico maintains separate departments for women and men in the Federal Penitentiary at Mexico City, it allows them to intermingle at shows and other entertainments.

### The Bride's Story

"We had gone together many times to the prison movies and boxing matches," the bride relates. "We had many things in common. We enjoyed each other's company immensely. But we never thought of love. That seemed so far away and so impossible.

"Carlos, though, proposed to me one night at the picture show. I was as nervous as though I were a senorita with her first lover.

"'We are united in sadness,' he said. 'We ought to be united in love.'

"I didn't know what to do. I asked him to wait a few days while I thought the matter over.

### Her Decision

"I decided that I was of no use to my religious order in prison and that I might as well lay aside my vestments and become a woman again."

The two petitioned to be transferred from Mexico City to the Isla Maria Madre, where the superintendent had already approved of their marriage. They were wed the day they arrived on the island.

The Mexican League of Women then became aroused and issued this statement:

"We believe that this experiment is fraught with dangers. A man and a woman cannot lead normal lives while captives of the state, especially if their terms of imprisonment are long. Complications will develop which may endanger the social order.

"It is a well-known scientific fact that the marriage of persons of like characteristics may result in offspring which will have those same characteristics increased manyfold in them. Thus, the son of two criminals might have crime tendencies so strong that he could not resist even the most simple temptations.

"Certainly a child could not be reared within the confines of a prison and grow to normal young manhood or womanhood. That leaves only one solution—to place the child in an orphans' home or with a private family, neither of which is satisfactory.

"The tendency in many civilized lands is to prevent the birth of children to known criminals, even when those criminals have left prison and returned to normal life. We should pursue a similar course."

### But They Are Happy

Utterly oblivious to criticism of their marriage, however, the Baldas are leading the lives of Robinson Crusoes. He is cultivating a garden among the palms and harvesting the cocoanut crop. Well educated, they both help the superintendent with the prison records.

On moonlight nights they go down to the shore and sit on a great boulder which overlooks the ocean, wondering over their queer fate.

It is reported that Mexico, pursuing its prison reform policy, will abandon the Devil's Island—and they will go elsewhere, with other prisoners. But will it be together?

## Velvet Is Favored For Fall

By ROSE PATTERSON

PARIS.—Materials for early Fall include a good deal of velvet. Marmouset is the name given to one with an irregular surface streaked in lines both shiny and dull. "Sans reproche" is an uncrushable velvet, and another, which is almost transparent, is called "sans peur de l'eau" (without fear of water).

Mycaline is a synthetic velvet like cellophane; there is a shot velvet in soft colors and another kind is interwoven with metal threads. All these are shown in the Coudurier collection.

Goetz has a shiny crepe, made in shaded and solid colors, as well as pleated taffetas, brocaded and striped satins and brocaded metal tissue veiled with chiffon. A new material is a finely-beaded serge. There will be much fine lace, metal laces and chenille. Lace scarfs will be worn, and lace is being prepared in rounds to make dresses without seams.

## Autumn Fashions On View

By JOAN LITTLEFIELD

London is now before Paris in showing its new fashions to American buyers, and many of its Autumn collections have already been shown.

"The American buyers are international fashion critics," said Norman Hartnell, famous British couturier. "If they come to London, the rest of the world will also do so."

The newest hats show a tendency to be more off the face than ever and some of them appear to be suspended at the back of the head. In some cases, the "halo" is merely attached to a cap-like head fitting.

One hat had a bandeau of velvet coming under the halo of felt and just gripping the forehead. Another had a halo in plain black felt with a round felt crown resembling a Breton sailor shape. A bandeau of the elaborately open-work felt was pulled under and formed a regular fringe on the forehead.

As a contrast, there are Eighteenth Century bonnets, with chin straps, which lie flat on the head, dipping down over the eyes and the hair at the back.

## Modern Etiquette

Q. Under what circumstances is a man obligated to pay a woman's street car or bus fare?

A. Only when he is her escort; never otherwise.

Q. Is it necessary that a business woman stand when callers come into the office?

A. No, it is not at all necessary for her to rise.

Q. What is a good rule to follow for conversation in society?

A. Try to say only that which will be agreeable to others.

Q. If a man is at a special gathering and finds himself seated by the side of a girl to whom he has not been introduced, is it all right for him to speak to her?

A. Yes; he may introduce himself.

Q. What are called "the five necessary qualities" of all letters?

A. Neatness in writing, folding, addressing, stamping and sealing.

## The Hindu Sandal Is Decidedly Smart

Low Evening Heel, Wide Strap, Side Buckle Are Shoe Highlights

Top, Hindu low-heeled sandal; left below, calf shoe with split tongue, side buckle; right, Colonial shoe with side buckle; lower row, left, brown and amber pump; right, green and brown calf sabot strap shoe.

By LISBETH

A QUARTETTE of calf shoes and a patent leather shoe are pictured. Wide straps, side buckles, stitchings in contrasting colors and pleatings are the trimmings of the season's shoes. Part leather and part fabric shoes are quoted as being favorites with the customers of shoe shops.

The patent leather shoe is a Hindu evening sandal with low heel. It is made of sardonyx patent with bow tabs buckled across the toes. It is a T-strap model.

The trim colonial pump is a favorite. The one shown is a brown calf shoe with high pleated tongue and the buckle worn partly at the side.

A trim pump that breaks the vamp of the long foot with pleatings and amber stitchings is also shown.

The new high line is particularly illustrated in the calf shoe with the split tongue, square moccasin markers and side buckle—an unusually smart model.

The last shoe is a green and brown calf sabot strap with patent leather buttons and fringe moccasin edges. Notice the wide strap—characteristic of this season's styles in footwear.

## Veil Gives Nun-Like Effect

Dolores Del Rio Adopts a Nun-Like Styling of Veil Worn With Satin Princess Wedding Dress

By LISBETH

OCTOBER has become almost as popular a month for weddings as June, so bridal gowns are once more the subject of discussion and comment.

Of all the lovely gowns shown this early Autumn for the bride and her attendants, those of velvet seem almost the loveliest. The creamy white of the velvet bridal gown, combined with such exquisite shades as green, blue, orchid, lilac, etc., are particularly appreciated, possibly because they are newer than and different from the classic satin.

However, there are plenty of brides who prefer to follow tradition instead of diverging therefrom, and such still cling to the satin gown, and much may be said in their favor.

### Princess Lines Admired

The princess line always is admired in the bride's gown, for it is simple and dignified, providing the girl who wears it with just the right qualities she most likes to suggest. This gown, worn by Dolores Del Rio, of the screen, is in this styling, with long sleeves, high neck and an unusual veil treatment.

The skirt has a flowing train attached to its waistline in the back. The high neckline has a softly-draped collar, and the long sleeves come to a point low over the hand.

A crushed fold of the tulle veil is drawn nun-like under the chin and anchors the flowing veil panels in place with two mimature magnolias set at each side of the head, leaving the top of the head uncovered.

Lace, also, always is a favorite for bridal gowns, and often is posed over satin. Lace, by the way, is a prime favorite for evening gowns, and particularly so for the ocean voyage. It appears in the dining-rooms of the most famous liners, looking as fresh and dainty as if it was on shore. This is a tip for the bridal trousseau if it does not already contain such a gown, or maybe two.

## Fashion Favors Velvet

By JOAN LITTLEFIELD

LONDON.—A brief survey of the London Dress Shows reveals the following points: Velvet is a leading favorite in every sort of color and finish. Evening dresses may be either "streamline" or have a "lampshade" silhouette, and evening ensembles are often completed by long, voluminous and costly capes. Gloves are worn and fans or bouquets may be carried.

Black still leads, but a deep cream shade is popular in lace. Other colors for night time tend to revert to early Nineteenth Century shades and are attractive in the moire, satin, silk, embroidered, shot and shaded fabrics of that date. Many of the new satins and silks are backed with gold and silver tissue.

Sports hats are sensible. Fabric and felt stitched are embroidered and perforated. Spotted berets have scarfs to match in tweed or in velvet.

A new Fall shade for hosiery is called mahogany, which is very flattering to the leg. Also intriguing is the new greenish tone, called Orient, which is especially interesting to wear with blacks and dull greens.

## Woolens Do Not Scratch

The new woolens may look fuzzy, but they are not a bit scratchy. They're soft as down and so smooth that they may be cut and managed as easily as cotton or heavy silk. "Air cooled" woolens are as comfortable to wear as cotton mesh or any of the open-textured Summer materials. But they are warm, however, and guaranteed to keep you so, without smothering you, on the coldest Winter day.

The smooth varieties make the first Autumn dresses, while thicker wools with fuzzy or patterned textures are scheduled for the later clothes for general wear in town or country and spectator sports.

## Soft Custard Dresses Dish

By MRS MARY MORTON

Pork Chops Baked Sweet Potatoes
Stewed Tomatoes
Chopped Cabbage With Dressing
Sliced Peaches With Soft Custard
Tea

Soft custards may be used over many foods to "dress" them up and make them into fancy desserts. Plain cornstarch pudding or blanc mange, chocolate puddings, stewed fruits and whatnot may be made more palatable and attractive by serving a soft custard over them. Here is a standard recipe for soft custard:

### Soft Custard

Two whole eggs or four egg yolks, one-fourth cup sugar, one-fourth teaspoon salt, two cups scalded milk, one-half teaspoon vanilla. The custard is richer when made with egg yolks rather than with the whole eggs. Beat the eggs with sugar and salt. Add the scalded milk slowly (the milk should always be scalded, as it speeds the cooking and lessens the danger of curdling). Cook over hot, not boiling, water, stirring constantly until the mixture thickens slightly and coats the spoon. As soon as this stage is reached, remove the custard from the fire immediately, as overcooking causes curdling. If the custard does curdle slightly, remove the top part of the double boiler at once from the fire and plunge it into cold water to stop the cooking immediately. Now beat with a rotary beater, and unless too large curds have formed, they will disappear.

## Frocks Are Brightened With Posies

By JOAN LITTLEFIELD

LONDON—Lingerie flowers and bows and collars and cuffs are used to enliven dark frocks and suits. Some are made in organdie, some in pique, a few in stiffened lace. You can have a series of flowers—roses and poppies are popular varieties—and wear them to decorate one side of a diagonal neckline, or have a spray shaped to fit a round or oval neckline; or wear a flaring bow with one flower as its centrepiece.

The tailored motive is creeping in everywhere, and evening frocks have quite a sports look about them. An example was a black chiffon evening dress which had a white latticework Eton collar and a white latticed belt.

Evening skirts still have slashed hems, and there is a tendency to tailored slimness below the hips. Bouffant hemlines and trains are on the wane.

## Household Hints

To store white Summer clothes properly and prevent them from turning yellow, wrap them in an old bed sheet or pillow case that has been dipped in strong bluing water. This will prevent them from turning yellow.

• • •

Dirty, black bottoms of aluminum pans can be easily cleaned by placing the pans in a shallow pan, in which a teaspoon of soda has been dissolved in a little water. Heat the water and let it simmer for a few minutes.

• • •

To remove mildew from white garments, add a teaspoonful of chloride of lime to a gallon of water, then dissolve thoroughly. Stir the garments in this solution until the mildew disappears. Rinse thoroughly. Do not use this on colors.

• • •

To promote the growth of the eyelashes, dip a soft brush in pure lanolin and touch the edges of the eyelids with it. This application should be made before retiring for the night.

• • •

Book mold can be prevented by sprinkling a few drops of oil of lavender on the book shelves.

Baking powder biscuits are lighter and more flaky if the dough is rolled out thin and two cuts used for each biscuit. Place one cut on top of the other.